Loretta duplicate

The Louisiana Annual Conference

Journal 1984

Table Of Contents

	Page
I. Officers of the Annual Conference	6
II. Conference Directories	7
III. Conference Calendar	10
IV. Councils, Commissions, Committees, Boards, Trustees, Representatives	14
V. Conference Registry	47
VI. Daily Proceedings	74
VII. Disciplinary Questions	91
VIII. Appointments	105
IX. Reports	118
X. Memoirs	192
XI. Conference Structure & Rules	208
XII. Pastoral Records	223
XIII. Treasurer's Reports (Financial & Statistician's)	233
XIV. Statistical Tables	237

JOURNAL OF THE

Fourteenth Session
of the

LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

of the

UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

South Central Jurisdiction

held at

CENTENARY COLLEGE

and

FIRST UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

SHREVEPORT, LOUISIANA

June 4-6, 1984

★

AREA OFFICES OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
527 North Boulevard
Baton Rouge, Louisiana 70802
(504) 346-1646

HARVEY G. WILLIAMSON
Conference Journal Editor

Printed by TM/UMR Productions
Dallas, Texas

LARGER CABINET — 1984

First Row: Moses T. Jackson, Sr., Kenneth R. Reed, Bishop Paul V. Galloway, Jack Cooke, Samuel W. Walker. Second Row: J. J. Caraway, W. Odell Simmons, Donald J. Hall, Douglas L. McGuire, William C. Blakely, William F. Mayo, Stone W. Caraway, Harvey G. Williamson.

BISHOP PAUL V. GALLOWAY

State of Louisiana

David C. Treen
Governor

Proclamation

WHEREAS, the year 1984 marks the two hundredth anniversary of the Methodist Church in America; and

WHEREAS, American Methodism's bicentennial will be celebrated throughout the year by activities calling attention to the contributions and historical development of Methodism; and

WHEREAS, the Methodist Church has contributed significantly to the spiritual and social well-being of the United States and the State of Louisiana; and

WHEREAS, it is appropriate that all Louisianians express appreciation for the contributions of Methodism during this bicentennial year;

NOW, THEREFORE, I, DAVID C. TREEN, Governor of the State of Louisiana do hereby proclaim the year of 1984 to be a

CELEBRATION OF THE TWO HUNDREDTH
ANNIVERSARY OF METHODISM IN AMERICA

in Louisiana.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand officially and caused to be affixed the Great Seal of the State of Louisiana, at the Capitol, in the City of Baton Rouge, on this the 7th *day of* March *A.D.,* 1984.

David C. Treen
Governor of Louisiana

Attest By
The Governor

Jim Brown
Secretary of State

DELEGATES TO THE GENERAL AND THE JURISDICTIONAL CONFERENCES, 1984

Ministerial Delegates to the General Conference

Dr. J. Woodrow Hearn, P. O. Box 1349, Baton Rouge, LA 70821
Dr. Alfred L. Norris, 2722 Louisiana, New Orleans, LA 70115
Dr. J. Philip Woodland, 3350 Dalrymple, Baton Rouge, LA 70802
Dr. Tracy R. Arnold, 2727 Jackson St., Alexandria, LA 71301
Dr. Douglas L. McGuire, P. O. Box 6018, Monroe, LA 71203
Dr. D. L. Dykes, Jr., Head of Texas St., Shreveport, LA 71101

Lay Delegates to the General Conference

Dr. Nancy M. Carruth, Box 267, Bunkie, LA 71322
Mrs. Amy Ward, 500 Walker St., New Orleans, LA 70124
Jack Dew, Rt. 4, Box 474 A, West Monroe, LA 71291
Mrs. Inez Chrisentery, 1940 Tennessee St., Baton Rouge, LA 70802
Welton Brumfield, 122 S. W. Central Ave., Amite, LA 70422
John Porter, 6214 River Road, Shreveport, LA 71105

Ministerial Delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference

Rev. George W. C. Calvin, Sr., P. O. Box 73685, Baton Rouge, LA 70807
Rev. James M. Poole, 903 Broadway, Minden, LA 71055
Rev. Kirby A. Vining, P. O. Box 4782, Monroe, LA 71203
Rev. Joe W. McClain, 1201 Metairie Dr., Metairie, LA 70005
Dr. L. Ray Branton, 101 Live Oak, Lafayette, LA 70503
Dr. Kenneth R. Reed, 527 North Blvd., Baton Rouge, LA 70802
Dr. James J. Caraway, 527 North Blvd., Baton Rouge, LA 70802

Lay Delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference

Walter H. Brock, 3744 Ridgetop Dr., Baton Rouge, LA 70809
J. Jay Caraway, P. O. Box 1126, Shreveport, LA 71163
Ernest C. Arnold, 4320 Gen'l Pershing, New Orleans, LA 70125
Ms. Sara Fugler, P. O. Box 144, Greensburg, LA 70441
Richard Baker, 9132 Highland Gardens Rd., Baton Rouge, LA 70811
Mrs. Kathi B. Finnell, 334 Hwy. 190, Mandeville, LA 70448
Mrs. Dorothy M. Taylor, 2724 Martin L. King, Jr. Blvd., New Orleans, LA 70113

Reserve Ministerial Delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference

Dr. W. Odell Simmons, P. O. Box 4188, Shreveport, LA 71134-0188
Rev. Carole Cotton-Winn, P. O. Box 887, Houma, LA 70361
Rev. Donald R. Avery, 2038 Plank Rd., Baton Rouge, LA 70802
Rev. Christopher H. Andrews, 360 Robert Rd., Slidell, LA 70458

Reserve Lay Delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference

Mrs. Elizabeth M. McGowan, 9294 Windrift St., Baton Rouge, LA 70809
W. D. Cotton, P. O. Box 857, Rayville, LA 71269
Truman L. Ward, 500 Walker St., New Orleans, LA 70124
Jack Warren, 2023 Gemini Dr., Bastrop, LA 71220

I. Officers Of The Annual Conference

EXECUTIVE OFFICERS

PRESIDENT — Bishop Paul V. Galloway, 527 North Boulevard, Baton Rouge 70802 (504-346-1646)

SECRETARY — Harvey G. Williamson, 527 North Boulevard, Baton Rouge 70802 (504-346-1646)

RECORDING SECRETARY — Lael Jones, 3021 Curtis Lane, Shreveport 71109 (318-635-5688)

ASSISTANT SECRETARIES — Charles Humphreys, Jack S. Winegart, Roger Lathan, C. Gerald Richardson.

STATISTICIAN AND TREASURER — J. J. Caraway, 527 North Boulevard, Baton Rouge 70802 (504-346-1646)

CHANCELLOR — W. Davis Cotton, P. O. Box 857, Rayville 71269

ASSOCIATE CHANCELLORS — D. Ryan Sartor, Jr., Thomas H. Harrell, J. Jay Caraway

DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS

ALEXANDRIA DISTRICT — William F. Mayo, 2013 MacArthur Dr., Bldg. 2, Suite #2, Alexandria 71301 (318-443-3213)

BATON ROUGE-HAMMOND DISTRICT — Kenneth R. Reed, 527 North Blvd., Baton Rouge 70802 (504-346-1646)

BATON ROUGE-LAFAYETTE DISTRICT — Moses T. Jackson, Sr., 527 North Blvd., Baton Rouge 70802 (504-346-1646)

LAKE CHARLES DISTRICT — Woodrow W. Smith, 816 Kirkman St., Lake Charles 70601 (318-439-2982)

MONROE DISTRICT — Douglas L. McGuire, Box 6018, Monroe 71203 (318-387-7364)

NEW ORLEANS-HOUMA DISTRICT — William C. Blakely, 3401 Canal St., New Orleans 70119 (504-488-5431)

NEW ORLEANS-SLIDELL DISTRICT — Stone W. Caraway, 3401 Canal St., New Orleans 70119 (504-488-5430)

RUSTON DISTRICT — Donald J. Hall, P. O. Box 929, Ruston 71273 (318-251-2690)

SHREVEPORT DISTRICT — W. Odell Simmons, Box 4188, Shreveport 71134-0188 (318-869-4568)

II. Conference Directories

JURISDICTIONAL AND GENERAL AGENCIES

South Central Jurisdiction Office — 6155 Samuell Boulevard, Dallas, TX 75228 (214) 321-7077

Cokesbury Service Center — 201 Eighth Avenue South, Box 801, Nashville, TN 37202 (615) 749-6113

Discipleship Resources — 1908 Grand Avenue, Box 189, Nashville, TN 37202 (615) 327-2700

Mt. Sequoyah United Methodist Assembly — Fayetteville, AR 72701 (501) 443-4531

General Commission on Archives & History — P. O. Box 127, Madison, NJ 07940 (201) 822-2787

Board of Church & Society — 100 Maryland Ave., N.E., Washington, D.C. 20002 (202) 488-5600

United Methodist Communications — 601 W. Riverview Avenue, Dayton, OH 45406 (513) 222-2531

Board of Discipleship — 1908 Grand Avenue, Box 840, Nashville, TN 37202 (615) 327-2700

General Council on Finance & Administration — 1200 Davis Street, Evanston, IL 60201 (312) 869-3345

Board of Global Ministries — 475 Riverside Drive, New York, NY 10027 (212) 870-3600

Board of Higher Education & Ministry — 1001 19th Avenue S., Box 871, Nashville, TN 37202 (615) 327-2700

General Council on Ministries — 601 W. Riverview Avenue, Dayton, OH 45406 (512) 222-6761

Board of Pensions — 1200 Davis Street, Evanston, IL 60201 (312) 869-4550

Board of Publication — (The United Methodist Publishing House), 201 Eighth Avenue, S., Nashville, TN 37202 (615) 749-6000

Commission on Religion & Race — P. O. Box 48-49, 110 Maryland Avenue, N.E., Washington, D.C. 20002 (202) 547-4270

Commission on the Status & Role of Women — 1200 Davis Street, Evanston, IL 60201 (312) 869-7330

Curricuphone	Infoserve	EcuFilm
1-800-251-8591	1-800-251-8140	1-800-251-4091

DIRECTORY OF PERSONNEL OF INSTITUTIONS RELATED TO THE CONFERENCE

Centenary College — Dr. Donald A. Webb, President, P. O. Box 4188, Shreveport, LA 71134-0188 (318) 869-5011

Dillard University — Dr. Samuel DuBois Cook, President, 2601 Gentilly Blvd., New Orleans, LA 70122 (504) 283-8822

Dulac Community Center — Mr. Roy Parfait, Administrator, P. O. Box 100, Dulac, LA 70353 (504) 563-7483

Lafon Home — Edward J. Lang, Administrator, 4021 Cadillac St., New Orleans 70122 (504) 288-2314

Louisiana Interchurch Conference — Rev. Jimmy Stovall, Executive Director, 440 N. Foster, Suite 106, Baton Rouge, LA 70806 (504) 924-0213

Louisiana Moral & Civic Foundation — Mr. Ken Ward, Executive Director, P. O. Box 2951, Baton Rouge, LA 70821 (504) 343-5788

Macdonell United Methodist Children's Services, Inc. — Mr. Gerald J. Bridges, Executive Director, 1210 E. Main Street, Houma, LA 70360 (504) 868-8362

Methodist Children's Home — Mr. Terrel DeVille, Executive Director, 900 S. Vienna, P. O. Box 929, Ruston, LA 71270 (318) 255-5020

Methodist Home of New Orleans — Rev. Conrad P. Edwards, Superintendent, P. O. Box 15109, Station B, New Orleans, LA 70125 (504) 895-7709

Pendleton Memorial Methodist Hospital — Mr. Lee Lawrence, President, Rev. Paul G. Durbin, Chaplain, 5620 Read Blvd., New Orleans, LA 70175 (504) 241-2400

Peoples Community Center — Rev. Percell Church, Jr., Superintendent, 2009 Simon Bolivar Avenue, New Orleans, LA 70113 (504) 524-1041

Retired Ministers' Homes Board, Inc. — Rev. James Adams, Chairman of Board, 201 John Wesley Blvd., Bossier City, LA 71112 (318) 742-3823

St. Mark's Community Center — Mr. James Seymour, Director, 1130 N. Rampart, New Orleans, LA 70116 (504) 529-1681

LOUISIANA CONFERENCE ARCHIVES

Magale Library — Centenary College, Shreveport, LA 71104 (318) 869-5170. **Former Conference B** — Alexander Library, Dillard University, New Orleans, LA 70122, (504) 944-8751.

HOSPITAL-MEDICAL EXPENSE PROGRAM

Charlotte Evans
Blue Cross of Louisiana
P.O. Box 15699
Baton Rouge, LA 70895
(504) 922-1782

DIRECTORY OF CAMPS

CAMP BREWER
2013 MacArthur Dr.
Bldg. 2, Suite 2
Alexandria, LA 71301
(318) 443-3213

CAMP ISTROUMA
P. O. Box 333
Greenwell Springs, LA 70739
(504) 261-2089

CANEY LAKE CAMP
P. O. Box 707
Minden, LA 71055
(318) 377-6756

LAKE CHARLES CAMP
Box 5
Leblanc, LA 70651
(318) 738-5259 — (318) 439-2982

GULFSIDE ASSEMBLY AND CAMP
P. O. Box 186
Waveland, Mississippi 39576
(601) 467-4909

ST. MARK'S CAMP (Covington)
1130 N. Rampart
New Orleans, LA 70116
(504) 892-2934

DIRECTORY OF CAMPUS MINISTRIES

Louisiana Tech U. Wesley Foundation
Tech Station, Box 3005
Ruston, LA 71272
(318) 255-3112

LSU, Baton Rouge
Uniting Campus Ministry
333 East Chimes
Baton Rouge, LA 70802
(504) 344-7695

McNeese State U. Wesley Foundation
501 E. Sale
Lake Charles, LA 70605
(318) 477-2191

Nicholls State U. Wesley Foundation
1257 Canal Boulevard, P.O. Box 1201
Thibodaux, LA 70301
(504) 447-4295

Northeast U. Wesley Foundation
112 Delano Drive
Monroe, LA 71203
(318) 343-2944

Northwestern U. Wesley Foundation
P. O. Box 4285
Natchitoches, LA 71457
(318) 352-2888

Southeastern U. Wesley Foundation
903 W. Colorado
Hammond, LA 70401
(504) 345-6175

Southern U. Wesley Foundation
P. O. Box 10310
Baton Rouge, LA 70813
(504) 778-0076

Southwestern LA Wesley Foundation
238 Gen. Gardner
Lafayette, LA 70506
(318) 235-6073

Tulane Newcomb Wesley Foundation
7002 Jeannette
New Orleans, LA 70115
(504) 866-8681

UNO Southern Delgado
Wesley Campus Ministry
Student Life Office
New Orleans, LA 70122
(504) 288-7880

III. Conference Calendar 1984-1985

JUNE, 1984

3	SS Conference Task Force, Centenary, Smith Bldg., Rm. 104, 4 p.m.
4- 6	Louisiana Annual Conference, Shreveport
5	Final Lectionary Telecast at Noon — Int. SS Lesson, 7:30 p.m.
10	Pentecost Sunday
11-15	UMW — West Gulf Regional School of Christian Missions
11-15	Senior High, Caney Conference Centre
12	Int. SS Lesson, 7:30 p.m.
12	LA UM Magazine, 8:00 p.m.
12	Preachers "Moving Day"
17	Father's Day
18-21	Bishops' Week — Mt. Sequoyah
18-22	Senior High Camp, Baton Rouge-New Orleans Districts, Camp Istrouma
18-22	Junior High I, Caney Conference Centre
19	LA UM Magazine 12:30 — International SS Lesson 7:30 p.m.
23-24	U.M.M. Annual Retreat, Centenary College
25-29	Elementary I, Lake Charles Camp
25-29	Elementary Camp, Baton Rouge-New Orleans Districts, Camp Istrouma
25-29	Elementary I, Caney Conference Centre
26	International SS Lesson, 7:30 p.m.
30	Pastor, Parsonette Supper, FUMC, Denham Springs 5:15 p.m., Baton Rouge-Hammond District

JULY, 1984

2- 6	Jr. High Camp, Baton Rouge-New Orleans Districts, Camp Istrouma
7-13	Lab/Seminar, Mt. Sequoyah
9-13	Junior High II, Caney Conference Centre
9-13	Elementary II Camp, Baton Rouge-New Orleans Districts, Camp Istrouma
9-13	Junior High Camp, Camp Brewer
13-15	Sr. High, Lake Charles Camp
15-21	Clown, Mime, Puppet & Dance Ministry Wkshp., LSU Continuing Ed. Center
15-21	Nat'l Wkshp & Festival, Storytelling & Religious Message, LSU Continuing Ed. Center
16-19	South Central Jurisdictional Conference, Lubbock, TX, First United Methodist Church
16-20	Elementary II, Caney Conference Centre
19-23	CWU Assembly, West Lafayette, Indiana, Purdue University
23	UMW Executive Committee Meeting, Centenary
23-27	Jr. High, Lake Charles Camp
23-27	Junior High III, Caney Conference Centre
23-27	Elementary III Camp, Baton Rouge-New Orleans Districts
24-27	UMW — School of Christian Mission I
25-29	Elementary Camp I, Camp Brewer
27-29	UMW — School of Christian Mission II
30- 1	First Timers' Camp, Lake Charles Camp
30- 3	Elementary III, Caney Conference Centre
30- 3	Junior High Camp, Baton Rouge-New Orleans Districts
30- 3	Elementary Camp II, Camp Brewer

AUGUST, 1984

3-12 U.M. Seminar on Nat'l & Internat'l Affairs, New York & Washington, D.C.
6- 9 Pastor's School, Centenary
10-12 Scout Coordinators Training, Mt. Sequoyah
13-17 Conference Youth Event for Junior & Senior High Students, "Great Spiritual Life" Rally, Kansas City
13-17 Elementary II, Lake Charles Camp
13-17 Elementary IV Camp, Baton Rouge-New Orleans Districts
19 Mission Workshop, FUMC, Lafayette, 2:30
24-25 Conference Board of Discipleship Job Training Event
26 Campus Ministry Open House

SEPTEMBER, 1984

6- 7 Fall Retreat, 1st & 2nd yr. candidates, Full Connection
8 Communication Committee, FUMC, B.R., 10:00-3:00
9 "Celebration of Women in Methodism in 200 Years"
13 JCFA — 10:00 a.m., AMFAC Hotel, Dallas
14-15 UMW Annual Meeting, Ruston, Trinity UMC
15 Video Workshop, Trinity, Ruston, 10:00-4:00
17-18 LIC Board of Directors, Mary Hill Retreat Center, Pineville, LA
19 Conference Council Directors Meeting, Dallas
20-21 JCOM, Dallas, 2:00 p.m.
21-22 Conference Board of Global Ministries, Alexandria
22 Video Workshop, Conference Headquarters 10:00-4:00
22 Board of Global Ministry, FUMC, Alexandria
24-26 Regional Meeting of Ordained Ministry, Executive Inn, Dallas
25 CFA, Headquarters Bldg., 10:00 a.m.
29 CSRW Headquarters Bldg., 9:30 a.m.

OCTOBER, 1984

3- 4 GCFA Training & Orientation, Mt. Sequoyah
6 New Orleans-Slidell District Mtg. UMW, Elizabeth Sullivan UMC, Bogalusa
6 Monroe District UMW Mtg., Memorial UMC, Bastrop
6 Lake Charles District UMW Mtg., DeRidder, FUMC
6 SS Growth & Renewal Workshop, Trinity, Ruston 9:00-4:00
7 Ruston District UMW Mtg., Brushwood UMC
7 World Communion Sunday
7 Baton Rouge-Hammond District UMW Mtg., Blackwater UMC
7 Baton Rouge-Lafayette District UMW Mtg., Wesley UMC, Baton Rouge
8-11 "Mt. Top" Retreat for Retirees, Mt. Sequoyah
12 CCOM Program Planning Mtg., B.R. FUMC, 10:00 a.m.
14 Alexandria UMW Mtg., David Haas UMC
14 Shreveport District UMW Mtg., Summer Grove UMC, Shreveport
14 Laity Sunday
14 New Orleans-Houma District Mtg. UMW, Golden Meadow UMC
15-18 "Best Is Yet To Be" Retreat for Retirees, Mt. Sequoyah
18 Centenary Board of Trustees, 12 noon
18 Centenary Church Council, Shreveport 9:00-1:00
19 Methodist Home of New Orleans
20 District Elected Leaders Training, Horseshoe Dr. UMC, Alexandria, 9:30 a.m.
21 World Order Sunday
21-23 Wally White Lectures, Alexandria, FUMC
22 Wally White Luncheon for Ministers — 12 noon
22-25 "Autumn Time" Retreat for Retirees, Mt. Sequoyah
26 Theological Reflection Day, 2nd yr. candidates only
26-28 Student Interchurch Conference, Ruston, Camp Alabama, BHECM

26-28 UMW District Annual Meetings
26-28 Hunger Education Event, Alexandria
29-31 Regional Board of Pensions, Hilton Hotel-LBJ, Dallas, TX

NOVEMBER, 1984

2 World Community Day — CWU
3 "Discover Centenary," Monroe, Ruston, Shreveport Districts
3 Political Skills Workshop, Baton Rouge, 9:00 a.m.
3 Workshop for Teachers of Children (North Louisiana)
5 Biographical Update to be sent to all seminarians
10 Workshop for Teachers of Children (North Louisiana)
9-11 Jr. Hi. Retreat, Caney
11 Stewardship Day
16-18 Training for Conference Committee on Nominations
17 Missional Priority Interpretation, EMLC
17 National Bible Sunday
17 Workshop for Teachers of Children (North Louisiana)
18-22 National Bible Week
25 UM Student Day

DECEMBER, 1984

2 First Sunday of Advent
6- 8 Jurisdictional Training Event, Executive Inn, Dallas
7 "Discover Centenary" Baton Rouge-Hammond and Baton Rouge-Lafayette Districts.
10 Human Rights Day
13 Centenary Board of Trustees, 12 noon
23 Good Samaritan Observance

JANUARY, 1985

1 Call to Prayer and Self-Denial, Jan.-March
(Choose any period in these months)
5 License to Preach School, FUMC, Baton Rouge & Trinity, Ruston
5 Workshop for Teachers of Children (South Louisiana)
7-11 January Study Week
9-11 January Study Week, Centenary
12 License to Preach School, FUMC, Baton Rouge & Trinity, Ruston
12 Workshop for Teachers of Children (South Louisiana)
15-18 District Audits
19 License to Preach School, FUMC, Baton Rouge & Trinity, Ruston
19 Workshop for Teachers of Children (South Louisiana)
21-25 Week of Prayer for Christian Unity
24-26 Convocation of Boards, FUMC, Baton Rouge
25 CFA Meeting, Headquarters Bldg., 10:00 a.m.
26 License to Preach School, FUMC, Baton Rouge & Trinity, Ruston
27 UMW Sunday
29-30 LIC Annual Meeting
30 Deadline for Dist. Committees to recommend Candidates for Probationary Membership

FEBRUARY, 1985

1-28 In-Parish Visit of both 1st and 2nd yr. Candidates for Full Connection
1 "Discover Centenary" Lake Charles, Alexandria, Districts
2 License to Preach School, FUMC, Baton Rouge & Trinity, Ruston
4- 7 Ministers' Week, S.M.U.
8 "Discover Centenary" New Orleans-Houma, and New Orleans-Slidell
8- 9 UMW Conf. Mid-Year Executive Committee Meetings, Bunkie
8-10 Sr. Hi. Retreat, Caney

9 License to Preach School, FUMC, Baton Rouge & Trinity, Ruston
14 Centenary Church Council, Shreveport, 9:00-1:00
15 Pre-Retirement Workshop, FUMC, Alexandria
15 Annual Progress Report will be sent to all Probationers
16 License to Preach School, FUMC, Baton Rouge & Trinity, Ruston
17 Human Relations Day Offering
18-22 Brotherhood Week
22-24 UMW Christian Disciplines Workshop
23 License to Preach School, FUMC, Baton Rouge & Trinity, Ruston
24 First Sunday in Lent

MARCH, 1985

1-31 In-Parish Visit of both 1st and 2nd yr. Candidates for Full Connection
1 CCOM Budget Meeting, FUMC, Baton Rouge, 10:00 a.m.
1 World Day of Prayer
2 License to Preach School, FUMC, Baton Rouge & Trinity, Ruston
6 Board of Directors for Methodist Home of New Orleans
8- 9 Y.S.F. North, Caney
10-11 Mission Interpretation Event for each District, Sponsored by the BGM Promotion, Education Cultivations Committee
12 Local Pastors Spring Interview, FUMC, Baton Rouge
12 Conference CFA, Headquarters Bldg. — 10:00 a.m.
13 Local Pastors Spring Interview, FUMC, Alexandria
15-16 St. Assembly Mtgs. of Church Women United, New Orleans
17 One Great Hour of Sharing
21 Centenary Board of Trustees, 12 noon
22-23 UMW Conference-Wide Retreat
26 UM Foundation Meeting, Camelot Club, Baton Rouge, 12:00 noon

APRIL, 1985

7 Good Samaritan Observance
16 Info Workshop, Diaconal Ministry, Arcadia FUMC
21 COCU Sunday
23 Info Workshop, Diaconal Ministry, FUMC, Baton Rouge
24-26 Spring Retreat for an interview with 1st & 2nd yr. Candidates and those recommended for Probationary Membership

MAY, 1985

3 May Fellowship Day
5 Golden Cross Sunday
6-10 National Family Week
9 Centenary Board of Trustees, 4:00 p.m.
12 Festival of the Christian Home
26 Pentecost

JUNE, 1985

3 Annual Conference and the Gather and Sharing Event
3- 5 Louisiana Annual Conference, Shreveport
27-29 Conference on The Holy Spirit, Methodists for Renewal, Centenary College

JULY, 1985

12-14 Fourth Congress of UM Men, Purdue University
29- 2 National Conference on Ministry with Children, Nashville

AUGUST, 1985

25 Campus Ministry Open House

SEPTEMBER, 1985

18 Board of Directors for Methodist Home of New Orleans

IV. Councils, Boards, Commissions, Committees, Trustees, Representatives

A. COUNCILS

CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION:

President: J. Woodrow Hearn
Vice President: Welton H. Brumfield, Jr.
Secretary: Nancy M. Carruth
Financial Officer: James J. Caraway
Clerical: Kirby Vining, J. Woodrow Hearn, Charles Humphreys, Richard Hoffpauir, George Calvin.
Lay:
Welton H. Brumfield, Jr. — 206 La Sare Dr., Amite, 70422
Nancy M. Carruth — P.O. Box 267, Bunkie, 71322
John Porter — 6214 River Rd., Shreveport, 71105
Shirley Hoffpauir — Rt. 16, Box 1549, Lake Charles 70605
Luther Jordan — P.O. Box 1511, Baton Rouge, 70062
Matt Kawasaki — 14360 Chef Menteur Hwy., New Orleans 70129
Cabinet Liaison: Kenneth R. Reed.

CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES MEMBERSHIP

CABINET

Presiding Bishop	Paul V. Galloway	527 North Boulevard Baton Rouge, 70802
Alexandria	William F. Mayo	2013 MacArthur, Bldg. 2, Suite 2, Alexandria 71301
Baton Rouge-Hammond	Kenneth R. Reed	527 North Boulevard Baton Rouge, 70802
Baton Rouge-Lafayette	Moses T. Jackson	527 North Boulevard Baton Rouge, 70802
Lake Charles	Woodrow W. Smith	816 Kirkman Street Lake Charles, 70601
Monroe	Douglas L. McGuire	Box 6018, Monroe, 71203
New Orleans-Houma	William C. Blakely	3401 Canal Street New Orleans, 70119
New Orleans-Slidell	Stone W. Caraway	3401 Canal Street New Orleans, 70119
Ruston	Donald J. Hall	Box 929, Ruston, 71273
Shreveport	W. Odell Simmons	Box 4188, Shreveport 71134-0188

DISTRICT REPRESENTATIVES

Alexandria	Paul White	700 Windermere Alexandria, 71301
Baton Rouge-Hammond	O. W. Marrs	2242 Monaco Drive, Baton Rouge, 70815

Baton Rouge-Lafayette	Inez Chrisentery	1940 Tennessee, Baton Rouge, 70802
Lake Charles	Charles Simmons	833 W. Jefferson Lake Charles, 70605
Monroe	George Gladney	Rt. 3, Box 210, Rayville, 71269
New Orleans-Houma	Wadsworth Davis	4433 Annette, New Orleans, 70122
New Orleans-Slidell	Marta Sanfiel	3401 Canal Blvd., New Orleans, 70119
Ruston	Jason Owen	1403 Bistenueau, Ruston, 71270
Shreveport	Lael Jones	3939 Pines Road, Shreveport, 71119

BOARDS & COMMISSION REPRESENTATIVES

Archives & History Ch.	Wadsworth Davis	4433 Annette, New Orleans, 70122
Christian Unity & Inter-religious Affairs	Lonnie M. Sibley	Box 727, Denham Springs, 70726
Church & Society	DeWitt M. Ginn	629 W. LaGrange Lake Charles, 70605
Discipleship	H. A. Harrington, Jr.	1411 Glenwood Dr., West Monroe, 71291
Diaconal Min. Chair.	Donald G. Emler	P.O. Box 4188, Shreveport, 71134-0188
Equitable Sal. Chair.	Terry Willis	Box 360, Arcadia, 71001
Global Ministries	L. Ray Branton	101 Live Oak Blvd., Lafayette, 70503
Higher Ed. & Campus Ministries	Donald C. Cottrill	Box 1349, Baton Rouge, 70821
Board of Laity	O. W. Marrs	2242 Monaco Drive, Baton Rouge, 70815
Ordained Min. Chair	Alfred L. Norris	7424 Scottsdale Dr., New Orleans, 70127
Pensions Chairperson	Tracy R. Arnold	2727 Jackson, Alexandria, 71301
Religion & Race Chair.	Roger J. Newman	7860 Emile Street, Baton Rouge, 70807
Status & Role of Women	Betty Rowell	5215 Fifth, Eunice, 70535
Trustees, President	Tom Matheny	Box 221, Hammond, 70404
CONFERENCE LAY LEADER	Richard H. Baker	527 N. Blvd, Baton Rouge, 70802
UNITED MEHTODIST WOMEN	Mrs. Nell Read, President	P.O. Box 71, Farmerville, 71241
UNITED METHODIST MEN	Jack Dew	Rt. 4, Box 474-A, West Monroe, 71291
CONFERENCE YOUNG ADULTS	Kevin Guidry	4528-D Tabony, Metairie, 70002
	C. A. (Hap) Martin III	3811 Morrison Pl., Apt. C Monroe, 71201
CONFERENCE YOUTH TEAM	Geoff Hart	1308 Lakeshore Dr., Natchitoches 71457
	Missy Hopson	1626 S. Carrollton, New Orleans, 70118

CONFERENCE STAFF

Director, CCOM	Harvey G. Williamson	527 North Boulevard, Baton Rouge, 70802
Director, Special Ministries	Samuel W. Walker	527 North Boulevard, Baton Rouge, 70802
Director, Communications	A. Elwood Fleming	527 North Boulevard, Baton Rouge, 70802
Coordinator, Youth & Young Adult	L. Patterson Culligan	527 North Boulevard, Baton Rouge, 70802
Director, Financial Affairs	J. J. Caraway	527 North Boulevard, Baton Rouge, 70802

MEMBERS AT LARGE — GENERAL & JURISDICTIONAL REPS

JCOM	Nell Read	P.O. Box 71, Farmerville, 71241
GCOM & GCFA President	J. Woodrow Hearn	P.O. Box 1349, Baton Rouge, 70821
GB Church & Society	Jack Dew	Rt. 4, Box 474-A, West Monroe, 71291
GB Discipleship	Carol Cotton-Winn	Box 886, Houma, 70360
GB Global Ministries	Amy Ward	500 Walker, New Orleans, 70124
GB Higher Ed. & Campus Min.	Nancy Carruth	Box 267, Bunkie, 71322
GB Publications	Alfred L. Norris	2700 Louisiana Ave. New Orleans, 70115
GCFA	J. J. Carrway	527 North Boulevard, Baton Rouge,70802

DISTRICT COUNCILS ON MINISTRIES

Alexandria District Council On Ministries

	Name	Mailing Address
Chairperson	John Lee	1600 Horseshoe, Alex. 71301
Vice Chairperson	Tracy Arnold	2727 Jackson, Alex. 71301
Secretary	John Downs	Box 99, Lecompte 71346
COORDINATORS		
Children's Ministries	Mrs. Pat Hogan	1600 Horseshoe, Alex. 71301
Youth Ministries	Danny Krouse	Box 127, Jena 71342
	Larry Norman	2727 Jackson, Alex. 71301
Young Adult Ministries	Larry O'Dell	Box 680, Bunkie 71322
Adult Ministries	Paul Carroll, Sr.	Box 127, Jena 71342
Older Adult Ministries	Fred Flurry	2727 Jackson, Alex. 71301
Family Ministries	John Downs	Box 99, Lecompte 71346
CHAIRPERSONS		
Camping	Steven Bearden	306 Tioga Rd., Pinville 71360
Church and Society	Daisy Larry	1103 Papin, Alex. 71301
Communications	Kent Kilbourne	2727 Jackson, Alex. 71301
Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns	Michael McLaurin	P.O. Box 510, Winnfield 71483

Education	Mrs. Eloise Franklin	426 Choctaw, Pineville 71360
Evangelism	John Lee	1600 Horseshoe, Alex. 71360
Global Ministries	Alonzo Campbell	Box 1866, Alexandria 71301
Religion and Race	Katie P. Williams	1516 Turner, Alex. 71301
Stewardship	Tracy Arnold	2727 Jackson, Alex. 71301
Worship	Mrs. Paul White	700 Windermere, Alex. 71301
Higher Education and Campus Ministry	Richard Hoffpauir	411 Second, Natchitoches 71457
OTHER LEADERS		
District Lay Leader	Charlie Johnston	2311 Myrtle, Alex. 71301
President, UMW	Mrs. Georgia Dunbar	207 Payne, Pineville 71360
President, UMM	V. J. French	P.O. Box A, Jena 71342
Rep., Youth Team (2)	David Morgan	Rt. 1, Box 372-C, Jena 71342
Director, 1000 Club	John Tubb	5909 Tall Pine, Pineville 71360
Chairman, CFA (Without vote)	Charles Goodgame	317 Lawrence, Pineville 71360

Baton Rouge-Hammond District Council On Ministries

	Name	**Mailing Address**
Chairperson	Rev. Alan D. Einsel	10328 Jefferson Highway B.R. 70809
Vice-Chairperson	Rev. Robt. Burgess	P.O. Box 596, Amite. 70422
Secretary	Rev. J. Penn Morgan	Rt. 1, Box 360, Baker 70714
COORDINATORS		
Children's Ministries	Mrs. Sally Lofland	3023 Tall Timber Road, B.R. 70816
Youth Ministries	P. W. Sibley, Jr.	P.O. Box 207, Walker 70785
Young Adult Ministries	Rev. Ken Jacocks	903 W. Colorado, Hammond 70401
Adult Ministries	Rev. Angus L. Carruth	P.O. Box 69, Hammond 70404
Older Adult Ministries	Rev. John H. Sewell Mrs. Louise Sewell	13028 Maleda, Baker 70714
Family Ministries	Rev. Richard R. Meek	224 W. Fabian, Gonzales 70737
CHAIRPERSONS		
Camping	Rev. T. R. Bergeron, Sr.	16832 Teneiya Ave. Greenwell Springs 70739
Church & Society	Betty Ferrington	P.O. Box 21, Walker 70785
Communications	Rev. J. Penn Morgan	P.O. Box 242, Kentwood 70444
Christian Unity & Interreligious Concerns	Rev. Gilbert Wade	7827 Bles Ave., Apt. 5, B.R. 70810
Education	Barbara Einsel	10478 Ridgeley, B.R. 70809
Evangelism	Rev. Robert L. Burgess	P.O. Box 596, Amite 70422
Global Ministries	Ola B. Fisher	P.O. Box 686, Clinton 70722
Religion & Race	Margaret St. Amant	4537 Gibbens-Payne, Baker 70714
Stewardship	Rev. Joe A. Hoover	P.O. Box 250, Jackson 70748
Worship	Rev. Clarence Hillard	10724 Ridgecrest, B.R. 70807
Higher Education & Campus Ministry	Rev. John Ed Dilworth	10230 Mollylea, B.R. 70815

OTHER LEADERS		
District Lay Leader	Ross Downing	903 Greenlawn, Hammond 70401
President, UMW	Alice Story	2018 Connie Dr., D.S. 70726
President, UMM	Ofney K. Ellis	7940 Jefferson Hwy., #101 B.R. 70809
Representatives, Youth Team	Sid Wall	1313 River Road, D.S. 70726
	Wes Davis	P.O. Box 492, Denham Springs 70726
Director, 1000 Club	M. E. Taylor	P.O. Box 425, Denham Springs 70726
Chairman CFA (without vote)	Welton H. Brumfield, Jr.	206 LaSare, Amite 70422
MEMBERS AT LARGE		
	Dr. Lonie M. Sibley	P.O. Box 727, Denham Springs 70726

Baton Rouge- Lafayette District Council On Ministries

	Name	**Mailing Address**
Chairperson	Rev. George Calvin	P.O. Box 73685, B.R. 70807
COORDINATORS		
Childrens Ministries	Rev. Ira Robinson	922 Main, Franklin 70538
Youth Ministries	Mrs. Alvin Eames	941 Goose St., B.R. 70807
	Mr. Reed Gros	103 Holiday Blvd., Lafayette 70501
Young Adult Ministries	Mr. Stan Williams	5142 Bluebell, B.R. 70808
Adult Ministries	Rev. Donald C. Cottrill	P.O. Box 1349, B.R. 70821
Older Adult Ministries		
Family Ministries	Mrs. Mildred Bowie	5144 Madison Ave., B.R. 70802
Scouting	Mr. Don Shelmire	5436 San Juan, B.R. 70811
CHAIRPERSONS		
Camping	Rev. A. Wayne Evans	710 Jefferson Blvd., Lafayette 70501
Church & Society		
Communications	Rev. Charles Langford	101 Live Oak, Lafayette 70503
Christian Unity & Interreligious Concerns	Mrs. Carlyle Chapman	2425 79th Ave., B.R. 70807
Education	Mrs. Marian Griffin	6815 Willow Springs, B.R. 70811
Evangelism	Rev. Welcon Bares	109 Montrose, Lafayete 70503
	Dr. J. Albert Trickett	724 Shady Lane Pkwy., B.R. 70810
Global Ministries	Mr. M. S. White	P.O. Box 58, New Iberis 70561-0058
Religion & Race	Rev. George Calvin	P.O. Box 73685, B.R. 70807
Stewardship	Mr. Don Chun	140 Greenbriar Cr., Lafayette 70503
Worship	Rev. Kenneth M. Fisher	1445 N. 29th, B.R. 70802
Higher Education & Campus Ministry		
Health & Welfare	Mrs. Isabel M. Herson	1827 79th Ave., B.R. 70807
Missions	Mrs. Clytie Perry	946 N. 23rd, B.R. 70802
Social Concerns	Dr. Rogers Newman	7860 Emile, B.R. 70807
Town & Country	Rev. George Cunningham	907 Canal, Plaquemine 70764

OTHER LEADERS		
District Lay Leader	Mr. Thomas Harrell	3830 Jolly Dr., B.R. 70808
President, UMW	Mrs. Janelle McCammon	161 Emerite, Lafayette 70506
President, UMM	Mr. Mark J. Solomon	P.O. Box 31147, Lafayette 70503
Rep. Youth Team (2)	Miss Stephanie Hyde	4326 Poplar, B.R. 70808
	Miss Charlotte Calvin	2626 Harding Blvd., B.R. 70807
Director, 1000 Club	Mr. W. F. Atkinson	211 Montgomery, Lafayette 70506
Chairman, CFA (without vote)	Rev. Donald Avery	2038 Plank Rd., B.R. 70802

Lake Charles District Council On Ministries

	Name	**Mailing Address**
Chairperson	Mrs. Mary A. Compton	Rt. 1, Box 410, Jennings, 70546
Vice Chairperson	Mr. Marion A. Benson	1311 Hilma, Westlake, LA 70669
Secretary	Mrs. Cathey D. Lannerd	Rt. 8, Box 590, Lake Charles 70605
COORDINATORS		
Children's Ministries	Mrs. Joyce Hazel	2701 Gen. Moore, Lake Charles 70605
Youth Ministries	Mrs. Bobbie Murphy	2038 Ilene, Sulphur 70663
Young Adult Ministries	Dr. James Schaub	812 Kirkman, Lake Charles 70601
Adult Ministries	Mrs. Diane Kane	601 W. School, Lake Charles 70605
Older Adult Ministries	Mrs. Margaret Ford	1019 Norwood, Jennings, 70546
Family Ministries	Mrs. Mickey Pugh	4344 Hearth, Lake Charles 70605
CHAIRPERSONS		
Camping	Rev. DeWitt Ginn	3501 Patrick St., Lake Charles 70605
Church and Society	Mrs. Geneva Bell	122 N. Bank, Lake Charles 70601
Communications	Mrs. Belle Richard	Rt. 1, Box 148, Lake Charles 70601
Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns	Rev. Donald R. Morgan	Rt. 14, Box 271, Lake Charles 70605
Education	Ms. Marsha Alexander	3501 Patrick, Lake Charles 70605
Evangelism	Rev. Robert L. Potter	404 S. Huntington, Sulphur 70663
Global Ministries	Rev. Steven W. Caraway	1800 Orchid St., Lake Charles 70601
Religion and Race	Mrs. Dorothy Abraham	601 N. Cherry, Lake Charles 70601
Stewardship	Rev. J. Henry Bowdon, Jr.	812 Kirkman, Lake Charles 70601
Worship	Dr. Theo S. Standley	706 McKinley, Westlake 70669
Higher Education and Campus Ministry	Rev. Wayne G. Taylor	501 E. Sale, Lake Charles 70605
OTHER LEADERS		
District Lay Leader	Mrs. Julia Heard	3201 2nd Ave., Apt. 38, Lake Charles 70601
President, UMW	Mrs. Betty Carlin	Rt. 2, Box 293, Anacoco 71403
President, UMM	Mr. I. K. Abraham	601 N. Cherry, Lake Charles 70601
Rep., Youth Team (2)		
Director, 1000 Club	Mr. Chris Blanchard	P.O. Drawer 29, Sulphur 70664
Chairman, CFA (Without vote)	Mr. W. A. Ford	3501 Patrick St., Lake Charles 70605
MEMBERS AT LARGE		
	Mrs. Joyce Linde	Box 142, Jennings 70546

OTHER MEMBERS		
Director of Lay Speaking	Mr. Lyle Guth	219 Woodruff, Lake Charles 70601
Scouting Coordinator	Mr. Brad Mayo	1107 Bilbo, Lake Charles 70601
Assoc. Scouting Coord	Mr. John Floyd	1025 Iris, Lake Charles 70601

Monroe District Council On Ministries

	Name	**Mailing Address**
Chairperson	Mr. Jack Warren	2023 Gemini, Bastrop 71220
Vice Chairperson	Mrs. Ella Mae Custer	2913 Dick Taylor, Monroe 71202
Secretary	Mrs. Doris Denton	Rt. 4, Box 292-C, Monroe, 71203
COORDINATORS		
Children's Ministries	Elizabeth Dumas	204 Dupont Dr., West Monroe 71291
Youth Ministries	Larry Miller	P.O. Box 88, Talluah
	Miche Head	1411 Glenwood, W. Monroe
Young Adult Ministries	James E. Wilson	4104 Grammont 71203
Adult Ministries	Audrey Boggs	2802 Pargoud Blvd., Monroe 71201
Older Adult Ministries	Mary Wineinger	319 Circle Dr., West Monroe 71291
Family Ministries	Garland Dean	500 Cox, Bastrop 71220
CHAIRPERSONS		
Camping	Ray Holt	748 Bayou Shores, Monroe 71203
Church and Society	Bea Moak	3915 Gerald, Monroe 71203
Communications	Charles Floyd	P.O. Box 4782, Monroe 71211
Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns	LaVerne Barrow	3802 Loop Rd., Monroe 71201
Education	Doris Sheppard	1901 Lexington, Monroe 71201
Evangelism	Byrd Terry	110 Lakeview Dr., Monroe 71203
Global Ministries	M. C. Cady	P.O. Box 296, Vidalia 71373
Religion and Race	Woodrow Harmon	237 Pruett, Bastrop 71220
Stewardship		
Worship		
Higher Education and Campus Ministry	Dwight Ramsey	1901 Lexington, Monroe 71201
Scouting	Roscoe Jones	1702 Lexington, Monroe 71201
Health & Welfare	Milton Johnson	P. O. Box 423, Monroe 71201
OTHER LEADERS		
District Lay Leader	George L. Gladney, Jr.	Rt. 3, Box 210, Rayville 71269
President, UMW	Mary Pollard	321 Cleveland, Bastrop 71220
President, UMM	Gerald Golden	911 Prairie Rd., Winnsboro 71295
Rep., Youth Team (2)		
Director, 1000 Club	Clyde Jordon	107 Tupelo, West Monroe 71291
Chairman, CFA (Without vote)	John Clark, Jr.	P.O. Box 2956, Monroe 71201

New Orleans/Houma District Council On Ministries

	Name	Mailing Address
Chairperson of Council	Dr. Byrl Moreland	3300 Eton, N.O. 70114
Vice Chairperson	Rev. Geo. Duerson	6017 Camphor, Metairie 70003
Secretary	Dr. David Trickett	7102 Freret, N.O. 70118
COORDINATORS		
Children's Ministries	Mrs. Edmonia Rousselle	2014 Louisiana Ave., N.O. 70115
Youth Ministries	Ms. Betsy Wilhite	3900 St. Charles, N.O. 70115
	Mr. Larry Lewis	1309 Whitney, Gretna 70053
	Ms. JoAnna Nelson	2367 Comet St., N.O. 70114
Camping	Rev. L. W. Taylor	6500 Jefferson Hwy., N.O. 70123
	M/M Dean Webb (Terry)	4720 Page, Metairie 70003
Young Adults	Ms. Theresa Fielder	3319 St. Ann, N.O. 70119
Campus Ministry	Dr. David Trickett	2204 Octavia, N.O. 70115
Adult Ministry	Mrs. Babs Mollere	516 Pelican Ave., N.O. 70114
Older Adult Ministry	Mrs. Janice Arcieri	604 Vanderbilt La., Kenner 70062
Family Ministry	Rev. Tim Lawson	Box 156, Luling 70070
CHAIRPERSONS		
Church/Society	Mrs. Dorothy Mae Taylor	2724 M. L. King Blvd., N.O. 70113
Communications	Dr. Robert Harrington	4600 Prentiss, N.O. 70126
Disaster Relief	Rev. Stephen Fleming	3900 St. Charles Ave., N.O. 70115
Ecumenical/Interrel.	Dr. Alfred Norris	2700 Louisiana Ave., N.O. 70115
Education	Rev. George Duerson	6017 Camphor, Metairie 70003
Enlistment	Rev. Robert Miller	1219 Ropindt Blvd., Kenner 70063
Evangelism	Rev. Steve Spurlock	P.O. Box 1201, Thibodaux 70301
Health/Welfare	Rev. Conrad Edwards	P.O. Box 15109, Sta. B, N.O. 70175
Leadership Develop.	Mrs. Mackie Norris	7424 Scottsdale Dr., N.O. 70127
Global Ministries	Rev. Ed Parks	637 Opelousas, N.O. 70114
Religion/Race	Rev. Abraham Davis	4412 Annette St., N.O. 70122
Stewardship	Rev. Leland Wade	921 So. Carrollton, N.O. 70118
Town/Country	Rev. Cleveland Herr	3828 Leila Pl., Jefferson 70121
Worship	Dr. John Hutton	8300 Pritchard Pl., N.O. 70118
OTHER LEADERS		
District Treasurer	Mr. John Murdock	336 Pine St., N.O. 70118
Lay Leader	Mr. Wadsworth Davis	4433 Annette, N.O. 70122
1000 Club	Mr. Keith Nash	537 Julius, Jefferson 70121
	Mrs. Frances Taylor	10017 Tiffany Dr., River Ridge 70123
U. Methodist Women	Mrs. Helen Johnson	1001 Grefer, Harvey 70058
U. Methodist Men	Mr. John Loggins	1621 Colony Rd., Metairie 70003
Rep. UM Youth	Ms. Cathy Smith	5019 Prytania, N.O. 70015 (Rayne)
Historian	Mr. Parker Schneidau	213 Stella, Metairie 70005
Rep. to Conf. COM	Mr. Wadsworth Davis	4433 Annette, N.O. 70122
Treas. Dist. Bd. GM	Mr. Robert N. Garrett	2950 Falmouth Dr., N.O. 70114
Lay Speaking	Mr. Ken Drezinski	7803 Spruce, N.O. 70118
Scouting	Mr. Marv Kiel	5611 Norland, N.O. 70114

New Orleans-Slidell District Council on Ministries

	Name	Mailing Address
Chairperson	Rev. William Eubanks	Box 545, Ponchatoula 70454
Secretary	Mrs. Yvonne Spradley	1304 Taft Park, Metairie 70001
CHAIRPERSONS		
Church/Society	Mr. Joe Posey	74 Doubloon, Slidell 70458
Communications	Mr. Walter Parker	190 S. 2nd St., Ponchatoula 70454
Christian Unity	Rev. Gene Finnell	334 Old Hwy. 190, Mandeville 70448
Education	Dr. Enrica Singleton	4864 Lafon Dr., N.O. 70126
Enlistment	Mrs. Yvonne Spradley	1304 Taft Park, Metrairie 70001
Evangelism	Rev. Eddie Morgan	Box 1143, Bogalusa 70427
Health/Welfare	Rev. Judy Nelson	11340 Prentiss, N.O. 70128
Missions	Rev. Bob Lawton	3401 Canal St., N.O. 70119
Religion/Race	Rev. Terrence August	Box 482, Franklinton 70438
Stewardship	Mr. Richard Williams	3126 Frey Place, N.O. 70119
Worship	Rev. John Hamilton	544 Brakefield, Slidell 70458
COORDINATORS		
Children's Ministries	Ms. Pris Whittington	121 Yorkshire Dr., Slidell 70458
Youth Ministries	Rev. Tom Howe	360 Robert Rd., Slidell 70458
Young Adult	Mr. Charles Strong	1201 Metairie Rd., Metairie 70005
Adult Ministries	Rev. James Evans	5875 Canal Blvd., N.O. 70124
Singles Ministries	Rev. Kenneth Irby	433 Erlanger, Slidell 70458
Family Ministries	M/M Wayne Gamwell (Connie)	48 Melrose Dr., Destrehan 70047
Campus Ministries	Dr. Peter Sorant	8101 Lomond Rd., N.O. 70126
DIRECTORS		
Audio Visual	Mrs. Phyllis Eden	Rt. 7, Box 7319, Slidell 70461
Camping	Mr. Carver Lester	7230 Cannonbury Dr., N.O. 70126
Disaster Rel.	Rev. Richard Hebert	Box 698, Leplace 70068
Town/Country	Rev. Robert Galatas	Box 306, Franklinton 70438
1000 Club	Mr. W. R. Matheny	1509 Lynwood, Bogalusa 70427
Lay Speaking	Mr. S. N. Fitzmorris	3337 S. 1st, Ponchatoula 70454
Metro Min.	Rev. William London	2424 Peniston, N.O. 70115
Ed. Resources	Ms. Barbara Hamilton	544 Brakefield, Slidell 70458
OTHER LEADERS		
Dist. Treasurer	Mr. Matt Kawasaki	14360 Chef Menteur Hwy., N.O. 70129
Lay Leaders	Mr. Tom Knight	320 Austin, Bogalusa 70427
	Mr. Walter Pennington	3820 Chriswood, Harvey 70058
Pres. UMW	Mrs. Earl Cobb	7117 Memphis, N.O. 70124
Pres. UMM	Mr. Douglas Bienick	1051 Rue Corton, Slidell 70458
Youth Team	Ms. Chenese Hamilton	544 Brakefield, Slidell 70458
Ch. Dist. CFA	Rev. Don Alverson	6645 Spanish Ft., N.O. 70124
Scouting	Mr. Chester Hurley	1255 Foy St., N.O. 70122
MEMBERS AT LARGE		
	Rev. Marta Sanfiel	3401 Canal St., N.O. 70119
	Mr. Bill Baker	114 Deveraux, Slidell 70458
	Rev. Claude Barron	Rt. 2, Box 573, Covington 70433
	Mr. Jett Arthur	3013 Ridgeway Dr., Metairie 70002

	Mr. Sylvester Johnson	7400 Northgate Dr., N.O. 70128
	Ms. Annie Lincoln	4108 Mithra, N.O. 70126
Rep. to CCOM	Rev. Marta Sanfiel	3401 Canal St., N.O. 70119
Treasurer, Bi-District Bd. of Global Ministries	Mr. Robert Garrett	2950 Falmouth Dr., N.O. 70114

Ruston District Council On Ministries

	Name	**Mailing Address**
Chairperson	Terral T. Lowe	Box 357, Homer 71040
Vice Chairperson	Jason Owen	1403 Bistineau, Ruston 71270
Secretary	Jane Humble	P.O. Box 10, Calhoun 71225
COORDINATORS		
Children's Ministries	Mrs. Wayne Fallin	Rt. 2, Box 33-A, Simsboro 71275
Youth Ministries		
Young Adult Ministries	Mrs. Sam Smart	Box 60, Arcadia 71001
Adult Ministries		
Older Adult Ministries	John Oldham	Box 189, Bernice 71222
Family Ministries	M/M Wm. Humble	P.O. Box 10, Calhoun 71225
CHAIRPERSONS		
Camping	John R. Oldham	Box 189, Bernice 71222
Church and Society	James Humphreys	P.O. Box 1241, Ruston 71273-1241
Communications	James Poole	903 Broadway, Minden 71055
Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns	Terry Willis	Box 360, Arcadia 71001
Education	Mrs. Brenda Layman	Box 54-C, Choudrant 71227
Evangelism	Joe Solomon	Box 249, Ringgold 71068
Global Ministries	Christopher Andrews	Box 1383, Ruston 71270
Religion and Race	H. Austin Smith	P.O. Box 86, Downsville 71234
Stewardship	Terral T. Lowe	Box 357, Homer 71040
Worship	Douglas Williams	P.O. Box 929, Ruston 71270
Higher Education and Campus Ministry	Fay Barr-hartung	Box 637, Gibsland 71028
OTHER LEADERS		
District Lay Leader	Dan Madden	Box 3009, Arcadia 71001
President, UMW	Mrs. Fred Barr	200 Fairfield, Ruston 71270
President, UMM	John McKenzie	Rt. 1, Box 290-39, Ruston 71270
Rep., Youth Team (2)	Pat Boling	117 Willow, Homer 71040
Director, 1000 Club	Bob Smith	100 N. Vienna, Ruston 71270
Chairman, CFA (Without vote)	Jack Taylor	1809 Brooks, Ruston 71270
MEMBERS AT LARGE		
	Charles Humphreys	Box 545, Springhill 71075
	Jason Owen	1403 Bistineau, Ruston 71270
	Max Robinson	First Street, Hodge 71247

Shreveport District Council on Ministries

	Name	Mailing Address
Chairperson	Dr. Don Emler	P.O. Box 4188, Shreveport 71134-0188
Vice Chairperson	Mr. Carl Stewart	P.O. Box 1826, Shreveport 71166-1826
Secretary	Rev. Lael Jones	3939 Pines Rd., Shreveport 71119
COORDINATORS		
Children's Ministries	Mr. Vince Isner, Head of Texas St.	Shreveport 71101
Youth Ministries	Rev. Kemper Smith	1204 Crabapple, Shreveport 71118
Young Adult Ministries	Rev. John Williams	1560 Summers St., Shreveport 71108
Adult Ministries	Dr. John Braden	9119 Dean Rd., Shreveport 71118
Older Adult Ministries		
Family Ministries	Eddie & Gina Jenkins	3609 Reily La., Shreveport 71105
CHAIRPERSONS		
Camping	Rev. Reb Martin	842 Margaret Pl., Shreveport 71101
Church and Society	Mr. Carl Stewart	P.O. Box 1826, Shreveport 71166-1826
Communications	Rev. Deborah Drash	P.O. Box 5038, Shreveport 71105
Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns	Rev. James Graham	850 Hope, Shreveport 71108
Education	Rev. Lael Jones	3939 Pines Rd., Shreveport 71119
Evangelism	Rev. Don McDowell	6312 Sand Beach Blvd., Shreveport 71105
Global Ministries	Mr. James Goins	546 Meadowbrook, Shreveport 71105
Religion and Race	Mr. A. M. Moody	Rt. 2, Box 3-D, Keithville 71047
Stewardship	Mr. & Mrs. G. D. Swearingen	2501 Prestwick Ct., Shreveport 71105
Worship	Mr. Greg Boyd	3939 Pines Rd., Shreveport 71119
Higher Education and Campus Ministry	Rev. Deborah Drash	P.O. Box 5038, Shreveport 71105
OTHER LEADERS		
District Lay Leader	Mr. Ed Kneipp	6001 Fox Court, Shreveport 71129
President, UMW	Mrs. T. C. Shepherd	Rt. 4, Box 171, Shreveport 71107
President, UMM	Mr. A. A. Hickerson	653 Mary Jane Blvd., Haughton 71037
Rep., Youth Team (2)	Miss Dede Wilburn	9305 Melissa Way, Shreveport 71115
Director, 1000 Club	Mr. Robert Duncan	3113 Idle Days, Shreveport 71107
Chairman, CFA (Without Vote)	Dr. John Braden	9119 Dean Rd., Shreveport 71118
MEMBERS AT LARGE		
	Rev. Carl Rhoads, III	Head of Texas St., Shreveport 71101
	Mrs. Jackie Rigby	8916 Creswell, Shreveport 71106
	Mrs. Emma Bibbons	1835 Blanchard Rd., Shreveport 71107
	Mr. Lee Arthur Williams	2851 Metal St., Shreveport 71103
	Miss Laura Echols	9365 Delores Dr., Shreveport 71118
	Mr. Mark Williamson	6320 Time Place, Shreveport 71106
	Dr. Don Emler	P.O. Box 4188, Shreveport 71134-0188

B. BOARDS

(Note — Additional ex-officio members of Conference Boards are listed in the Book of Discipline and the Conference Structure and Rules Report.)

BOARD OF CHURCH AND SOCIETY:

Chairperson: Dewitt M. Ginn; **Vice Chairperson:** Tim Lawson; **Secretary:** Margaret St. Amant; **Finance Officer:** Willis Dear.

Clerical: John Downs, John Johns, August Aamodt, Ray Holt, Mickey Stringfield, Tim Lawson, W. C. August, Larry Robertson, Dewitt Ginn, Willis Dear.

Lay:

Edward Larry — P.O. Box 5692, Alexandria 71301
Carl Stewart — 6234 Sonhaven Dr., Shreveport 71119
Wesley Lynch — 900 Orleans Drive, Ruston 71270
Paul Smith — Rt. 1, Box 194-B, John Price Rd., West Monroe 71291
Erica Singleton — 4864 Lafon Dr., New Orleans 70126
Dorothy Taylor — 2724 Martin Luther King, Jr. Blvd., New Orleans 70113
Hilda Arndt — 2740 Morning Glory, Baton Rouge 70808
Margaret St. Amant — 4537 Gibbens Payne, Baker 70714
Geneva Bell — 122 N. Bank St., Lake Charles 70601

Youth Member: Shawn Ridgedel; **Youth Adult Member:** Percell Church, Jr.; **UMW Representative:** Mrs. Taylor Philip.

Cabinet Liaison: Woodrow W. Smith

Ex Officio: Dr. J. J. Caraway, GCFA

BOARD OF CONFERENCE TRUSTEES:

President: Tom Matheny; **Vice-President:** Nancy Carruth; **Secretary-Treasurer:** Ed Pickens

Term expiring 1985: W. Davis Cotton, Shelby Smith, Clyde Averett, Donald Avery

Term expiring 1986: Edward O. Pickens, Thomas Matheny, Christopher Andrews, Nancy Carruth

Term expiring 1987: William Kelly, Jr., Charles McHale, James Poole, Clyde Frazier

Cabinet Liaison: Odell Simmons

Ex-Officio: J. J. Caraway, GCFA

BOARD OF DIACONAL MINISTRY

Chairperson: Donald G. Emler; **Registrar:** Doris Sheppard; **Secretary-Treasurer:** Marielouise "Lou" Alexander; **Assoc. Registrar:** Barbara Einsel

Clerical: Carolyn Brannon, Richard Scott-Welch, J.D.V. Hamilton, Bert Scott, Donald Emler

Lay:

Marielouise Alexander — 5637 Matthews, Baton Rouge 70812
Barbara Einsel — 10478 Ridgely Drive, Baton Rouge 70809
Doris Shepherd — 1901 Lexington, Monroe 71201
John Hutton — 8300 Pritchard Pl., New Orleans 70118

Cabinet Liaison: Stone W. Caraway

PERSONS CERTIFIED BY THE BOARD OF THE DIACONAL MINISTRY

Associate In Christian Education:

Mrs. Patricia H. Hogan, Christian Education Director, Horseshoe Drive UMC, 1600 Horseshoe Drive, Alexandria, LA 71301

Director Of Christian Education:

Ms. Marsha Alexander, Director of Christian Education, University UMC, 3501 Patrick Street, Lake Charles, LA 70605

Mrs. Barbara C. Einsel, Diaconal Minister of Education, Jefferson UMC, 10478 Ridgely Drive, Baton Rouge, LA 70809

Mrs. Barbara P. Garcia, Director of Children's and Intergenerational Worship/Coordinator of Children's Ministries, Board of Discipleship, 7424 Harness Drive, Nashville, TN 37221
Mr. Joaquin Garcia-Jimenez, Director of Conference Relations, Division of Diaconal Ministry, 7424 Harness Drive, Nashville, TN 37221
Ms. Norma K. Garlington, Guidance Counselor, Merryville School, (Deaconess), Rt. 3, Box 56, Pitkin, LA 70656
Miss Lylln S. Guth, Director of Christian Education, Munholland, 1201 Metairie Road, Metairie 70005
Mr. Lawrence Lewis, Director of Christian Education, Gretna UMC, 1309 Whitney Ave., Gretna, LA 70053
Ms. Carol W. Maxey, Lay Ministry Enabler, First UMC, P.O. Box 2039, Lafayette, LA 70502
Mrs. Doris R. Sheppard, Director of Christian Education, St. Paul's UMC, 1901 Lexington, Monroe, LA 71201

Minister Of Christian Education:

Rev. Donald C. Cottrill, Associate Pastor, First UMC, P.O. Box 1349, Baton Rouge, LA 70821
Rev. Calvin J. Duke, P.O. Box 56, Montgomery, LA 71454
Rev. Donald G. Emler, Professor, Christian Education, Centenary College, P.O. Box 4188, Shreveport LA 71134-0188

Director Of Music:

Mr. William K. Dooley, Director of Music, Christ UMC, 1204 Crabapple, Shreveport, LA 71118
Mr. John Hutton, Jr., Director of Music, Rayne Memorial UMC, 3900 St. Charles Avenue, New Orleans, LA 70115
Dr. Gene W. Kelsay, Director of Music, Springhill UMC, P.O. Box 545, Springhill, LA 71075
Mr. John Sidney Montegudo. Jr., Director of Music, Zachary UMC, 6523 Fernwood, Zachary, LA 70791
Ms. Helen K. Miers, Director of Christian Activities, Henning Memorial UMC, 404 S. Huntington Street, Sulphur, LA 70663

Ministers Of Music:

Rev. James R. McLelland, Associate Pastor-Minister of Music, Trinity UMC, P.O. Box 1383, Ruston, LA 71270

Associate In Music:

Mr. Gerald P. Halley, Associate in Music, First UMC, 525 Torregano Road, Slidell, LA 70458

Church Business Administrator:

Mrs. Patti Killgore, Trinity United Methodist Church, P.O. Box 1383, Ruston, LA 71270

BOARD OF DISCIPLESHIP:

Chairperson: H. A. Harrington; **Vice-Chairperson:** John Braden; **Secretary:** Calvin Lapuyade; **Finance Officer:** Larry O'Dell

Clerical: Larry O'Dell, John Sewell, Calvin Lapwyade, Ted Standley, H. A. Harrington, Donald Barrie, Sale Lilly, John Oldham, John Braden.

Lay:

Gertrude Holmes — 1205 Applewhite St., Alexandria 71301
Ola Fisher — Box 686, Clinton 70722
Mrs. N. P. Perry — 946 North 23rd, Baton Rouge 70802
Dorothy Carter — 701 Helen St., Lake Charles 70601
B. E. Mangum — 1607 Pine St., Winnsboro 71295
Harold McMillion — 11204 Jefferson Hwy., River Ridge 70123
Pris Whittington — 121 Yorkshire Dr., Slidell 70458
James McKenzie — 408 S. 3rd Street, Homer 71040
Doris Marsalis — 520 Herndon, Shreveport 71101
Youth Member: Wes Davis — P.O. Box 492, Denham Springs 70726
Young Adult Member: Stan Williams — 5142 Bluebell, Baton Rouge 70808

Six Members-At-Large:
Fred Shirley — P.O. Box 64572, Baton Rouge 70896
Donice Alverson — 6645 Spanish Fort, New Orleans 70124
Burton Blair — 4015 Louisa, Rayville 71269
Kathy Sholar — 1009 Hanover, Shreveport 71115
Mrs. Justin E. Garrison — 2300 North Vienna St., Ruston 71270
Steven M. Spurlock — P.O. Box 1201, Thibodaux 70301
Cabinet Liaison: Odell Simmons

BOARD OF GLOBAL MINISTRIES

Chairperson: L. Ray Branton; **Vice-Chairperson:** John M. Winn; **Secretary:** Mary Adele Compton; **Finance Officer:** O. W. Marrs.

Clerical: Alonzo Campbell, Ed Boyd, Brady Foreman, Ray Branton, Steven Caraway, John Winn, George Sherman, Conrad Edwards, Richard Hebert, Tom Howe, Chris Andrews, Lael Jones, Marta Sanfiel

Lay:
Mrs. Paul White — 700 Windermere, Alexandria 71301
O. W. Marrs — 2242 Monaco Dr., Baton Rouge 70815
Susan Jenkins — P.O. Box 612, Amite 70422
Richard Baker — 527 North Blvd., Baton Rouge 70821
Walter Brock — 3744 Ridgetop, Baton Rouge 70809
Inez Christentery — 1940 Tennessee St., Baton Rouge 70802
Mary A. Compton — Rt. 1, Box 410, Jennings 70546
James Moore, Jr. — 3804 Gouville, Monroe 71201
Doris Shepherd — 1901 Lexington, Monroe 71201
Mrs. C. A. Martin, III — 3811 Morrison Pl., Apt. C, Monroe 71201
Bob Garrett — 2950 Falmouth Dr., New Orleans 70114
Rosalie Black — 1075 Cousin, Slidell 70458
Nell Reed — Box 71, Farmersville 71241
Mary M. Barr — 200 Fairfield Dr., Ruston 71270
Mrs. W. W. Baldridge — 8335 E. Wilderness Way, Shreveport 71106

Committee Officers: Church Extension: Chris Andrews; Disaster Response: Tom Howe; Health and Welfare: Mary Margaret Barr; Hunger Task Force: Richard Hebert; Promotion, Education and Cultivation: Inez Christentery; Support Action Ministries (SAM): Alonzo Campbell; Local Church Revitalization: Ed Boyd; Finance Officer: O. W. Marrs

Cabinet Liaison: Douglas McGuire

LOUISIANA MISSIONARIES

Mr. and Mrs. Patterson Benner
Mrs. Doretha Brown Cooper, College of West Africa, Box 1010, Monrovia, Liberia
Rev. Ester L. Hammond, Box 1010, Monrovia, Liberia, W. Africa
Rev. and Mrs. David Lowry, Casillo 310, Laserena, Chile, South America
Rev. and Mrs. Franklin Messenger, 187 Montagu Avenue, Salisbury, Rhodesia
Rev. and Mrs. Carlos Welch, Christian Counseling Center, Sainathapuram, Vellore-1, Tamilnadu, South India
Dr. Vela Cleveland — Ellen Cowen, Memorial Hospital, P.O. Box #4, Kolar, Karnataka, India 563101

BOARD OF HIGHER EDUCATION AND CAMPUS MINISTRY

Chairperson: Donald C. Cottrill; **Vice-Chairperson:** Henry C. Blount; **Secretary:** David G. Trickett; **Finance Officer:** Donald R. Morgan

Clerical: Kent Kilbourne, Henry Blount, Donald Cottrill, Donald Morgan, Dwight Ramsey, David Trickett, Andrew Douglas, Faye Barr-hartung, Deborah Drash, William Nolan

Lay:
Sidney Evans — 1000 St. Clair, Natchitoches 71457
Sally Lofland — 3023 Tall Timbers, Baton Rouge 70816
Matthew Crawford — 2757 77th Ave., Baton Rouge 70807
Ben Mount — 1612 Watkins, Lake Charles 70601
Ralph Cranston — P.O. Box 207, Sicily Island 71368
Reid Draffin — 801 Moss Lane, River Ridge 70123
Peter Sorant — 8120 Lomond Road, New Orleans 70125
Robert Caruthers — 430 Forrest Circle, Ruston 71270
Cathy Sholar — 1009 Hanover, Shreveport 71115

Youth Team Member: Sid Wall — 1313 River Rd., Denham Springs 70726

Student Representative: Marsha Shannon — 112 Delano, Monroe 71203
Tammy Corsa — 238 General Gardner, Lafayette 70501

Campus Ministries: James Wilson — 112 Delano, Monroe 71203
Don Ross — 238 General Gardner, Lafayette 70501

Cabinet Liaison: Moses Jackson

Ex Officio — Don Webb, Dr. Samuel Cook, Patterson Culligan

BOARD OF THE LAITY

Conference Lay Leader: Richard H. Baker, 527 N. Baton Rouge 70802

Vice-Conference Lay Leader: Mary Adele Compton, Rt. 1, Box 410, Jennings, 70546

Associate Conference Lay Leaders: J. E. Hines, Jr., 5220 Robinson Dr., Alexandria, 71301; Chris Blanchard, P.O. Drawer 29, Sulphur, 70663

Secretary-Treasurer: John W. Trotter, P.O. Box 235, New Iberia 70560-0235

Chairperson, 1000 Club: W. F. Atkinson, 211 Montgomery, Lafayette 70503

Chairperson, Committee on Christian Education: Ed Kneipp, 6001 Fox Court, Shreveport 71129

Chairperson, Committee on Laity Information: P. E. Yates, P.O. Box 1308, Gretna 70053

Chairperson, Committee on Rules and Organization: Charles Goodgame, 317 Lawrence, Pineville 71360

Other Members: District Lay Leaders, Associate District Lay Leaders, District Program Directors, Conference President United Methodist Women, Conference President United Methodist Men, Conference Youth Team President, District Presidents United Methodist Women, District Presidents United Methodist Men, District Youth Team Presidents, Immediate Past Conference President United Methodist Women, Immediate Past Conference President United Methodist Men, Immediate Past Conference Lay Leader, Young Adult Representative, Program Director Conference Council on Ministries, Cabinet Liaison, Lay Delegation to General and Jurisdictional Conferences.

Cabinet Liaison: Woodrow W. Smith

DISTRICT BOARDS OF THE LAITY

Alexandria District

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

District Lay Leader	Charlie Johnston	2311 Myrtle, Alexandria 71301
Assoc. DLL, Lay Life & Wk	J. E. Hines, Jr.	5220 Robinson, Alexandria 71301

Assoc. DLL, Stewardship	John Jackson	1201 W. Court, Winnfield 71483
Director, UMM	V. J. French	Drawer A., Jena 71342
Secy. & Treasurer	Mrs. Kathryn Shea	300 Cleco, Pineville 71360
Assoc. DDL	Christine Rone	2004 Andrews, Alexandria 71301
Assoc. DDL	Sidney Evans	100 St. Clair, Natchitoches 71457

DISTRICT PROGRAM DIRECTORS

Bob Lay 1000 Club	John B. Tubb	5909 Tall Pine, Pineville 71360
Daughenbaugh Schoalrship	Paul D. White	700 Windermere, Alexandria 71301
Lay Speaking	Richard Galloway	627 Nettie, Natchitoches 71457
Evangelism	Dennis Shell	Box 492, Winnfield 71483
Lay Witness	Charles Goodgame	317 Lawrence, Pineville 71360
Disaster Chairman	Col. George Duncan	420 Western Hill, Pineville 71360

MEMBERS OF DISTRICT BOARD OF THE LAITY

Charlie Johnston	2311 Myrtle, Alexandria 71301
J. E. Hines, Jr.	5220 Robinson, Alexandria 71301
John Jackson	1201 W. Court, Winnfield 71483
V. J. French	Drawer A, Jena 71342
Mrs. Kathryn Shea	300 Cleco Dr., Pineville 71360
William F. Mayo	1818 Texas, Alexandria 71301
Sidney Evans	100 St. Clair, Natchitoches 71457
John B. Tubb	5909 Tall Pine, Pineville 71360
Paul D. White	700 Windermere, Alexandria 71301
Richard H. Galloway	627 Nettie, Natchitoches 71457
Dennis Shell	Box 492, Winnfield 71483
Charles Goodgame	317 Lawrence, Pineville 71360
Col. George Duncan	420 Western Hill, Pineville 71360
J. D. Graham	309 Jackson, Natchitoches 71457

Baton Rouge-Hammond District

District Lay Leader	Ross Downing	903 Greenlawn, Hammond 70401
Assoc. DLL	Weldon Averette	717 River Rd., Denham Spgs. 70726
Assoc. DLL	Earle Cefalu, Jr.	P.O. Box 806. Hammond 70404
Recording Secretary	Sara S. Fugler	P.O. Box 144, Greensburg 70441
Treasurer	M. E. Taylor	P.O. Box 425, Denham Spgs. 70726
Director, 1000 Club	M. E. Taylor	P.O. Box 425, Denham Spgs. 70726
Chairman, CFA	W. H. Brumfield, Jr.	206 LaSare, Amite 70422
Clergy Representative	Rev. Robert L. Burgess	P.O. Box 596, Amite 70422
President, UMM	Ofney K. Ellis	7940 Jefferson Hwy. #101, Baton Rouge 70809
President, UMW	Mrs. Alice Story	2018 Connie, Denham Spgs. 70726
President, UMY	Sid Wall	1313 River Rd., Denham Spgs. 70726

MEMBERS AT LARGE

Marielouise Alexander	5637 Matthews, Baton Rouge 70812
Mervin Falcon	913 N. Duncan, Amite 70422
W. H. Brumfield, Jr.	206 LaSare, Amite 70422
Ola B. Fisher	P.O. Box 686, Clinton 70722
Bessie Dean	Rt. 4, Box 228, Greenwell Spgs. 70739
O. W. Marrs	2242 Monaco, Baton Rouge 70815
Will Martin	12683 Glenhaven, Baton Rouge 70815

Baton Rouge — Lafayette District

District Lay Leader	Thomas A. Harrell	3830 Jolly Dr., Baton Rouge 70808
Assoc. DLL, Lay Life and Work	Raymond Shaw	507 Bonnie Dr., Lafayette 70508
Assoc. DLL, Stewardship	N. W. Aldridge	970 Julia St., Opelousas 70570
Recording Secretary	Helen Atkinson	211 Montgomery, Lafayette 70506
Treasurer	William Scott	P.O. Box 51832, Lafayette 70505
Youth Representative	Stephanie Hyde	4326 Poplar, Baton Rouge 70808
Director, Lay Speaking	Richard Brown	204 Sunny Lane, Lafayette 70506
Director, 1000 Club	W. F. Atkinson	211 Montgomery, Lafayette 70506
Daughenbaugh Scholarship	M. S. White	P.O. Box 58, New Iberia 70561-0058
President, UMW	Janelle McCommon	161 Emerite, Lafayette 70506
President, UMM	Mark J. Solomon	P.O. Box 31147, Lafayette 70503
Consultant	Inez Chrisentery	1940 Tennessee, Baton Rouge 70802

Lake Charles District

District Lay Leader	Julia Heard	3201 2nd Ave., Apt. 38, L.C. 70601
Assoc. DLL, Lay Life and Work	John Spratt	2124 Willowick, L.C. 70605
Director 1000 Club	Chris Blanchard	P.O. Drawer 29, Sulphur 70664
President, UMW	Betty Carlin	Rt. 2, Box 393, Anacoco 71403
President, UMM	I. K. Abraham	601 N. Cherry, L.C. 70601
Daughenbaugh Scholarship	Jody Simmons	19 River Lane, L.C. 70605
Lay Speaking	Lyle Guth	219 Woodruff, L.C. 70601
Assoc. Director	Barbara Stone	Rt. 1, Box 148, Bell City 70630
District Treasurer	W. A. (Bill) Ford	3501 Patrick St., Lake Charles 70605

Monroe District

District Lay Leader	George Gladney, Jr.	Rt. 3, Box 210, Bastrop 71220
Assoc. DLL, Stewardship	Jack Dew	1609 McMillan, W. Monroe 71291
Lay Life and Work	W. B. Mann	1509 Elizabeth, W. Monroe 71291
Secretary	Bill Gannaway	1711 McGuire, Monroe 71203
Treasurer	Jim Spencer	59 Chauvin Dr., Monroe 71203
President, UMM	Gerald Golden	911 Prairie Rd., Winnsboro 71295
President, UMW	Mary Pollard	321 Cleveland, Bastrop 71220
Director, 1000 Club	Clyde Jordan	107 Tupelo, W. Monroe 71291
Daughenbaugh Scholarship	Cecil Brewer	Box F, Wisner 71378
Disaster Relief	Doris Sheppard	1901 Lexington, Monroe 71201
Lay Speaking	E. L. Harrison	29 Martha Dr., Monroe 71203
Assoc. DLL	James Standley	Rt. 1, Box 18, Oak Ridge 71264
	H. B. Cruthirds	P.O. Box 4281, Monroe 71221
	Jim Pichoff	101 LaSalle, W. Monroe 71291

	Bob Newcomer	1705 Crescent Dr., Monroe 71202
	William Medlock	2307 S. Sixth, Monroe 71202
	W. H. Rucker	P.O. Box 285, Ferriday 71334
	J. P. McKee, Jr.	112 River Oaks, W. Monroe 71291
	W. Leon McIntosh	Rt. 3, Box 178, Rayville 71269
	Calvin Jordan	2010 Evans Ave., Monroe 71201
Ministerial	Jim Wilson	112 Delano Dr., Monroe 71203

New Orleans — Houma District

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

District Lay Leader	Wadsworth Davis	443 Annette, New Orleans 70122
Lay Life & Work	Homer Abel	1616 Mason Smith, Metairie 70003
Stewardship & Finance Secretary	Lottie Palazzo	2221 Elizabeth, Metairie 70003
Treasurer	Chester Horn	8409 Jeannette, New Orleans 70118

DISTRICT PROGRAM DIRECTORS

1000 Club	Keith Nash	537 Julius, Jefferson 70121
Lay Speaking	Ken Drezinski	7803 Spruce, New Orleans 70118
UMW	Helen Johnson	1001 Grefer, Harvey 70058
UMY	Cathy Smith	5019 Prytainia, New Orleans 70115
	Gina Angelo	4213 Van Ave., New Orleans 70122
UMM	John Loggins	1621 Colony Rd., Metairie 70003

ASSOCIATE LAY LEADERS

	James Knighten	4534 St. Anthony, N.O. 70122
	Vernita Booker	2300 Magnolia, N.O. 70115
	Vernon Brumfield	Rt 2, Box 157, Cutoff 70345
	Richard Roper	109 Theta, Belle Chasse 70037
	Walter Harris	2317 Haring Rd., Metairie 70003
	Maude Harris	9012 Palm St., N.O. 70118
	Joseph Pellerin	9024 Belfast, N.O. 70118
	Rev. Cleve Herr	3828 Leila Place, Jefferson 70121

New Orleans — Slidell District

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Co-Lay Leaders:	Tom Knight	320 Austin, Bogalusa 70427
	Walter Pennington	3820 Chriswood, Harvey 70058
Assoc. Lay Leader	Charles Watts	423 Columbia, Bogalusa 70427
Stewardship/Finance	T. J. Butler	724 18th Ave., Franklinton 70438
Lay Life & Work	Henry Mayfield	320 S. Taylor, Covington 70433
Treasurer	Warren Munch	234 Sena Drive, Metairie 70005

DISTRICT PROGRAM DIRECTORS

1000 Club	William Matheny	1509 Lynwood Dr., Bogalusa 70427
Daughtenbaugh Scholarship	Bill Baker	114 Deveraux Dr., Slidell 70458
Lay Speaking	S. N. Fitzmorris	337 S. First, Ponchatoula 70454
President, UMW	Mrs. Earl Cobb	7117 Memphis, N.O. 70124
President, UMM	Leslie Taylor	2054 Treasure, N.O. 70122
Youth Team	Yolanda Robertson	Rt. 1, Box 553, Slidell 70461

CLERGY REPRESENTATIVES

Rev. Roger Lathan (Bethany)	4533 Mendez St., N.O. 70136
Rev. Karl Wood (Varnado)	P.O. Box 473, Varnado 70467

Ruston District

District Lay Leader	Dan Madden	Box 42, Arcadia 71001
Asst. DLL, Lay Life & Wk	Ed Gulley	805 Kennon, Minden 71055

OTHERS

A. W. Thompson	2301 N. Vienna, Ruston 71270
Larry Adkins	
Robert West	
Gary Green	Box 42, Arcadia
Hale Shadow	415 South Bonner, Ruston 71270
Robert Humble	P. O. Box 10, Calhoun 71225
John McKenzie	Rt. 1, Box 290-39, Ruston 71270
Bobby Conville	406 Hundred Oaks Dr., Ruston 71270

EX-OFFICIO

Mrs. Fred Barr	200 Fairfield, Ruston 71270
Pat Boling	117 Willow, Homer 71040
Bob Smith	2704 Belcara Drive, Ruston 71270
Gordon Smith	Box 95, Quitman 71268

Shreveport District

Lay Leader	Ed Kneipp	6001 Fox Crt., Shreveport 71129
Associate Lay Leader	Susan Bain	1911 Carol, Bossier City 71112
Associate Lay Leader	A. J. Williams	Box 543, Mansfield 71052
Associate Lay Leader	Carl Stewart	6324 Sonhaven Dr., Shrev. 71119
President, UMM	Steve H. Robinson	429 Plaza Cir., Bossier City 71111
President, UMW	Mrs. T. C. Shepherd	Rt. 4, Box 171, Shrev. 71107
Director, UM Camping	Rev. Reb Martin	842 Margaret Pl., Shrev. 71101
Director of 1000 Club	Robert Duncan	3113 Idle Days, Shrev. 71107
Stewardship & Finance	M/M G. D. Swearingen	2501 Prestwick Ct., Shrev. 71118
Daughenbaugh Scholarship	John Porter	6214 River Rd., Shrev. 71105

MEMBERS AT LARGE

Leroy Smalley Rt. 1, Box 289-B Keithville, LA 71047	Mrs. Clare Carrington Box 415 Benton, LA 71106	Dan Caldwell 521 S. Cypress Vivian, LA 71082
Frank Tiller 309 Chanberlin Mansfield, LA 71052	A. A. Hickerson 653 Mary Jane Blvd. Haughton, LA 71037	

MINISTERIAL MEMBERS

Dr. John Braden 9119 Dean Road Shreveport, LA 71118	Rev. Bob Lawton 1204 Crabapple Shreveport, LA 71118	Rev. Howard Milo 1706 Severine Shreveport, LA 71108

Rev. Levi Moore
1321 Griffin Lane
Bossier City, LA 71111

BOARD OF ORDAINED MINISTRY:

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE: Chairperson: Alfred L. Norris; **Vice-Chairperson and Finance Officer:** Kathy Henderson; **Secretary:** Arthur Baker; **Ministerial Training and Orders:** William Peeples, Chairperson; Bob Burgess, Registrar; **Associate Members and Local Pastors:** J. Roddy Taylor, Chairperson; John Lee, Registrar; **Enlistment and Candidacy:** C. Gerald Richardson; **Conference Relations:** Hugh Baker; **Continuing Education:** Don McDowell; **Counseling Elders:** Lea Joyner; **Care and Counseling:** Terrance August; **Coordinator Church Extension Ministries:** Roland K. Friedrich; **Director of License to Preach School:** Ray Spiller

Clerical: Roland K. Friedrich, John Lee, Steven Bearden, Alan Einsel, Clarence Hillard, Bob Burgess, Henry Gage, Wayne Evans, Hugh Baker, J. Henry Bowden, Larry Maddin, Robert Potter, J. Roddy Taylor, Lea Joyner, William Peeples, Clarence Snelling, Ray Spiller, Alfred Norris, Kathy Henderson, Bob Lawton, Joe McClain, Gene Finnell, Terrance August, James Humphreys, William Stokes, Arthur Baker, Linn C. Richardson, C. Gerald Richardson, John Williams, Don McDowell.

Cabinet Liaison: Stone W. Caraway

DISTRICT COMMITTEES ON THE ORDAINED MINISTRY:

Alexandria District: Rev. John Lee, Rev. Alonzo Campbell, Rev. Roland Freidrich, Rev. John Downs, Rev. Jimmie Pyles, Rev. Kent Kilbourne, Rev. Larry O'Dell.

Baton Rouge-Hammond District: Rev. Larry Robertson, Rev. Lonnie M. Sibley, Rev. Larry Stafford, Rev. Fred B. Wideman, Rev. Freddie C. Henderson, Rev. James W. Spitzkeit, Rev. Troy E. Boyd.

Baton Rouge-Lafayette District: Rev. Hugh L. Baker, Rev. George W. C. Calvin, Rev. Bertrand Griffin, Rev. Calvin O. Lapuyade, Rev. William McCutcheon, Rev. J. Philip Woodland.

Lake Charles District: Rev. Swindell Hodges, Jr., Rev. Charles, B. Simmons, Rev. Steven W. Caraway, Rev. Gary L. Van Horn, Rev. J. Henry Bowdon, Jr., Rev. Lewis L. Olmsted, Rev. Carolyn P. Brannon.

Monroe District: Rev. J. Roddy Taylor, Rev. Lea Joyner, Rev. Dick Scott-Welch, Rev. James Wilson, Rev. Kirby Vining, Rev. Burton Blair, Rev. Hulen Warren, Jr., Rev. Kibbie Behling.

New Orleans-Houma District: Rev. Tim Lawson, Rev. Carole Cotton-Winn, Rev. Clyde Frazier, Rev. Alfred Norris, Rev. Alfred Pollar, Rev. Vernon Fairley, Rev. William Jones, Rev. Conrad Edwards, Rev. Kathy Henderson.

New Orleans-Slidell District: Rev. Eugene Finnell, Rev. Don Alverson, Rev. Roger Lathan, Rev. Terrence August, Rev. Joe McClain, Rev. Richard Hebert, Rev. Douglas Cain, Rev. Stone Caraway, Rev. Bob Lawton, Rev. Eddie Morgan.

Ruston District: Rev. James Humphreys, Rev. Brenda Layman, Rev. Arthur M. Baker, Rev. Wm. Stokes, Jr., Rev. Rolly Walker, Rev. August E. Aamodt, Rev. Lester Nance.

Shreveport District: Rev. Jack Winegeart, Rev. Don McDowell, Rev. Marie Williams, Rev. Webb Pomeroy, Rev. Nathan Daniels, Rev. James Adams, Rev. Bert Scott, Rev. Roger Ed Taylor, Rev. Warren Blakeman, Rev. James Graham.

BOARD OF PENSIONS:

Chairperson: Dr. Tracy Arnold; **Vice-chairperson:** Dr. Charles B. Simmons; **Secretary:** Dr. Byrl Moreland; **Finance Officer:** Dr. James J. Caraway

Class of ten elected for term expiring in 1988:
Clerical: Tracy Arnold, Charles Simmons, James M. Poole, D. L. Dykes, Jr.
Lay Men: Paul White, 700 Windermere, Alexandria, 71301
Ross Downing, 303 Rue Chalet, Hammond, 70401
Robert G. Jones, 301 Shellbeach Dr., Lake Charles, 70601
E. C. Harrison, Dillard University, 2601 Gentilly, New Orleans, 70122
Lay Women: Mrs. F. M. Terrell, P. O. Box 471, Lake Providence, 71254
Mrs. Lane Sartor, 4812 Camilla Lane, Shreveport, 71106

Class of ten elected for term expiring in 1992:
Clerical: Byrl Moreland, Grayson Watson, J. P. Woodland, Terrell Lowe
Lay Men: Bill Ford — 3501 Patrick St., Lake Charles 70605
Tommy James — 1907 Fairview, Ruston, 71270
Judge Jim Glancey — 1918 Bodenger Blvd., New Orleans 70114
Lay Women: Mrs. Walter Brock — 3744 Ridgetop, Baton Rouge 70809
Mrs. F. E. Kennon — 402 Pennsylvania, Minden, 70155
Mrs. Mary Bretz — 112 Caroline Ave., Ruston, 71270
Cabinet Liaison: Donald Hall

DISTRICT BOARDS OF CHURCH LOCATIONS AND BUILDINGS:

Alexandria District: Richard Hoffpauir, Paul Carroll, Sr., Steven Bearden, Thilo Steinschulte, Katherine Wilson, Georgia McIntosh.
Baton Rouge-Hammond District: Fred O. Shirley, Harry Mills, Sharp Stafford, Clarence Hilliard, J. Penn Morgan, Bobbie Crump, Sr.
Baton Rouge-Lafayette District: L. Ray Branton, W. C. August, Tom Hampton, James L. Hunt, William P. Scott, Daniel W. Tohline, Charles Wagner, J. Philip Woodland.
Lake Charles District: Raymond M. Crofoot, Richard Harry, Dalton G. Stutes, Rayburn Fugatt, Marie Collins, Jody Simmons.
Monroe District: H. A. Harrington, Jr., Joe Brown, Roy Johns, Robert E. Moore, W. Dwight Ramsey, Thurman Potts, James Constable, Tom Crosby.
New Orleans-Houma District: Abraham Davis, Jack McClanahan, James T. Johnson, Linda Martin, Lillard Bevill, O. W. Christopher.
New Orleans-Slidell District: Betty Falls, Amy Ward, Samuel Johnson, James Evans, Ed Barksdale, Bob Galatas, Stone Caraway.
Ruston District: Terral T. Lowe, L. D. McGehee, James Strong, Durwood McFarland, James Poole, Lester Nance.
Shreveport District: Glenn Flesher, Jesse Morgan, Ron Free, Richard Schmidt, James Moore, Nathan Daniels, Harold Longfellow, Wiley Gardner.

C. COMMISSIONS

COMMISSION ON ARCHIVES & HISTORY

Clerical: Joe Hoover, Kenneth Fisher, Ernest Arnold, Vernon Fairley
Lay:
Allie B. Webb — 5174 Houston Drive, Baton Rouge, 70809
Mrs. William Nolan — 215, Oak Ridge, 71264
Irene Reed — 2307 Upperline, New Orleans, 70115
Norma Winegeart — 161 Lee, DeRidder, 70634
Alton Hancock — P. O. Box 4188, Shreveport, 71134
Cabinet Liaison: William Mayo

COMMISSION ON CHRISTIAN UNITY AND INTERRELIGIOUS AFFAIRS:
Chairperson: Lonnie M. Sibley; **Vice-chairperson:** David G. Trickett; **Secretary:** Donald R. Morgan; **Finance Officer:** Eddie Morgan
Clerical: Michael McLaurin, Donald Morgan, Lonnie Sibley, Mark Meier, Thomas Dunbar, Tom Crosby, Eddie Morgan, Lester Nance, W. O. Lynch, James Graham
Lay:
Lavergne Barrow — 3802 Loop Rd., Monroe 71201
Leroy Crump — 7321 Dalewood, New Orleans 70126
Glenn Gay — Rt. 12, Box 332, Lake Charles 70605
Jay Seale III — 5002 Cherie, Hammond 70401
J. E. Hines, Jr. — 5250 Robinson Dr., Alexandria 71301
Leroy Duchane — 1421 Washington, Jeanerette 70544
Edward Harris — 2026 Caffin, New Orleans 70117
Lee A. Williams — 2821 Metal, Shreveport 71103
James Humble — P.O. Box 10, Calhoun 71225
Cabinet Liaison: William Mayo

COMMISSION ON EQUITABLE SALARIES:
Chairperson: Terry Willis; **Vice-chairperson:** Louis Streams; **Secretary & Finance Officer:** William A. (Bill) Rowell
Clerical: Bill Rowell, Kibbie Behling, Louis Streams, Terry Willis, Warren Blakeman
Lay: Joseph Page — 617 Greenfield, Alexandria, 71301
Joe Austin — Rt. 2, Box 131, Hammond, 70401
Jack Paris — 107 Canterbury Road, Lafayette, 70503
Mary L. Daniel — Box 711, Lacomb, 70445
Cabinet Liaison: William Blakely

COMMISSION ON RELIGION & RACE:
Chairperson: Roger J. Newman; **Vice-Chairperson:** Rev. Bill McCutcheon; **Secretary:** Diane Kane; **Finance Officer:** Rev. Doug Cain
Clerical: Charles Washington, Lee McKenzie, Bill McCutcheon, Raymond Crofoot, James E. Wilson, Abraham Davis, Doug Cain, Louis Coppage, Rupert Coles
Lay: Leon Holt — 405 Cottonwood, Bunkie, 71322
Virginia Sptizkeit — 15447 Old Hammond Hwy., Baton Rouge, 70815
Rogers J. Newman — 7860 Emile, Baton Rouge, 70807
Diane Kane — 601 W. School, Lake Charles, 70605
Milton Johnson — P. O. Box 423, Monroe, 71201
Carie Lewis — 3710 Mansfield, New Orleans, 70114
Walter Pennington — 3820 Chroswood Lane, Harvey, 70058
Jason Owen — 1403 Bisteneau Street, Ruston, 71270
Albert Moody — Rt. 2, Box 3-D, Keithville, 71047
Youth Member: Yolanda Robertson — Rt. 1, Box 553, Slidell, 70458
Youth Adult Member: Lisa Winns — 6052 Constance, New Orleans, 70118
Cabinet Liaison: William Blakely

COMMISSION ON THE STATUS & ROLE OF WOMEN:
Chairperson: Betty M. Rowell; **Vice-Chairperson:** Rev. John Sadler, **Secretary:** Millicent Feske: **Finance Officer:** Betsy Wilhite; **Clerical:** Barbara Smith-Duke, John Sadler, Lewis Omstead, Ramon Warren, Lillard Bevill, Millicent Feske, James McClelland, Robert E. Taylor, Carol S. Winn.
Lay:
Lena French — Box 731, Jena, 71342
Angelia Cominey — 706 McGinnis St., Donaldsonville, 70346
Betty Rowell — 521 S. Fifth St., Eunice, 70535

Term Expires 1985: Harry V. Balcom, Katherine Turner Cheesman, John David Crow, Donald H. Duggan, D. L. Dykes, Jr., Kenneth M. Fisher, Elise Wheless Hogan, Roy S. Hurley, G. W. James, Sr., Merlin W. Merrill, George R. Schurman, Albert Sklar, Fletcher Thorne-Thomsen, W. Juan Watkins, J. Hugh Watson, Donald P. Weiss.

Term Expires 1986: William G. Anderson, Tracy R. Arnold, Harvey Broyles, Nancy Mikell Carruth, Caroline Atkins Crawford, Mary Helen Everist, Sam B. Grayson, John S. Hardy, Charles D. Knight, Alfred L. Norris, Douglas L. McGuire, John T. Palmer, Cecil E. Ramey, Jr., W. Odell Simmons, Joe D. Waggonner, Jr., Hoyt Yokem.

Term Expires 1987: Charles Ellis Brown, Ruth S. Foil, Pat Ewing Hendrick, William H. Jackson, H. Blume Johnson, Thomas H. Matheny, Paul C. McDonald, George D. Nelson, Richard L. Ray, Austin G. Robertson, Ronald Sawyer, Virginia Kilpatrick Shehee, N. H. Wheless, Jr., Harvey G. Williamson, Herman Williamson, Robert E. Witt.

Ex Officio Members: Bishop of the Louisiana Conference, President Donald A. Webb; President of Alumni Assoc. — Eneile Mears; President of Student Senate — Alice Boudreaux; Chairman of Faculty Personnel and Economic Policy Committee; Faculty Representative — Alton Hancock.

Life Members: Douglas F. Attaway, William Russell Barrow, Floyd C. Boswell, S. Perry Brown, Ruth Jones Caldwallader, Jack Cooke, Dana Dawson, Jr., Benedict A. Galloway, James T. Harris, O. D. Harrison, H. L. Johns, Voris King, Virginia Laskey, Carl F. Lueg, James N. Patterson, Donald A. Raymond, Bentley Sloane, J. Robert Welsh.

LAFON HOME (BOARD OF TRUSTEES):

1984: Mr. E. W. Sims, Mrs. Lucinda L. Bynum, Mr. Horace Bynum, Sr., Mr. Wadsworth A. Davis, Mrs. Corine Delaney, Rev. William Blakely, Attorney Trevor Bryan.

1985: Mrs. Josephine G. Capelton, Dr. Alfred L. Norris, Sr., Dr. Samuel W. Walker, Sr., Dr. George Thomas, Mr. Ernest Arnold, Mr. Lambert C. Boissiere, Jr., Dr. Guy Gipson.

1986: Rev. William R. London, Jr., Rev. N. P. Williams, Mrs. Amy Ward, Dr. Robert F. Harrington, Mr. James Gayle, Attorney James Young.

District Superintendent: Dr. Stone Caraway

LOUISIANA METHODIST CHILDREN'S HOME (BOARD OF DIRECTORS):

Ex Officio Members:

Resident Bishop of the Louisiana Area
District Superintendent of the Ruston District, Rev. Donald J. Hall
President of the Conference of United Methodist Women, Mrs. Nell Read
Recording Secretary of the Conference of United Methodist Women, Mrs. Sidney B. Evans, Jr.
Pastor, Trinity United Methodist Church, Ruston, Rev. Chris Andrews
Pastor, Grace United Methodist Church, Ruston, Rev. James Humphreys

Terms Expiring 1985: W. A. J. Lewis, Lucius D. McGehee, Jack Warren, A. M. Moody, Jr., H. A. Harrington, Jr.

Terms Expiring 1986: Dr. Paul M. Davis, Jr., George Holstead, Jimmy Love, Mrs. Edward Carruth, Rev. Kirby Vining

Terms Expiring 1987: Rev. Alonzo J. Campbell, James Grey R. E. Holladay, III, Mrs. J. J. Hinton, Rev. Charles B. Simmons

Life Members: Floyd B. James, Dr. L. Keith Mason, Mrs. G. E. Laskey

THE METHODIST HOME OF NEW ORLEANS (BOARD OF DIRECTORS)

Superintendent: Conrad P. Edwards

Ex Officio Board Members: Bishop of the Louisiana Conference, Dr. Stone Caraway, Rev. William C. Blakely

Clerical: John Lee, Fred Shirley, Robert Burgess, J. Philip Woodland, Ira Robinson, Henry Bowdon, Kirby Vining, Clyde Frazier, Byrl Moreland, Eddie Morgan, Roger Lathan, Andrew Douglas, Sale T. Lilly, James Poole, Jack Winegeart

Lay: John Tubb, Ross Downing, Joe Wood Guidry, Cliff Yarborough, Jones S. Davis, Larry Henning, Jack Warren, James Johnson, Ralph Garrard, Charles McHale, Collins Lipscomb, Louise Lazard

At-large: Leslie Norris, Joe McClain, George Duerson, A. J. Ganie, Jackie Bartlett, Matt Kawasaki

Ex Officio: Stone Caraway, William Blakely, Bishop of The Louisiana Conference

PENDLETON MEMORIAL METHODIST HOSPITAL (BOARD OF DIRECTORS):

Panel of 1985-86: Mr. Sherwood A. Cuyler, Mrs. Robert Eggerton, Mr. Alfred F. Hanson, Dr. Homer L. Hitt, Mr. Earl D. Jackson, Rev. John B. Koelemay, Mrs. Pendleton Lehde, Ambrose J. Pratt, M. D., Mr. Jack T. Styron

Panel of 1986-87: Mr. Charles O. Backstrom, Jr., Mr. Willis A. Baker, Mr. Fred H. Cathey, Judge Thomas L. Giraud, Dr. Elton Harrison, Mr. Norwood N. Hingle, Jr., Frank P., Incaprera, M. D., Paul F. Naccari, Jr., M. D., Mr. Don Rowland, Dr. Enrica Singleton

Honorary: Mrs. C. N. Cadwallader, Edward H. Lennox, George Williams

Ex Officio: Lee Lawrence, Dr. Stone Caraway, Mrs. Edward Phillips, H. L. Colcolough, M. D., Rev. William C. Blakely, Presiding Bishop

PEOPLE COMMUNITY CENTER (BOARD OF DIRECTORS):

Class of 1984-85: Mrs. Velma Arnold, Rev. Sale T. Lilly, Mr. Samuel Johnson, Mrs. Eleanor Bingham, Ms. J. Vernita Booker, Mrs. E. Mae Calvin, Mrs. Georgiana Rodgers, Atty. Bernette Johnson, Rev. Roger D. Lathan, Rev. Abraham E. Davis, Mr. Truman Ward

Class of 1985-86: Rev. James O. Evans, Mrs. Naomi Duvernay, Mrs. Ella V. Williams, Rev. Julius Jefferson, Rev. Andrew J. Douglas, Atty. James Young, Mrs. Millie Charles, Mrs. Nannie Erving, James Singleton, Mr. James Gayle, Rep. Avery Alexander

Class of 1986-87: Mr. Ernest Arnold, Rev. Alfred L. Norris, Sr., Mr. Darchie Martin, Rev. Stone Caraway, Mr. Wadsworth A. Davis, Mr. Charles Kilbert, Rev. George Alfred, Atty., Bernette Johnson, Robert Johnson, Mrs. Janice Powell, Ms. Alice Briston

RETIRED MINISTERS' HOMES BOARD:

Term Expiring 1985: Mike John, Jr., Mrs. A. B. Cochran, Calvin O. Lapuyade, Larry Robertson

Term Expiring 1986: Rev. Raymond Crofoot, Mr. Joe Crouch, Mr. Charles Bean, Mr. Thomas Knight, Mr. Lewis Love

Term Expiring 1987: James Adams, Mrs. Alonzo Campbell, Earl Cefalu, Jr., Rev. Garland Dean, Mrs. Jane Pardue

Honorary Lifetime Member: Elizabeth Langford

Ex Officio: Tracy Arnold, Mark Meier

ST. MARK'S COMMUNITY CENTER (BOARD OF DIRECTORS):

Officers: President: Meredith McElroy; **Vice-President:** Rev. William Barnwell; **Secretary:** Marian Eggerton; **Treasurer:** Madlyn Richard; **Ex-Officio:** Dr. Stone Caraway, Pat Cobb, Rose Drill-Peterson, Amy Ward

Members: Sharon Alexis, Mr. C. J. Blache, Fredrick Conley, Rev. Stephen Fleming, Sandra Gunne, Steve Hand, Theresa Hopkins, Dr. Sarah Lain, Annie B. Lincoln, Reddy Bea Lotts, Dennis C. Minor, Lottie Palazzo, Reginald A. Parquet, Nell Read, Irene Reed, Sally Ann Roberts, Juliette Robertson, Avis Marie Russell, Laura Smith, Albert E. Stevenson, Alcide J. Tervalon, Jr., Rev. Millie Feske, Gloria Firmin

Advisory Committee: David Billings, Representative Charles R. Jones, I. S. Daniel, Dr. Morris Jeff, Jr., Attorney John Keller, Linda Schulze, Louis Saulny, Jerome Smith

DIRECTORS OF TRUSTEES OF WESLEY FOUNDATIONS:

WESLEY FOUNDATION, NORTHWESTERN STATE UNIVERSITY — Natchitoches (BOARD OF DIRECTORS):

Class of 1984: Ms. Joy Dietzel, Rev. Charles Humphreys, Mr. Robert Breedlove, Mr. Burton Weaver, Ms. Lylln Guth, Mr. David Dietzel, Dr. Stan Chadick

Class of 1985: Mr. Charles Goodgame, Mr. Tommy Covington, Mr. James Hart, Mrs. Sue Hortman, Mrs. Pat Long, Mrs. Ruth Allen, Mr. Nettles Brown, Mrs. Darcus Merrick
Class of 1986: Mrs. Judy Boone, Mr. Gary Keller, Mr. Clyde Bostick, Jr., Mr. Dudley Fulton, Rev. James Jones, Mrs. Julia Lott, Mrs. Martha Bird, Mrs. Mary Williams
Ex Officio: Rev. Richard Hoffpauir, Rev. Dan Simon, Rev. William F. Mayo, Dr. Odell Simmons, Rev. William Nolan, Mrs. Francis Hale, Mr. S. B. Evans, Jr.

WESLEY FOUNDATION, SOUTHEASTERN LOUISIANA UNIVERSITY — Hammond (BOARD OF DIRECTORS:)
Brian Schisler (85), Robert Butler (85), George Hess (85), Landon Greaves (86), Ed Nelson (86), Joel Barton (86), Carol Bass (87), Belford Carver (87), Sarah Bidner (87), Gene Finnell (85), Bob Burgess (85), Jimmy Yarborough (85), Bill Eubanks (86), Mark Solomon (86), Jack Payne (86), Pleasant Sibley (87), Jay Seales (87), Bob Galatas (87), Donna Sibley, Debbie Westall, Wes Jacocks, Clifford Holland, Jr.
Ex Officio: Angus Carruth, Tom Matheny, Bob Ciruti, Dewey Sharkey, Kenneth Reed, Ken Jacocks
Board of Trustees: Bill Clifton (85), Barbara McKaskle (85), George Harris (85), Lokey Faller (86), Dick Holley (86), Marjorie Miller (86), Tom Matheny (87), Nick Saladino (87), Dorothy Kuebler (87)

THE UNITING CAMPUS MINISTRY (LSU WESLEY FOUNDATION) — Baton Rouge (BOARD OF DIRECTORS:)
Class of 84: Dr. Robert Soileau, Dr. Karl Roider, Dr. Rogers Newman, Mrs. Marilyn DeLoach, Mr. Clarence Porter, Mr. Gary Kelly, Mrs. Lydia McCracken, Ms. Margaret M. Jameson
Class of 85: Mrs. Peggy Ingraham, Rev. Willis Dear, Rev. John Laughlin, Dr. Paul Hoffman, Dr. Jack L. Bagent, Dr. Don Vermeer, Rev. Donald Cottrill, Rev. Timothy Lawson, Dr. Ruth Patrick
Class of 86: Mr. Clay Samson, Mr. Charles Redman, Mrs. Ruth Harrison, Mr. John Toliver, Mrs. Martha Burch, Mrs. Clytie Perry, Mrs. Marsha Moser, Mrs. Marjorie Chapell, Mrs. Anne Pebworth
Ex Officio: Rev. Moses Jackson, Rev. Phil Woodland, Dr. Arch Tolbert, Dr. James Monroe, Dr. Mickey Byrd, Mrs. Barbara Einsel, Rev. Fred Shirley, Bill Lawson, std. president, Diana Ruby, std. representative, Scott Standifer, std. representative

WESLEY FOUNDATION, SOUTHERN UNIVERSITY — Baton Rouge, (BOARD OF DIRECTORS)
Dr. Matthew Crawford, Dr. Ralph Dreger, Mrs. Helen Poydras, Rev. L. L. Haynes, Mrs. Lois Heath, Rev. Wilbert C. August, Mrs. I. M. Herson, Mrs. Inez Chrisentery, Dr. Rogers J. Newman, Mr. Charles Watts, Rev. J. P. Woodland, Dr. Leon Netterville, Mr. Shelby McKenzie
Ex Officio: Rev. Moses Jackson, D.S., Rev. George W. Calvin, Rev. Kenneth R. Reed, Ms. Sharon Montaque

WESLEY UNITED CAMPUS MINISTRY, UNIVERSITY OF SOUTHWESTERN LOUISIANA — Lafayette, (BOARD OF DIRECTORS:)
1984: Dr. Harold Petersen, Rev. Bob Crichlow, Dr. Lloyd Roeling, Mr. John Ferstel
1985: Mr. Donnaud B. Williams, Rev. Bill McCutcheon, Rev. Eddie Francis, Mrs. Pat Bennett
1986: Dr. Jana Rudolph, Dr. Forrest "Mickey" Byrd, Rev. Luther Minor, Mr. Jerry Dunaway
1987: Dr. Pamela Stroup, Rev. Larry Robertson, Rev. John Wamsley, Mrs. Dora Culligan
Officers: Rev. Wayne Evans, Mrs. Pat Bennett, Mrs. Carolyn Alofs, Dr. Lloyd Roeling
Trustees 1984: Dr. W. Magruder Drake, Mr. Sam Porter, Mr. Leander Gray, III
1985: Mrs. Alice Cox, Mr. Steven Rainey, Dr. Tom Graves, M.D.
1986: Mr. Raymond Moore, Mr. Wayne Miller, Mr. Ron Sarver
Ex Officio: Rev. Moses T. Jackson, Mrs. Janelle McCammon, Rev. Don Ross

WESLEY FOUNDATION, McNEESE STATE UNIVERSITY — Lake Charles, (BOARD OF DIRECTORS)

Charlyne Wyche, Willard Hohnstien, Chris Blanchard, Eloi Primeaux, Kate Lyford, Billie Daughenbaugh, Robert Allen, David Lehman, James Watts, Sylvia Parsons, Betty Nelson, Vera Coe, Sarah Newcomer, Mr. & Mrs. Hardy Stone, Lyle Guth, James Batchelor, Brantly Cagle, Jowllen Hindman, Rudy Tonn, Linda Sonnier, Glen Rains, Faye Nutter, Bonnie & Carla Hart, Crawford Mount, Margie Myers, Paula & David McCain, Karen Trammell, Jack Shoemake, Ben Lewis, Curtis Nelson, M. O. Malloy, Ben Mount, Nola Mae Ross, Iola McMillan, Sherry Lynne Guidry, Janet Singleton, James Moore, Herbert Bucklin, Bill LyFord, Lisa Henning, Donny Clark, Debra Jones, Randi Hebert, Phyllis Champagne, Frances Anderson, Walter Bartelt, Marfie Hollier, Irene Baker, Gladys Houston, JoAnn Navarre, Mamie Conerly, Ralph Mitchell, Mrs. T. A. Alexander, Alice Cottrell, K. O. Wall, Mrs. Lawrence V. Thevis, Opal Marrison, John Morrish, Lena Martin, Mildred Youngblood, Mrs. Mary Sue Lewis, Trueman Collins, Mrs. J. W. Broussard, Frances Frees, Taylor Phillip, Clyde Bibb, Mrs. Elbe Deshotel, Bett Jeans, Mrs. Celine Miller, Ina Smith, Jim DeCordova, Mrs. Mancel Conley, Maude Musselwhite, Sam Dunbar, Marvin Haynes, Nolan Atkinson

Ex Officio: All ministers in the Lake Charles District.

WESLEY FOUNDATION, NORTHEAST LOUISIANA UNIVERSITY — Monroe, (BOARD OF DIRECTORS)

1984: Dick Scott-Welch, Terry Willis, William Peeples, Larry Miller, Achim Dafin, Paul Stephenson

1985: Gene Stienquest, John Barr III, Lou Medlock, Harry Hale, Mary Jo Fulton

1986: Robert Ward, Elise Mapp, Marcus Mapp, Letha Johnson, Ronnie Shelby

1987: Bea Moak, Malcomb Bass, Melanie Scott-Welch, Melvin Loper, Victor Hazzard

Ex Officio: All Twin City Ministers, President, United Methodist Women, President, United Methodist Men, District Lay Leader, President, Wesley Foundation Student Council, District Superintendent, Campus Minister, Young Adult Coordinator, Campus Minister, NEUCM, District Youth Coordinator

WESLEY FOUNDATION, TULANE UNIVERSITY — New Orleans, (BOARD OF DIRECTORS)

Clergy: Rev. Thomas Hoover (87), Rev. Kathy Henderson (85), Rev. Clyde Frazier (86), Rev. George Duerson (87)

Lay: Mrs. Helen Taylor (87), Dr. Raymond Esthus (85), Mr. David Glenn (86), Mrs. Dorothy Mae Taylor (87)

Faculty/Staff: Dr. Janie Beers (87), Dr. Flora Cherry (85), Dr. Bart Merkle (86)

Members-at-large: Mrs. Megan Conway (87), Ms. Jeanny Neilson (85), Dr. William Shaw (86)

Student Members: M. Doug Duerson, Mr. James Pratt, Ms. Kathie Bailey, Victor Rillory, Kathy Gladden, E Ban

Ex Officio: Bishop Paul Galloway, Rev. William Blakely, D.S., Mr. Wadsworth Davis, Mrs. Helen Johnson, Mr. Reid Draffen, Mr. William Fagan

WESLEY CAMPUS MINISTRY (Serving UNO, SUNO, & DELGADO) — New Orleans (BOARD OF DIRECTORS)

Clerical: James Evans, Roger Lathan, Mickey Stringfield

Lay: Murphy Sanchez, Samuel Johnson, Frances Menge, Frank Wright

Students: Allison Arthurs, Paige Dauterive, Debra Reed, Stella Thompson, Jody Poret, David Wilkins

Members-at-large: John L. Hantel, Richard Warren

Ex Officio: Stone Caraway, Murray Cunningham, Pat Cobb, Marian Eggerton, Annie Lincoln, Peter Sorant, Carol Winn

WESLEY FOUNDATION, LOUISIANA TECH UNIVERSITY — Ruston, (BOARD OF DIRECTORS)

1984-85: Rev. Donald J. Hall, Rev. Chris Andrews, Rev. James H. Humphreys, Rev. Gordon L. Smith, Sr., James C. Love, III, Dr. James D. Green, Mrs. Philip F. Rice, Mrs. Perry J. Lowe, Albert R. Walker, Jr., Mrs. Ronald E. Bell, Mrs. C. E. Kees, Mrs. Wilbur E. Stewart, Dr. Philip F. Rice, Archie W. Craig, Annis Cawthon, Morgan D. Peoples, Dr. Robert A. Jones, Dr. James D. Spencer, H. L. Henry, Jr., Vernon R. Lay, Jr., Stan Montgomery, Mrs. James D. Green, Mrs. Richard McFaddin, Mrs. Albert R. Walker, Jr., Dr. Robert M. Caruthers, Rev. William M. Stokes, Jr., President, Student Council, Vice-President, Student Council, Treasurer, Student Council

LOUISIANA CONFERENCE UNITED METHODIST WOMEN

1984 Executive Committee

CONFERENCE OFFICERS

President ..... Nell Read (Mrs. Cecil)
P. O. Box 71, Farmerville 71241 (318-368-3226)

Vice President ..... Norma Winegeart (Mrs. Jack S.)
9212 Kingston Rd., Shreveport 71118 (318-686-2869)

Secretary ..... Evelyn Evans (Mrs. Sidney B. Jr.)
100 St. Clair, Natchitoches 71457 (318-352-7123)

Treasurer ..... Wanda Nelson (Mrs. Billy)
530 Cleveland St., Franklinton 70438 (504-839-5235)

Mission Coordinators for:

Christian Personhood ..... Ola B. Fisher (Mrs.)
P. O. Box 686, Clinton 70722 (504-683-8270)

Christian Global Concerns ..... Anne Hearn (Mrs. J. Woodrow)
3857 N. Bluebonnet Drive, Baton Rouge 70809 (504-293-5058)

Christian Social Involvement ..... Taylor Phillips (Ms.)
Box 931, Lake Arthur 70549 (318-774-2909)

Supportive Community ..... Lottie Palazzo (Mrs. A. J.)
2221 Elizabeth St., Metairie 70003 (504-887-3958)

Secretary of Program Resources ..... Lueburda Myers (Mrs. Kenneth)
333 Holcomb Drive, Shreveport 71103 (318-221-7657)

Chairperson, Committee on Membership ..... Fran Hall (Mrs. Chris H.)
161 Avondale Drive, Baton Rouge 70808 (504-926-3969)

Chairperson, Committee on Nominations ..... Dorothy Abraham (Mrs. Irvin)
601 N. Cherry, Lake Charles 70601 (318-433-5774)

MEMBERS ON GENERAL CHURCH BOARDS

Board of Global Ministries ..... Amy Ward (Mrs. Truman)
500 Walker Street, New Orleans 70124 (504-282-3224)

Board of Higher Education and Ministry ..... Nancy Carruth (Mrs. Edward)
P. O. Box 267, Bunkie 71322 (318-346-2249)

DISTRICT PRESIDENTS

Alexandria ..... Georgie Dunbar (Mrs. Ashton)
207 Payne St., Pineville 71360 (318-442-7647)

Baton Rouge-Hammond ..... Alice Story (Mrs. Jack)
2018 Connie, Denham Springs 70726 (504-664-4752)

Baton Rouge-Lafayette ..... Janelle McCammon (Mrs. C. R.)
161 Emerite Dr., Lafayette 70506 (318-989-9106)

Lake Charles ..... Betty Carlin (Mrs. Curtis)
Rt. 2, Box 393, Anacoco 71403 (318-239-0148)

Monroe ..... Mary Pollard (Mrs. Ted)
321 Cleveland, Bastrop 71220 (318-281-2055)

New Orleans-Houma ..... Helen Bailey-Johnson (Mrs.)
1001 Grefer Avenue, Harvey 70058 (504-367-8928)

New Orleans-Slidell ..... Pat Cobb (Mrs. Earl)
7117 Memphis St., New Orleans 70124 (504-288-6962)

Ruston ..... Mary Maragret Barr (Mrs. Fred)
200 Fairfield Dr., Ruston 71270 (318-255-2256)

Shreveport ..... Linda Shepherd (Mrs. T. C.)
Route 4, Box 171, Shreveport 71107 (318-929-2896)

Ex Officio: Paul V. Galloway, 527 North Boulevard, Baton Rouge, LA 70802
Dr. James J. Caraway, 527 North Boulevard, Baton Rouge, LA 70802

CHURCH REPRESENTATIVES

General Council on Finance & Administration: J. J. Caraway
Global Ministries: Amy Ward
Higher Education & Committee on Episcopacy: Nancy Carruth
Board of Discipleship: Carole Cotton Winn
Council on Ministries: Welton Brumfield
Publications & Committee on Episcopacy: Alfred Norris
Church and Society: J. Jay Caraway
Commission Status and Rose of Women: Laura Echols
Jurisdictional Council on Finance & Administration: Welton Brumfield

United Methodist Representative to the Consultation on Church Union: Lonnie Sibley
Board of Directors, United Methodist Reporter: A. Elwood Fleming
Jurisdictional Council on Ministries Representative:
Clerical: Dr. Harvey G. Williamson
Lay: Mrs. Nell Read

V. Conference Registry

A. RETIRED MEMBERS, EFFECTIVE MEMBERS, PROBATIONARY MEMBERS, ASSOCIATE MEMBERS, LOCAL PASTORS

D = DISTRICT

District Symbols:

01 = Alexandria
02 = Baton Rouge-Hammond
03 = Baton Rouge-Lafayette
04 = Lake Charles
05 = Monroe
06 = New Orleans-Houma
07 = New Orleans-Slidell
08 = Ruston
09 = Shreveport

CR = CONFERENCE RELATION

Conference Relation Symbols:

00 = Honorary Member
01 = Full Connection
02 = Probationary Member
03 = Associate Member
04 = Full-Time Local Pastor
05 = Part-Time Local Pastor
06 = Student Local Pastor
07 = Candidacy Program
08 = Honorable Location
09 = Other Denomination
10 = Non-Conference
11 = Diaconal Minister
12 = Deaconess
13 = Surviving Spouse

Name	Mailing Address	Zip	D	CR	Appointment	Home Phone	Office Phone
Aamodt, August E. (Marie)	301 Lakeshore, Minden	71055	08	01	Lakeview	318/377-5510	377-1226
Adams, James L. (Erma)	201 John Wesley Blvd, Bossier City	71112	09	01	FUMC Bossier City	318/746-0262	742-3823
Ailor, James W. (Hazel Lea)	1558 Wildwood Dr., Slidell	70458	07	01	FUMC Slidell (Assoc.)	504/641-5186	641-5829
Allen, Dan Ray (Mary Lou)	1400 S. Dobson Rd., Mesa, AZ	85202	09	01	Chap, Des. Sam. Hosp.	602/838-3560	835-3219
Allen, Reuel H. (Wanda)	304 Evergreen, Longview, TX	75604	09	01	Retired		
Alverson, Donice W. (Julie)	6645 Spanish Fort Blvd., New Orleans	70124	07	01	Lake Vista	504/282-6131	282-4600
Andrews, Chris H. (Gloria)	P. O. Box 1383, Ruston	71270	08	01	Trinity	318/255-2741	251-0750

Name	Mailing Address	Zip	D	CR	Appointment	Home Phone	Office Phone
Arnold, Tracy R. (Sue)	2727 Jackson St., Alexandria	71301	01	01	FUMC Alexandria	318/473-2203	443-5696
August, Terrence S. (Cynthia)	P. O. Box 482 Franklinton	70438	07	01	Winan-Hayes	504/839-5877	839-2318
August, Wilbert C. (Evelyn)	P. O. Box 23, Port Allen	70767	03	01	Scott Ch-Shiloh	504/355-7014	383-2234
Augustine III, Louis (Patricia)	1706 Severine, Shreveport	71108	09	02	Fairfield-Jewella	318/636-4781	636-4971
Augustine Jr., Louis (Catherine)	137 Rosalie Dr., Westwego	70094	06	05	St. James, Hahnville	504/436-6354	
Avant, Nathan T. (Ruth)	404 Plaquemine, Church Point	70525	04	04	Church Pt.-Maxie-Ville Platte	318/684-5007	
Averett, Clyde W. (Freida)	161 Lee Ave., Deridder	70634	04	01	FUMC Deridder	318/463-8915	463-4491
Avery, Donald R. (Judy)	2038 Plank Rd., Baton Rouge	70802	03	01	Neely-Hartzell	504/766-7307	356-6951
Babin, Harold B. (Patricia)	P. O. Box 358, St. Francisville	70775	02	05	St. Francisville-Tun.	504/654-2641	342-7806
Babington III, Thomas M. (Sybil)	4500 S. Lancaster Rd., Dallas, TX	75216	03	01	Chap., V. A. Hosp.	214/296-3029	376-5451
Bailes, Homer V. (Mary Margaret)	P. O. Box 128, Roanoke	70581	04	03	Roanoke-Crowley, Wesley	318/753-2485	
Baker Jr., Hugh L. (Kathlyn)	238 West St. Peter, New Iberia	70560	03	01	FUMC, New Iberia	318/369-3514	369-3721
Baker, Arthur M. (Nancy)	P. O. Box 156, Jonesboro	71251	08	01	Jonesboro	318/259-2364	259-2544
Bakewell III, Alfred C.	2299 S. University Blvd., Denver, CO	80210	06	02	School, Iliff		
Barabin, Walter (Helen)	P.O. Box 611, Baldwin	70514	03	03	Mallalieu-Mt. Zion	318/923-4855	
Bares, Weldon	101 Live Oak Blvd., Lafayette	70503	03	01	Asbury (Assoc.)	318/981-9741	984-4211
Barham Sr., William Carl (Marie)	Rt. 1, Box 65 CA, Royce City, TX	75089	01	01	Retired	214/635-2837	
Baringer, John F.			06	01	Retired		
Barksdale, Edwin J. (Mattie)	P.O. Box 1147, Covington	70434	07	01	FUMC Covington	504/892-3618	892-4694
Barr-hartung, Alice Fay	P.O. Box 637, Gibsland	71028	08	03	Gibsland-Oak Grove	318/843-6533	
Barrie, Donald D. (Dorothy)	Rt. 1, Box 527, Convent	70723	06	03	Walmsley-Mason	504/562-7145	384-7193
Barron, Claude E. (Dorothy)	Rt. 2, Box 573, Covington	70433	07	01	Fitzgerald-Waldheim	504/892-0153	892-3181
Beach, Chas David	P. O. Box 91, Lottie	70756	03	09	Lottie-Rosedale-Krotz Sprgs	504/637-2679	
Bearden, Steven D. (Debra)	306 Tioga Rd., Pineville	71360	01	01	Palestine-Pleasant Grove	318/640-6959	640-9024
Beasley, James L.	3220 S. Llewellyn Av., Dallas, TX	75224	09	01	Retired	214/375-7956	
Beck, Leo L. (Hazel)	P.O. Box 248, Springhill	71075	08	03	Retired		
Beckham III, Richard O. (Jennifer)	P. O. Box 1584, Carlsbad, CA	92008	07	02	Leave Of Absence	303/963-2499	
Beeler, Thomas C. (Julie)	P. O. Box 416, Chatham	71226	08	04	Chatham-Centerpoint	318/249-2385	
Behling, Kibbie E.	1411 Glenwood Dr., West Monroe	71291	05	01	FUMC W. Monroe (Assoc.)	318/396-3033	387-0511

Name	Mailing Address	Zip	D	CR	Appointment	Home Phone	Office Phone
Behling, Richard L.	P.O. Box 1092, Monroe	71210-1092	05	01	Southside, Monroe (Assoc.)	318	322-4349
Beird, Sherman L. (Barbara)	P.O. Box 635, Jonesville	71343	01	01	Jonesville	318/339-9892	339-9044
Bell, Burnell	3018 Danneel, New Orleans	70115	06	04	Ross-Thomas	504/895-8700	833-0864
Bell, Clark W. (Evelyn)	Rt. 2, Box 335, New Albany, MS	38652	05	01	Retired	601/534-7377	
Benge, Mark Brantley (Sandra)	P. O. Box 647, Wisner	71378	05	02	Wisner-Boeuf Prairie	318/724-6416	724-6416
Bengtson, Robert W. (Bonnie)	835 Poleman Rd., Shreveport	71107	09	01	North Highlands	318/425-1965	221-4716
Bergeron Sr., Tommy R. (Peggy)	16116 Greenwell Springs, Baton Rouge	70818	02	01	Bethel-Magnolia	504/261-2411	261-2789
Berry, Edward L. (Ammerine)	Rt. 1, Box 269, Clinton	70722	02	03	Beech Grove	504/654-4231	
Bevill, Lillard R. (Vida)	P.O. Box 699, Buras	70041	06	01	Buras, Trinity-Hope Chapel	504/657-9584	657-9980
Bevill, Woodrow W. (Pearl)	P.O. Box 316, Mangham	71259	05	01	Baskin-Union	318/248-3556	
Billings Jr., C. David (Margery)	174 Jane St., Englewood, NJ	07631	07	02	Gen. Bd. Of Glob. Min.	212	870-3844
Blackwood, Wallace P. (Mary)	P.O. Box 96, Greensburg	70441	02	01	Greensburg-Wes. Chap.	504/222-4550	222-4562
Blair, Burton F. (Ginger)	401 S. Louisa, Rayville	71269	05	01	Rayville-Holly Ridge	318/728-2434	728-4853
Blakely, Eldred G. (Faye)	1929 Shady Ln., Malvern, AR	72104	04	01	Retired	501/337-4489	
Blakely, William C. (Bettie)	3401 Canal St., New Orleans	70119	06	01	D.S., No.-H.	504/467-4061	488-5430
Blakeman, Henry Warren (Mary Lou)	P. O. Box 5038, Shreveport	71105	09	01	Broadmoor	318/868-2418	861-0586
Blount Jr., Forest N. (Beverly)	1904 Columbus Circle, Leesville	71446	05	01	Leave Of Absence	318/238-1614	537-6179
Blount Jr., Henry C. (Marilyn)	10230 Mollylea, Baton Rouge	70815	02	01	Broadmoor B. R.	504/925-5138	924-6269
Boddie, Wyatt David (Margaret)	338 Levin, Shreveport	71105	09	01	FUMC S'Port (Assoc.)	318/865-0304	424-7771
Bodie, L. A.	5926 Hickory Ridge, Baton Rouge	70816	02	01	Retired	504/292-5322	383-6897
Boggs, Leon A. (Mary Ann)	402 Main Street, Colfax	71417	01	02	Colfax-Hollins Chap.	318/627-5488	627-3603
Bond, Beverly E. (Marie)	16805 Chadsford Ave., Baton Rouge	70817	02	01	Retired	504/293-5980	
Bowdon Jr., J. Henry (Virginia)	812 Kirkman Street, Lake Charles	70601	04	01	FUMC, Lake Charles	318/439-4740	436-6656
Boyd, Troy E. (Rita)	13085 Friendship Rd., Walker	70785	02	01	Friendship-Corbin	504/664-5672	
Braden, John M. (Pamela Sue)	9119 Dean Rd., Shreveport	71118	09	01	Summer Grove	318/686-3576	686-2514
Brannon, Carolyn P.	530 E. Carlton, Sulphur	70663	04	01	Sulphur, Wesley-Hackberry	318/527-3921	527-3602
Branton, L. Ray (Gwen)	101 Live Oak, Lafayette	70503	03	01	Asbury	318/984-2038	984-4211

Name	Mailing Address	Zip	D	CR	Appointment	Home Phone	Office Phone
Branton, Razzie R. (Doris)	1004 W. University, Lafayette	70502	03	01	Retired	318/235-7661	
Bray, Carl (Mary Jo)	2727 Jackson St., Alexandria	71301	01	02	FUMC Alexandria	318	443-5696
Brown Jr., Joe E. (Dorothy)	3101 Virginia, Monroe	71202	05	04	Washington Circuit	318/387-3169	
Brown, Eugene A.	1755 Patzman, Shreveport	71101	09	03	Retired	318/424-7969	
Brown, Freida	868 Durant Pl., #B, Atlanta, GA	30309	03	07	Leave Of Absence		
Brown, Oscar (Rose Mary)	Rt. 1, Box 557, Belle Rose	70341	02	05	St. Peter-Moses Chapel-Jackson Chapel	504/473-1552	
Brown, Robert N. (Glory)	P.O. Box 128, Angie	70426	07	04	Wes Ray-Liv. O.-Ma. Ch.	504/986-2884	
Brown, Tillman A. (Gladys)	Rte. 2, Box 14-A, Quitman	71268	08	01	Retired	318/255-9378	
Burgess, Robert L. (Peggy)	P.O. Box 596, Amite	70422	02	01	Amite-Independence	504/748-4632	748-5353
Burlew, George J.	P. O. Box 151, Rockport, TX	78382	03	03	Retired	512/729-2608	
Cady, Manasseh Curtis (Rosemary)	P.O. Box 247, Welsh	70591	04	01	FUMC Welsh	318/734-2083	734-2043
Cain, A. Jerome (Elsie)	121 Budley, Denham Springs	70726	02	01	Retired	504/665-1062	
Cain, Douglas L. (Martie)	4500 Gawain Dr., New Orleans	70127	07	01	St. Andrew-N. O. East	504/242-3444	242-4090
Calvin Sr., George W. C. (Mae)	P.O. Box 73685, Baton Rouge	70807	03	01	Camphor	504/775-4249	775-4106
Calvin, Richard W.	600 Jena, New Orleans	70115	06	01	Retired	504/895-4994	
Campbell, Alonzo J. (Jackie)	P.O. Box 1866, Alexandria	71301	01	01	Newman-St. Mark	318/442-2979	442-4434
Campbell, Fred W. (Ruth)	1103 Lancaster Dr., Alexandria	71301	01	03	Retired	318/442-4866	
Campbell, Randall (Donna)	2700 Louisiana Ave., New Orleans	70115	06	02	Mount Zion (Assoc.)	504	895-6110
Caraway, James J. (Carol)	527 North Blvd., Baton Rouge	70802	02	01	Dir. Financial Aff.	504/292-4799	346-1646
Caraway, Steven W. (Cheryl)	1800 Orchid St., Lake Charles	70601	04	01	Oak Park	318/478-2273	478-2290
Caraway, Stone W. (Eleanor)	3401 Canal St., New Orleans	70119	07	01	D.S., No.-S	504/283-6304	488-5431
Carithers, Rose P.	1 Strecker Rd., A 202, Ellisville, MO	63011	07	03	Retired	314/527-7511	
Carlson, Cathy S.	1025 W. Markham Ave., Durham, NC	27701	05	01	Ex Dir., Creative Min.	919/688-0859	688-0859
Carroll Jr., Paul C.	P.O. Box 127, Jena	71342	09	02	Leave Of Absence	318/992-5024	
Carroll Sr., Paul C. (Una)	P. O. Box 127, Jena	71342	01	01	Jena-Belah	318/992-5024	992-4020
Carroll, Kenneth M. (Suzanne)	3350 Dalrymple, Baton Rouge	70802	03	01	University Br. (Assoc.)	504/766-2022	344-0343
Carruth, Angus L. (Mittie)	P.O. Box 69, Hammond	70404	02	01	Hammond-Tickfaw	504/345-2485	345-2196
Carter, Eddie (Bessie)	1009 Shrewsbury, Jefferson	70121	06	03	Retired	504/833-2173	
Carter, Paul W. (Marguerite)	P.O. Box 148, Lake Providence	71254	05	01	Lake Providence	318/559-1504	559-2260
Carter, Robert C.	5520 Clayton Court, Baton Rouge	70805	02	01	Retired	504/357-6036	

Name	Mailing Address	Zip	D	CR	Appointment	Home Phone	Office Phone
Carter, Robert E. (Winnifred)	216 W. Tennessee, Vivian	71082	09	01	Ida		
Carter, Stephen Paul (Marsha)	P.O. Box 216, Zwolle	71486	09	01	Zwolle-Converse-Noble	318/645-9597	645-6337
Casey, John H. (Edna)	P.O. Box 8100, Clinton	70722	02	01	Retired		
Cassels, W. Paul (Mary M.)	1202 Fourth St., SE, Springhill	71075	08	01	Whitehall-Colquitt-Evergreen	318/539-2350	
Chapman, Kenneth B. (Mary)	P.O. Box 1129, Eunice	70535	03	09	Melville-Palmetto	318/457-7407	623-4924
Childs, Howard B. (Donna)	5550 S. Lakeshore Dr., Shreveport	71109	09	01	Lakeview	318/636-4778	635-1118
Chlastak, Franklin J. (Nancy)	P. O. Box 297, Kinder	70648	04	02	Kinder-Oberlin-Basile	318/738-5519	738-2254
Christie, James E. (Marie)	2000 Magnolia, #455, Little Rock, AR	72202	08	01	Fin. & Fld. Ser., Bgm.	212/663-5043	870-3837
Christopher, O. W. (Onesophorus)	515 Lafayette, Gretna	70053	06	01	Boynton	504/361-0126	368-7477
Church Sr., Percell (Marie)	2001 Simon Bolivar, New Orleans	70113	06	04	Peoples-Peoples Ctr.	504/242-4098	522-1249
Clark-Dickens, Kathy (John Van)	Rt. 1, Sharpsburg, GA	37277	09	01	Candler School Of Theology	404/253-6941	
Clark, Clyde S. (Kathryn)	274 Peach St., Shreveport	71106	09	01	Retired	318/797-7106	
Clements, Mollie S.	4750 N. Sheridan Rd., Chicago, IL	60640	07	02	School, Garrett	312/769-6363	
Coker, John C. (Louise)	11828 Plank Rd., Baton Rouge	70811	02	01	St. Paul's-Deerford	504/775-4326	775-4426
Coles, Rupert D. (Mellissa)	200 Whispering Pine, Haughton	71037	09	01	Love Chap.-Haughton	318/949-2078	949-0430
Collins, Albert A. (Lenora)	5022 Sweetbriar, Baton Rouge	70808	02	01	Retired	504/924-0688	
Comer, James Franklin	11724 Miami, Baton Rouge	70814	02	01	Baton Rouge, St., Luke's	504/273-1995	272-0850
Conerly, Abe M. (Melonea)	Rt. 6, Box 404-K, Natchitoches	71457	01	01	Martha-Beulah-Robeline	318/352-1147	
Constable, James E. (Mildred)	Rt. 7, Box 112, West Monroe	71291	05	01	Claiborne-Wilhite	318/396-8251	396-8251
Coody, Arby W. (Claribell)	205 Garfield, Bastrop	71220	09	01	Retired	318/283-2933	
Cook, Gary N. (Marge)	120 Hileah, Houma	70360	06	04	Houma Hts.-Clanton Ch.-Pecan Grove	504/876-3270	
Cooke, Jack (Ruth)	974 Audubon, Shreveport	71105	09	01	Retired	318/869-2651	
Cooke, R. Leonard (Veva)	129 E. Lister, Shreveport	71101	09	01	Retired	318/221-6422	
Coppage Jr., Louis M. (Mattie Rae)	P. O. Box 505, Haynesville	71038	08	01	Haynesville-Shongaloo	318/624-0558	624-0516
Corie, Finas P. (Lois)	Box 236, Ball	71405	01	03	Ball-Clear Creek-Springhill	318/640-3087	992-8402
Corie, Martin W. (Sarah)	Rt. 4, Box 890, Natchitoches	71457	01	07	Oak Grove	318/352-8113	
Corley, John David (Beth)	P. O. Box 498, Zachary	70791	02	01	FUMC Zachary	504/654-4818	654-2389

Name	Mailing Address	Zip	D	CR	Appointment	Home Phone	Office Phone
Corley, Marvin H.	Rt. 1, Box 764, Elm Grove	71051	09	01	Retired	318/987-3705	
Corry, George H. (Gertrude)	1003 Arnold, Ruston	71270	08	01	Retired	318/255-0385	
Cotten, C. J. T. (Della)	Rt. 1, Box 267, Trout	71371	01	01	Retired	318/992-5890	
Cotten-Winn, Carole (John)	P. O. Box 887, Houma	70361	06	01	FUMC Houma (Co-Pastor)	504/872-4302	868-7787
Cottrill, Donald C. (Becca)	P.O. Box 1349, Baton Rouge	70821	03	01	FUMC B. R. (Assoc.)	504/766-1250	383-4777
Crammer, Heaton B. (Earlena Esth)	Rt. 1, Box 310, Jennings	70546	04	01	Elizabeth-Hopewell-Pine Grove	318/584-2097	584-2097
Crichlow Sr., Robert B. (Dorie)	802 Camilla, Shreveport	71104	09	01	Summer Grove (Assoc.)	318	686-2514
Crofoot, Raymond M. (Altha)	1104 Horridge St., Vinton	70668	04	01	Welsh Mem., Vinton	318/589-3782	589-7175
Crosby, Thomas O. (Wilma)	1502 West St., Winnsboro	71295	05	01	Winnsboro-Gilbert	318/435-5656	435-4392
Culligan, L. Patterson (Rita)	527 North Blvd., Baton Rouge	70802	02	01	Conf. Youth Coord.	504/343-7105	346-1646
Cunningham, George B. (Nancy)	907 Canal St., Plaquemine	70764	03	01	FUMC Plaquemine	504/687-4005	687-2384
Cyprian, Wesley R. (Lorna)	1108 Donnell, Bogalusa	70427	07	04	Thirkield-Harry's Ch.	504/735-5339	735-6460
Daigle, Jay V. (Muriel)	Rt. 3, Box 300, Gonzales	70737	02	04	Faithful-New River	504/622-1695	
Dampier, S. Burl (Mary)	495 W. Beech St., Ponchatoula	70454	07	01	FUMC Ponchatoula-Lee's Landing (Assoc.)	504/386-2970	386-3561
Daniels Jr., Nathan (Sylvia)	1001 Pierre Ave., Shreveport	71103	09	01	St. Paul	318/635-1159	424-4953
Dauphin, Kathryn J. (Ron)	Box 306, Lacombe	70445	07	02	Lacombe	504/882-5029	882-5781
Dauphin, Ronald K. (Kathy)	Box 280, Pearl River	70452	07	02	Pearl River-Talisheek	504/882-5029	863-7452
Davidson, James S. (Lorena)	2014 Caffin Ave., New Orleans	70117	07	03	Hartzell-Ray Ave.	504/949-4374	945-2904
Davis Sr., Wilbur G. (Viola)	P. O. Box 10310, Baton Rouge	70813	03	05	Sou. U. Wes. Found.	504/355-1978	778-0076
Davis, Abraham E. (Muriel)	First & Dryades, New Orleans	70113	06	01	First Street	504/283-7449	895-2722
Davis, Douglas L. (Bonita)	P.O. Box 700, Hodge	71247	08	01	Hodge-Dodson-New Hope	318/259-9373	259-2647
Dawson Jr., Dana (Betty)	1524 Ingleside Dr., Baton Rouge	70808	03	01	Retired	504/925-2988	
Dean Jr., Garland C. (Gladys)	500 Cox St., Bastrop	71220	05	01	Memorial-Mer Rouge	318/281-9917	281-1369
Dear, Willis W. (Nancy)	P.O. Box 1349, Baton Rouge	70821	03	01	FUMC B. R., Min. Of Yth.	504/766-3157	383-4777
Debusk, Robert F. (Elizabeth)	102 James St., Benton	71006	09	10	Keatchie-Shiloh	318/965-0023	226-7008
Deen, Daniel R.	P.O. Box 634, Urania	71480	01	01	Retired	318/495-3398	
DeGraffenreid, Douglas B. (Gwen)	3300 Eton, New Orleans	70114	06	09	Aurora (Assoc.)	504/393-1255	394-5483
Delaughter, Raymond (Shirley)	11255 Tanner, #43, Houston, TX	77041	09	04	Disability Leave	713/466-1054	
Dewitt, David	Asbury Theological Sem., Wilmore, KY	40390	04	02	School, Asbury		

Name	Mailing Address	Zip	D	CR	Appointment	Home Phone	Office Phone
Dickens III, John Van (Kathy)	Route 1, Sharpsburg, GA	37277	09	02	School, Candler	404/253-6941	
Dilworth, John Ed	10230 Mollylea Dr., Baton Rouge	70815	02	01	Broadmoor (Assoc.)	504/925-1519	924-6269
Dorsey, Henry W.	1609 Charlton St., New Orleans	70122	06	04	Rayne Mem. (Assoc.)	504/282-5012	899-3431
Douglas, Andrew J.	1823 Laharpe, New Orleans	70116	07	01	Laharpe-Thompson	504/282-7809	949-9385
Douglas, Luman E. (Eleanor)	9934 Judi Ave., Baton Rouge	70815	02	01	Retired	504/924-1185	
Downs, John M. (Janie)	P.O. Box 99, Lecompte	71346	01	01	Lecompte-Bayou Chicot-Cheneyville	318/776-9400	776-5141
Draper, Melissa Louise	P.O. Box 128, Altamont, TN	37301	07	02	Mountain T.O.P. GBGM	615/692-3742	692-3999
Drash, Deborah	P.O. Box 5038, Shreveport	71105	09	02	Broadmoor (Assoc.)	318/865-3017	861-0586
Duerson, George A. (Linda)	6017 Camphor, Metairie	70003	06	01	St. Matthew's	504/887-3733	888-1155
Duke, Barbara Smith (Jeffrey)	P.O. Box 4285, NSU, Natchitoches	71457	01	02	North W. Campus Min.	318/352-9719	352-2888
Duke, Calvin J. (Barbara)	Box 56, Montgomery	71454	01	01	Montgomery-Mt. Zion-Atlanta-St. Maurice	318/646-3332	646-3363
Dunbar, Thomas A. (Susan)	360 Robert Rd., Slidell	70458	07	01	Aldersgate	504/641-3033	641-5829
Durbin, Paul G. (Bobbie)	5620 Read Blvd., New Orleans	70127	07	01	Chap PMMH	504/245-8893	244-5100
Durham, Floyd M. (Margaret)	1329 E. Washington St., Shreveport	71104	09	01	Retired	318/865-2140	
Dykes Jr., David L. (Sue)	Head of Texas St., Shreveport	71101	09	01	FUMC Shreveport	318/868-6709	424-7771
Eaker, Robert C.	1016 Herschell, Lakeland, FL	33801	07	03	Retired		
Easterling, Ronald J. (Brenda)	Rt. 1, Box 188-X, Homer	71040	08	05	Athens-Crossroads	318/927-2673	927-2673
Edwards, Conrad P. (Jerirae)	P.O. Box 15109, Station B, New Orleans	70175	06	01	Meth. Home of New Orleans	504/866-9823	899-1137
Edwards, Oakley E. (Edith)	5816 Jackson, Alexandria	71301	01	01	Retired	318/442-6747	
Einsel, Alan D. (Barbara)	10328 Jefferson Hwy. Baton Rouge	70809	02	01	Jefferson	504/293-2588	293-4440
Elliott, Gary L. (Anne)	Box 1138, Glenmora	71433	01	02	Glenmora, First-Fellowsh-Forest-H-Medler	318/748-4266	748-4998
Ellzey, Howard D. (Willa)	3200 Broad River Rd., Columbia, SC	29210	03	01	SC Dept. of Youth Serv.	803/798-4362	758-6703
Emanuel, S. Percy (Sara)	1105 Charles Dr., Plaquemine	70764	03	01	Retired	504/687-7722	
Emler, Donald G. (Suzanne)	P.O. Box 4188, Shreveport	71134-0188	09	01	Assoc. Prof., Cent. Coll	318/868-4685	869-5156
Ennis, Ameal D. (Lettie)	1415 N. 44th St., Baton Rouge	70802	02	01	Retired	504/925-1603	

Name	Mailing Address	Zip	D	CR	Appointment	Home Phone	Office Phone
Eubanks, William I. (Jane)	P.O. Box 545, Ponchatoula	70454	07	01	FUMC Pon.-Lee's Land	504/386-6545	386-3561
Evans, Allen Wayne (Pearl)	710 Jefferson Blvd., Lafayette	70501	03	01	Davidson-Lydia (Co-Pastor)	318/235-2814	235-5796
Evans, James O. (Dorothy)	5875 Canal Blvd., New Orleans	70124	07	01	St. Luke's	504/288-8401	486-3982
Fairley, J. Vernon (Beth)	517 Federal Ave., Morgan City	70380	06	01	Pharr Chapel	504/384-7409	384-7984
Fant, Elmer Benjamin (Martha)	P.O. Box 287, Marion	71260	08	08	Marion-Bird's Chapel	318/292-5420	292-5362
Felder, Martin David (Jessie Pearl)	1209 E. Washington, Shreveport	71104	09	01	Retired	318/861-3802	
Feske, Millicient C.	1130 N. Rampart St., New Orleans	70116	07	01	St. Marks-Felicity	504/948-3270	524-3823
Fike Jr., Charles E.	P.O. Box 4828, Huachuca, AZ	85616	04	01	Retired	602/456-1747	
Finnell, M. Eugene (Kathi)	334 Old Highway 190, Mandeville	70448	07	01	St. Timothy	504/626-7684	626-3307
Finnin Sr., Wm. M. (Hazel)	122 N.E. Central Ave., Amite	70422	02	01	Retired	504/748-6376	
Fisher, Kenneth M. (Joan)	149 N. 14th St., Baton Rouge	70802	03	01	St. Mark's	504/344-3677	383-3163
Fleming, A. Elwood (Juanita)	527 North Blvd., Baton Rouge	70802	02	01	Dir. of Communication	504/272-7037	346-1646
Fleming, Stephen C. (Carol)	3900 St. Charles Ave., New Orleans	70115	06	01	Rayne Mem. (Assoc.)	504/482-2504	899-3431
Flowers, Charles Wayne (Nancy Jean)	P.O. Box 344, Mangham	71259	05	02	Mangham-Crowville	318/248-2477	248-2477
Flowers, Ira W. (Agatha)	P.O. Box 573, LeCompte	71346	01	01	Retired	318/776-9462	
Floyd Jr., Charles L. (Sandy)	P.O. Box 4782, Monroe	71211	05	01	FUMC Monroe (Assoc.)	318/322-2459	325-7335
Flurry, Fred S. (Clarice)	2727 Jackson St., Alexandria	71301	01	01	FUMC Alex. (Assoc.)	318/448-0601	443-5696
Fogle, Joseph E.	6061 Village Bend Dr., 2012, Dallas, TX	75206	07	01	Juliette Fowler Home	214/750-7037	827-3390
Foreman, Douglas Ray (Jean)	308 N. Parkerson, Rayne	70578	04	01	Centenary, Rayne-Branch-Ebenezer	318/334-3612	334-3224
Foreman, Glynn L. (Linda)	Rt. 5, Box 249, Lake Charles	70601	04	04	Moss Bluff	318/855-2268	855-2268
Foreman, L. Andy (GGY)	1301 Romy Dr., Lockport	70374	06	08	Leave of Absence	504/532-3557	
Forman, Brady B. (Carol)	P.O. Box 138, Watson	70786	02	01	Live Oak	504/665-8590	664-4801
Fortuna, David F. (Annette)	P.O. Box 296, Vidalia	71373	05	02	Vidalia	318/336-5490	336-8300
Francis, Eddie (Gertrude)	113 West Wood St., Jennings	70546	04	04	Welsh, Jones-Mallalieu-Trinity	318/824-4970	
Franklin, Adam (Eunice)	508 Jude St., New Roads	70760	02	03	Retired	504/638-6154	
Fraser, Wm. P. (Lottie Maye)	216 E. Southfield Dr., Shreveport	71105	09	01	Retired	318/861-1554	

Name	Mailing Address	Zip	D	CR	Appointment	Home Phone	Office Phone
Frazier Jr., Clyde C. (Adelaide)	3900 St. Charles, New Orleans	70115	06	01	Rayne Mem.	504/891-3757	899-3431
Frazier, Percy Mac (Frances)	1307 Johnson St., Franklinton	70438	02	05	Loranger-Cooper's Chapel	504/878-9698	
Friedrich, Roland K. (Earline)	4804 Whitehall Blvd., Alexandria	71301	01	01	Chap., Cent. La. St. Hosp.	318/487-8943	484-6357
Fulkerson, Maurice D.	2446 26th St., Santa Monica, CA	90405	05	01	Retired		
Fuller Jr., Clarence G. (Margaret)	4734 Sandalwood Dr., New Orleans	70127	07	01	Chap., Va. Mem.	504/241-1332	568-0811
Gage, Henry	601 So. Market St., Opelousas	70570	03	01	St. Mark-Wash	318/942-3996	942-8537
Gaines, Kelso	P.O. Box 183, Lottie	70756	03	01	Retired	504/	637-2884
Galatas, Robert I. (Shirley)	P.O. Box 306, Franklinton	70438	07	01	Centenary-Fisher	504/839-3661	839-3808
Galloway, Benedict A. (Eloise)	10130 Ellerbe Rd., Shreveport	71106	09	01	Ellerbe Road	318/861-1962	
Garrett, Roy L. (Marguerite)	1106 S. Farmerville, Ruston	71270	08	01	Retired	318/251-1549	
Garrett, Troy	Rt. 1, Box 1928, Choudrant	71227	08	08	Clay-Sanders Chapel		
Gilbert, Lawrence L. (Barbara)	6412 Fairfield Ave., Shreveport	71106	09	01	Retired		
Gillespie Jr., Richard D. (Arlene)	3741 Pontiac St., Metairie	70002	07	01	Metairie UMC	504/885-8517	888-4665
Ginn, De Witt M.	3501 Patrick St., Lake Charles	70605	04	01	University	318/477-7300	477-2003
Goldman, Major M. (Eva)	910 First Street, Franklin	70538	03	01	Asbury-Trinity	318/923-0413	828-0413
Graham, James A. (Florence)	850 Hope St., Shreveport	71101	09	01	St. James-Round Grove	318/797-2464	425-7873
Grant, R. Roy (Anna)	910 Parkwood Dr., West Monroe	71291	05	02	Retired	318/322-3636	
Green, Herbert E. (Yvonne)	P.O. Box 1251, Pineville	71360	01	05	Union-Macedonia	318/448-3348	
Gregg, Joseph William	4128 Franklin Ave., New Orleans	70122	07	04	Gentilly	504/288-2886	947-3111
Griffin, Bertrand (Marian)	6815 Willow Springs, Baton Rouge	70811	03	01	Chap, Dixon Corr Inst.	504/357-1201	634-2691
Grove, Daniel M. (Lucie)	P.O. Box 547, Mooringsport	71060	09	02	Mooringsport-Oil City	318/996-7797	996-7439
Guyre, John Wesley (Alice)	Rt. 2, Box 256, Rayne	70578	03	04	Indian Bayou-Kaplan	318/334-5771	334-7166
Haggard, Dale McKinley	520 Herndon, Shreveport	71101	09	01	Noel (Assoc.)	318/865-8488	221-5207
Hall, Blackmon Lee (Luce)	1216 President St., Thibodaux	70301	06	01	Retired	504/446-1616	
Hall, Donald J. (Evelyn)	P.O. Box 929, Ruston	71273-0929	08	01	D.S., Ruston	318/255-2041	251-2690
Hall, William T. (Joyce)	P.O. Box 186, Waterproof	71375	05	01	Retired	318/749-3346	
Hamilton Jr., John D. V. (Barbara)	544 Brakefield, Slidell	70458	07	01	Hartzell Mt. Zi-New.	504/641-1588	643-3555
Hammond, Ester L.	Box 1010, Monrovia, Liberia, W. Africa		04	01	Missionary, Liberia		
Handy, Bishop W. T. (Ruth)	4625 Lindell Blvd., S-420, St. Louis MO	63108	00	00	Bishop, MO Area	314/367-5001	367-5001

Name	Mailing Address	Zip	D	CR	Appointment	Home Phone	Office Phone
Harbuck, George W. (Nancy)	P.O. Box 1323, Mansfield	71052	09	01	Retired	318/	
Harmon Jr., Woodrow	237 Pruett, Bastrop	71220	05	09	St. James-Mt. Olive	318/281-4022	322-2417
Harper, Jolly B. (Marie)	320 Williams Ave., Natchitoches	71457	01	01	Provencal-Weaver	318/352-2047	
Harrington Jr., Harry A. (Sandy)	1411 Glenwood Dr., West Monroe	71291	05	01	FUMC West Monroe	318/396-3881	387-0511
Harrington, Robert F. (Enda Floe)	1028 Valence, New Orleans	70115	06	01	Trinity	504/288-3085	895-7155
Harris, James T. (Cora)	601 Williams St., Franklinton	70438	07	01	Retired	504/839-5305	
Harry, Richard H. (Mary)	1225 Lawrence, Lake Charles	70601	04	01	Warren	318/439-5453	439-8328
Haynes Jr., Leonard L. (Leila)	P.O. Box 1841, Baton Rouge	70821	03	01	Wesley	504/357-3860	343-8421
Hearn, J. Woodrow (Anne)	P.O. Box 1349, Baton Rouge	70821	03	01	FUMC, B.R.	504/293-5058	383-4777
Hebert, Richard C. (Marilyn)	P.O. Box 698, Laplace	70068	07	01	Lasseigne-Lutcher	504/652-6311	652-6560
Henderson, Freddie C. (Gloria)	4619 Stearns, Baton Rouge	70811	02	01	Jordan-LeJeune	504/766-4634	355-3991
Henderson, Kathy H.	4127-A Loire Dr., Kenner	70065	06	01	Messiah	504/469-7955	
Henderson, Manuel	316 Caddo St., Benton	71006	09	09	Johnson Chapel-Mt. Zion	318/965-9790	222-1591
Henkel, Claude Edward (Carol)	P.O. Box 177, Logansport	71049	09	01	Logansport-Bethel	318/697-4386	697-4601
Henry, Willie L. (Dorothy)	5303 Bayou Dr., Bossier City	71112	07	02	Chaplain, U.S. Army	404/747-0659	577-3163
Herr Jr., Cleveland B. (Earline)	3828 Leila Pl., Jefferson	70121	06	01	Jefferson-Christ	504/833-1850	833-2288
Hilbun, Jerry G. (Eleeva)	Box 481, Loveland, CO	80539	09	01	Dir. Work & Mission Camp, Group Magazine		
Hillard, Clarence L. (Maude)	201 Julia, Denham Springs	70726	02	01	Roberts-St. Luke	504/775-4421	664-7979
Hodges Jr., A. Swindell (Patty)	319 New Orleans, Lake Arthur	70549	04	01	Lake Arthur	318/774-2445	774-3366
Hodges, James E. (Nevylon)	P.O. Box 879, Magee, MS	39111	08	01	Retired	601/849-3624	
Hoffpauir, C. Richard (Janet)	411 Second St., Natchitoches	71457	01	01	FUMC Natchitoches	318/352-3905	357-8296
Holcombe, George (Wanda)	2618 Sharpview, Dallas, TX	75228	05	05	Consult., E. Dallas Coop. Parish	214/328-2243	823-9147
Holladay, Miles T. (Ginger)	P.O. Box 19, Oolagah, OK	74053	09	09	Oolagah UMC/ Oral Roberts	918/443-2444	443-2457
Holland, Albert (Daisy)	Rt. 2, Box 220, Gonzales	70737	06	04	Napoleonville, Wesley-Woodlawn	504/647-6453	
Holley, Bonnie Ruth	Rt. 1, Box 228A, Pioneer	71266	05	01	Retired	318/926-5639	
Holt, M. Ray (Elizabeth)	600 Lincoln Road, Monroe	71203	05	01	St. Mark's-Little Creek	318/343-0853	343-0925
Hood, Boyd (Betty)	Rt. 2, Box 225-B, Greensburg	70441	02	03	Day's	504/222-4527	
Hoover Jr., Thomas A. (Gloria)	7512 Pearl St., New Orleans	70118	06	05	Williams	504/861-3071	861-9751
Hoover, Joe A. (Roberta)	P.O. Box 250, Jackson	70748	02	01	Jackson-Ethel	504/634-7810	634-7221

Name	Mailing Address	Zip	D	CR	Appointment	Home Phone	Office Phone
Horton Jr., James Ryan (Ginger)	309 Jefferson St., Natchitoches	71457	01	08	College Ave-Campti	318/357-0373	357-0311
House Jr., Edwin H. (Lillie W.)	P.O. Box 337, Cameron	70631-6102	04	01	Cameron, Wakefield-Grand Chenier	318/775-5579	775-5114
Howe, Thomas L. (Diane)	360 Robert Rd., Slidell	70458	07	02	Aldersgate (Assoc.)	504/649-0441	641-5829
Howell, Halleys C. (Jessie)	No. 11, Highway I, Boyce	71409	01	03	Retired	318/793-4497	
Howes, Ted T. (Allie Beryl)	Rt. 3, Box 364, Delhi	71232	05	01	Retired	318/878-9450	
Hudson, Howard L. (Shirley)	109 Luna, Lafayette	70506	03	08	FUMC, New Roads	318/988-0687	233-4125
Huff, Dwight E. (Joann)	1130 Nashville, New Orleans	70115	06	09	New Orleans, Parker Memorial	504/897-0975	899-7944
Humphreys, Charles B. (Glenda)	P.O. Box 545, Springhill	71075	08	01	Springhill-Sarepta	318/539-2268	539-9153
Humphreys, James H. (Martha)	P.O. Box 1241, Ruston	71273-1241	08	01	Grace-Wesley Chapel	318/255-2520	255-2211
Humphries, Richard (Jan)	P.O. Box 326, Hosston	71043	09	06	Hosston-Gilliam	318/287-3241	
Hunter, Joe E.	903 Broadway, Minden	71055	08	05	FUMC Minden (Assoc)	318/377-9528	377-1483
Hurley, Albert S. (Eleanor)	P.O. Box 245, Franklin	70538	03	01	Retired	318/828-4352	
Hutson, Robert D. (Grace)	P.O. Box 658, Iowa	70647	04	04	Iowa-Hayes-Bernard Memorial	318/582-6618	582-3063
Irby, Kenneth Wayne	433 Erlanger, Slidell	70458	07	04	FUMC Slidell (Assoc.)	504/	643-6437
Irving, Sidney E.	3803 Morris St, Alexandria	71301	01	01	Disability Leave	318/448-1185	
Jackson Jr., Willie (Anna)	710 Oxford Rd., Mansfield	71052	09	06	Pleas. Val-Mt. Z-Bonc-St. Mat.	318/872-0178	872-5060
Jackson Sr., Moses T. (Charlie Mae)	527 North Blvd., Baton Rouge	70802	03	01	D.S., BR-L	504/927-2694	346-1646
Jacocks, Wm. M. (Shirley Ann)	307 W. Dakota, Hammond	70401	02	01	Wesley Fdn., SLU-Wesley Chapel	504/345-6329	345-6175
James, Jerry M. (Tisha)	Box 606, Golden Meadow	70357	06	01	Golden Meadow-Grand Isle	504/475-5609	475-7412
Jefferson, Julius (Carol)	3631 Washington Ave., Orleans	70125	06	02	Peck	504/242-4235	821-1292
Jennings, Lee C. (Allean)	Rt. 1, Box 412, Benton	71006	09	05	Retired	318/326-5976	
Johns, Henry L. (Persis)	2406 Katherine Dr., Monroe	71201	05	01	Retired	318/387-1536	
Johns, John R. (Peggy Anne)	P.O. Box 99, Blanchard	71009	09	01	Blanchard	318/929-2813	929-2307
Johnson, Alex (Mattie)	P.O. Box 374, Boyce	71409	01	05	Mt. Zion-Emm.-St. Paul	318/793-4941	
Johnson, Curtis (Mattie)	1370 Balsam Ave., Baton Rouge	70807	03	02	SMU	504/775-2543	

Name	Mailing Address	Zip	D	CR	Appointment	Home Phone	Office Phone
Johnson, Donald	P.O. Box 185, Hall Summit	71034	09	05	Cross Rds-Hall SUM	318/932-4411	
Jones, Frank M. (Dyann)	P.O. Box 411, Doyline	71023	08	08	Doyline-Sibley	318/377-0032	745-3512
Jones, James A.	P.O. Box 93, Gibsland	71028	08	01	Retired	318/843-6528	
Jones, James W. (Jennie)	204 Chester, Alexandria	71301	01	01	Trinity-MacArthur	318/442-7502	442-7322
Jones, Jennie Pickett (James)	P.O. Box 186, Boyce	71409	01	06	Boyce-Lah-Seip	318/640-6959	793-2141
Jones, Lael S. (Polly)	3939 Pines Rd., Shreveport	71119	09	01	Mangum	318/635-5688	636-7376
Jones, Russell L. (Nancy)	8514 Plums St., New Orleans	70118	06	01	Haven	504/288-4347	861-2493
Jones, William L. (Brenda)	2725 Ernest, New Orleans	70114	06	01	Asbury-St. Matthew	504/283-3510	394-5415
Jordan, Clinton A. (Yvonne)	P.O. Box 242, Kentwood	70444	02	04	Kentwood-Mt. Hermon	504/229-8532	229-5531
Joyner, Lea	P.O. Box 1092, Monroe	71210-1092	05	01	Southside	318/	322-4249
Kelly, Steven	3402 Tennessee Ave., Dallas, TX	75224	06	02	School, Perkins		
Kilbourne, Kent A. (Linda)	2727 Jackson, Alexandria	71301	01	01	First UMC Alex (Assoc.)	318/487-8682	443-5696
Kimble, E. Eugene	P.O. Box 1152, Columbia	71418	05	03	Leave of Absence	318/649-5048	
King, Thomas F.	917 N. Holyoke St., Wichita, KS	67208	06	01	Retired	316/682-1310	
Kitchens, Joe R. (Patricia)	P.O. Box 34, Calhoun	71225	08	04	Calhoun-Beulah-Ind. Vil.	318/644-2604	
Koelemay, John B. (Helen)	Rt. 5, Box 338 E, Many	71449	04	01	Prospect-Hornbeck	318/586-4314	586-3549
Kriner, Heide	3501 Patrick St., Lake Charles	70605	04	02	University (Assoc.)	318/477-5698	477-2003
Krumnow, Clarence B. (Gertrude)	P.O. Box 156, Plain Dealing	71046	09	01	Plain Dealing-Wa. Ch	318/326-4746	326-4812
Kuhn, Robert Laney	P.O. Box 66, Springfield	70462	07	04	FUMC Springfield-Huffs Ch. Maurepas	504/	294-3372
Kurtz, Donn M. (Nancy)	2320 Claiborne Ave., Shreveport	71103	08	05	McIntyre	318/221-4823	221-4823
Lafayette, Willie R.	6136 East Central, Zachary	70791	02	03	Mt. Zion-St. Paul	504/654-6574	
Lancaster, Thomas M. (Zelma)	4126 Barrington, San Antonio	78217	04	01	Retired	512/657-2681	
Langford, Charles R. (Beverly)	101 Live Oak Blvd., Lafayette	70503	03	01	Asbury (Assoc.)	318/988-2364	984-4211
Lankford, Frank C. (Jean)	1100 S. Farmerville, Ruston	71270	08	01	Retired	318/255-3459	
Lapuyade, Calvin O. (Myrtress)	P.O. Box 31119, Lafayette	70503	03	01	Ch. of the Covenant	318/232-4353	981-2088
Lathan, Roger D. (Sedonia)	4533 Mendez, New Orleans	70126	07	01	Bethany	504/241-2056	282-7238
Lavo, John H. (Anne)	P.O. Box 555, Greenwood	71033	09	04	Greenwood-Bethany	318/938-5645	938-5225
Law, Ashley T.	246 Martha Ann Dr., Shreveport	71115	09	01	Retired	318/797-0712	
Lawson, Timothy E. (Beverly)	Box 156, Luling	70070	06	01	Luling, St. John	504/785-6222	785-6868
Lawton, Alton C. (Ione)	2600 Waverly Dr., Bossier City	71111	09	01	Retired	318/746-3769	

Name	Mailing Address	Zip	D	CR	Appointment	Home Phone	Office Phone
Lawton, Robert L. (Barbara)	3401 Canal, New Orleans	70119	07	01	FUMC New Orleans	504/837-0088	488-0856
Layman, Brenda T. (Bruce)	P.O. Box 54, Choudrant	71227	08	01	Choudrant-Douglas	318/768-2524	
Lee, Han (Kum Soon)	3900 St. Charles Ave., New Orleans	70115	06	04	Korean UMC	504/456-9898	897-3060
Lee, John M. (Jerry)	1600 Horseshoe Dr., Alexandria	71301	01	01	Horseshoe Dr.	318/443-8246	442-1984
Lee, Oakley (Elva)	Rt. 14, Box 801, Lake Charles	70605	04	01	Retired	318/478-1792	
Lilly Jr., Sale T. (Evelyn)	433 Erlanger, Slidell	70458	07	01	FUMC Slidell	504/643-5081	643-6437
Locascio, L. John (Sara)	P.O. Box 295, Epps	71237	05	06	Epps-Floyd-Pioneer	318/	926-3343
Logan, James Thomas (Billie Ann)	P.O. Box 487, Coushatta	71019	09	01	Coushatta-Wesley Chapel	318/932-4313	932-4069
London Jr., William R. (Snowdry)	2001 Iberville, New Orleans	70112	07	01	Grace-Metropol. Min.	504/891-2947	524-5986
Longfellow, Harold W. (Allena)	3816 Virginia, Shreveport	71103	09	03	Wynn Memorial	318/635-4704	635-3213
Lowe, Lloyd J. (Mary)	P.O. Box 385, Pollock	71467	01	06	Pollock-Selma-Lib	318/765-9384	765-9360
Lowe, Terral T. (Evelyn)	P.O. Box 357, Homer	71040	08	01	Homer-Wesley Chapel	318/927-3379	927-3365
Lueg, Carl F. (Lois)	530 Helen St., Lake Charles	70601	04	01	FUMC, Lake Charles (Assoc.)	318/436-0878	436-6656
Luttrell, Jack K. (Evelyn)	4260 Evangeline, Baton Rouge	70805	02	04	North Baton Rouge	504/355-4852	356-4459
Lynch Jr., Wesley O. (Jeanne)	520 Herndon, Shreveport	71101	09	01	Noel Memorial	318/797-0160	221-5207
Lyons, D. Dale (Cordia)	505B Poydras, New Roads	70760	03	04	Disability Lv	504/638-6863	
Maddin, J. Larry (Gayle)	P.O. Box 712, Jennings	70546	04	01	Luling-St. John	318/824-2117	824-4079
Malone, I. Elmer (Velma)	540 Daniels Rd.-Ball, Pineville	71360	05	01	Retired	318/640-8448	
Marcel, Lionel J. (Mary)	P.O. Box 609, West Monroe	71291	05	03	Asbury	318/396-4657	323-7471
Marcussen, Helen (Charley)	127 Middlebrook, Slidell	70458	07	02	Leave of Absence	504/641-2015	
Martin, B. Joseph (Velma)	Rt. 2, Box 574, Gray	70359	06	01	Retired	504/879-1656	
Martin, Carey A. (Bobbie)	1426 Clinton St., Denham Springs	70726	02	01	Retired	504/664-2798	665-5828
Martin, E. J. (Neoma)	4140 Greenwood, Shreveport	71109	09	01	Trinity	318/635-7869	631-7874
Martin, Larry	Rt. 1, Box 267, Angie	70426	06	05	Wesley-Mt. Vernon	504/986-2854	
Martin, Mark R. (Rhonda)	P.O. Box 279, Walker	70785	02	01	Walker	504/665-8113	664-7770
Matthews, James W. (Ruth)	P.O. Box 5038, Shreveport	71105	09	01	Broadmoor (Assoc.)	318/865-2662	861-0586
Mayo, Seaman Alvin (Donalda)	P.O. Box 6, Heflin	71039	08	04	Heflin-Brushwood	318/377-3102	377-7079
Mayo, William F. (Evelyn)	2013 MacArthur Bldg., 2, #2 Alexandria	71301	01	01	D.S., Alexandria	318/442-6319	443-3213
McClain, Joe W. (Mary Ann)	1201 Metairie Rd., Metairie	70005	07	01	Munholland	504/835-8253	834-9910

Name	Mailing Address	Zip	D	CR	Appointment	Home Phone	Office Phone
McConnell, Theresa (David S.)	7763 E.R.L. Thornton #101, Dallas, TX	75228	01	01	Timberlawn Psych Hos	214/324-4762	
McCutcheon Jr. William M. (Louise)	532 E. Bellevue, Opelousas	70570	03	01	La. Mem.-Port Barre	318/942-9269	942-4304
McDowell, Donald K. (Carolyn)	6312 Sandbeach, Shreveport	71105	09	01	St. Luke's	318/797-0603	868-3613
McElroy, T. E. (Eloise)	400 Lawrence, Morgan City	70380	06	01	Retired	504/384-6114	
McGowen, Dorothy M.	P.O. Box 25, Pleasant Hill	71065	09	01	Pleasant Hill- Mitchell-Pelican	318/796-3810	796-3664
McGuire, Douglas L. (Mabel)	P.O. Box 6018, Monroe	71211	05	01	D.S., Monroe	318/387-2426	387-7364
McKeithen, J. P. (Zona)	P.O. Box 69, Grayson	71435	05	01	Retired	318/649-7051	
McKinzie, Robert Lee	10230 Mollylea Dr., Baton Rouge	70815	02	01	Broadmoor, Baton Rouge (Assoc.)	504/	924-6269
McLaurin, Michael D. (Lura Annice)	P.O. Box 510, Winnfield	71483	01	01	Winnfield-Couley	318/628-3316	628-4542
McLelland, James R. (Velma)	P.O. Box 1383, Ruston	71270	08	01	Trinity (Assoc.)	318/255-7746	251-0750
McLemore, Cage M. (Nell)	P.O. Box 186, Simsboro	71275	08	02	Simsboro-Salem-Antioch	318/247-6515	247-6515
McVay, George A. (Jane)	P.O. Box 982, Many	71449	09	03	Many-Bayou Scie	318/256-5112	256-3632
Mead, Frederick (Margaret)	210 Moffitt Dr., Jonesboro	71251	08	01	Concord	318/259-9192	
Means Jr., Jesse L. (Pat)	P.O. Box 477, St. Francisville	70775	02	08	Concord-New Hope	504/635-3833	654-6326
Means, Jerry A. (Pat)	Rt. 1, Box 654, Pineville	71360	01	01	Leave of Absence	318/445-6847	
Medak, Pete (Marie)	1801 Milton, Monroe	71201	05	05	Woodlawn	318/323-3578	387-8239
Meek, Richard R. (Elizabeth)	224 W. Fabian St., Gonzales	70739	02	01	Gonzales-Meadows Ch.	504/647-5623	644-4678
Meier, Mark W. (Deborah)	P.O. Box 655, Abbeville	70510	03	01	Abbeville-Pecan IS	318/893-1754	893-5216
Melbert, Nathaniel (Ethel)	202 Sunnycrest Dr., San Antonio, TX	78228	07	01	Retired	512/732-1448	
Merrill, Lynn W.	5500 Hearne, Shreveport	71108	09	01	Morningside	318/636-5901	636-2143
Merrill, Merlin W. (Evelyn)	105 Winona, Ruston	71270	08	01	Dubach	318/255-5592	777-3966
Messer, Glendon R. (Marjorie)	P.O. Box 145, Hammond	70404	02	01	Retired	318/542-8542	
Midyett, Jack H. (Bill)	1103 So. Louisa, Rayville	71269	05	01	Retired	318/728-6357	
Milem, Lewis E. (Alma)	1000 Yale, Minden	71055	08	04	Disability Leave	504/371-9193	
Miller, Larry G. (Linda)	P.O. Box 88, Tallulah	71282	05	01	FUMC Tallulah	318/574-1515	574-3119
Miller, Robert R. (Muriel)	1001 Moisant Dr., Kenner	70062	06	01	FUMC Kenner	504/469-7648	469-4796
Miller, William J. (Gwendolyn)	802 N. 38th St., Baton Rouge	70802	02	01	Hughes Mem.-Macedonia-Andrew's Ch.	504/766-3045	383-4351

Name	Mailing Address	Zip	D	CR	Appointment	Home Phone	Office Phone
Milliron, Douglas E. (Mona)	Rt. 1, Box 459, Jennings	70546	04	04	Raymond-Elton	318/584-2838	584-2838
Milo, Howard L. (Audrey)	513 E. Main, Lafayette	70501	03	01	Mallalieu-St. James	318/235-6152	234-4338
Milton, Willie D. (Mamie)	1909 Grant St., Rosenberg, TX	77471	02	01	Retired	713/341-0869	
Milton, Wm. Spiller (Tammy)	P.O. Box 1064, Crowley	70527	04	01	FUMC, Crowley	318/783-5481	783-6754
Mims, Cecil C. (Velma Durr)	1034 Ann St., Westlake	70669	04	03	Squyres	318/491-9922	725-6146
Mitchell, James W. (Delaine)	P.O. Box 335, Berwick	70342	06	02	Berwick	504/385-2695	384-7108
Moch, Abraham L. (Alice)	Rt. 2, Box 154A, Keithville	71047	09	03	Retired	318/925-9889	
Moore, Fred B. (Betty)	P.O. Box 308, Cotton Valley	71018	08	01	Cotton Valley-Pleasant Valley	318/832-5537	832-5537
Moore, James W. (June)	Head of Texas, Shreveport	71101	09	01	FUMC S'port (Assoc.)	318/865-0822	424-7771
Moore, Joseph E. (Glynne Marie)	3622 Thomas Rd., Baton Rouge	70807	02	05	Norwood-Asbury-Mt. Carmel-Wesley	504/775-7176	389-4660
Moore, Levi (Nora)	1321 Griffin La., Bossier City	71111	09	05	Bradford Chapel-Pilgrim's Rest	318/742-0811	
Moore, William C. (Katherine)	2020 Simpkins Dr., Shreveport	71107	09	01	Retired	318/221-1198	
Moreland, Byrl J. (Martha)	3300 Eton, New Orleans	70114	06	01	Aurora	504/394-5208	394-5483
Morgan Jr., Eddie E. (Jackie)	Box 1143, Bogalusa	70427	07	01	Bogalusa, Elizabeth Sullivan Memorial	504/732-3148	732-2568
Morgan, Donald R. (Bonnie Sue)	Rt. 14, Box 271, Lake Charles	70605	04	01	Fairview-Sweetlake	318/774-8425	477-8389
Morgan, J. Penn (Sharon)	Rt. 1, Box 360, Baker	70714	04	01	Fairview-Sweetlate	318/774-8425	477-8389
Morris Jr., Lewis M.	16625 Cane Market Rd., Walker	70785	02	05	Liv-James Ch.-Man Ch.	504/686-2132	342-8729
Morris, Virgil D. (Marjorie)	505 Albright Ct., Marionville	65705	03	01	Retired	417/463-7759	463-2573
Mouser, Roy E. (Laverne)	2885 Douglas, Bossier City	71111	09	01	St. Stephens	318/746-3529	746-5349
Murray, Robert S. (Lizzie)	406 Cedar St., Monroe	71201	05	01	St. Paul	318/323-6495	
Myers, Allen E.	1938½ Overton, Alexandria	71301	01	05	Retired	318/445-6918	
Nance, Lester N. (Elizabeth)	P.O. Box 246, Farmerville	71241	08	01	Farmerville	318/368-8654	368-3840
Nash, Roy B. (Kay)	800 N. Rutledge, MMC, Springfield, IL	62781	06	01	Dept. Past. Coun.	217/787-6975	788-3585
Nelson, Judy E.	5620 Read Blvd., New Orleans	70127	07	02	Assoc. Chap. PMMH	504/242-7611	244-5100
Nichols, Randall K.	333 R. Chimes St., Baton Rouge	70802	03	01	TUCUM-LSU	504/766-5957	344-7695
Nolan, William E. (Barbara)	P.O. Box 626, Vivian	71082	09	01	Vivian-Rodessa	318/375-2292	375-3521
Norman, Larry Donald	2727 Jackson St., Alexandria	71301	01	01	FUMC Alex., (Assoc.)	318/442-4255	443-5696
Norris, Alfred L. (Mackie)	2700 Louisiana, New Orleans	70115	06	01	Mount Zion	504/241-5495	895-6110
Norris, Leslie P. (Roszeta)	2601 Gentilly Blvd., New Orleans	70122	07	01	Chap., Dillard Univ.	504/242-1567	283-8822

Name	Mailing Address	Zip	D	CR	Appointment	Home Phone	Office Phone
O'Dell, Larry D. (Judy)	P.O. Box 680, Bunkie	71322	01	01	Bunkie-Evrgn-White	318/346-6322	346-2764
O'Dell, M. Jack (Karen)	1200 Arkansas Rd., West Monroe	71291	05	01	Drew UMC	318/396-6114	396-6114
Oheim, Kurt F. (Laurie)	12-E South Nome, Aurora, CO	80012	08		School, Iliff		
Oldham, John R. (Dixie)	P.O. Box 189, Bernice	71222	08	04	Bernice-Bch Gro-Summer	318/285-7462	285-7667
Olmsted, Lewis L. (Sharon)	202 North Fifth St., Leesville	71446	04	01	FUMC, Leesville-Holly Grove	318/239-2282	239-3828
Paine, Marshall C. (Mary Kathryn)	P.O. Box 127, Slaughter	70777	02	03	Slaughter-Bluff Cr.	504/924-3565	654-6622
Parks Sr., W. Ed (Becky)	637 Opelousas Ave., New Orleans	70114	06	01	FUMC Algiers	504/392-5193	361-1334
Pate, Lawrence H. (Lillie Mae)	P.O. Box 132, Grosse Tete	70740	03	05	Verdunville, Fitzgerald	504/648-2137	
Patton Jr., Isaac A. (V. June)	2324 Sauvelle, Monroe	71201	05	01	Beekman	318/323-4053	
Pearce Jr., George F. (Frances)	P.O. Box 5038, Shreveport	71105	09	01	Broadmoor (Assoc.)	318/868-5022	861-0586
Peeples, William D. (Fane)	P.O. Box 118, Bastrop	71220	05	01	FUMC Bastrop-Collinston	318/281-7830	281-2872
Perry, Nathaniel Patrick (Clytie)	946 N. 23rd St., Baton Rouge	70802	03	01	Retired	504/344-3105	
Peterson, Robert W. (Betty)	115 E. D'Amour St., Chalmette	70043	07	03	St. Bernard-Arabi	504/271-4968	271-3763
Petty, Benjamin Aby (Mary)	3436 Lovers Lane, Dallas, TX	75225	06	01	Assoc. Prof-SMU	214/361-1743	692-2136
Peyton, Robert L. (Elizabeth)	P.O. Box 5516, Arcadia	71001	08	01	Retired	318/263-8135	
Pickens, Edward O. (Jeannette)	4643 Winbourne, Baton Rouge	70805	02	01	Winbourne-Istrouma	504/355-4996	355-1801
Pickett Sr., Henry E. (Betty)	3600 Florida Blvd., Baton Rouge	70802	02	01	Chap., B. R. General	504/383-7534	387-7742
Pinkard, Collins D.	Rt. 1, Box 87, Roanoke, AL	36274	01	01	Retired		
Player, Oscar E. (Debbra)	Rt. 1, Box 414-D, Benton	71006	09	05	Fairview-McDonald-New Light-Prov.	318/326-5414	
Poledore, Joseph M.	Rt. 2, Box 68, Jeanerette	70544	03	03	Retired	318/276-4476	
Pollar, Alfred (Barbara)	3236 Burdette, New Orleans	70125	06	01	Philips Mem.-Shaw Tem.	504/949-5517	486-1952
Pomeroy, Webb D. (Juanita)	P.O. Box 4188, Shreveport	71134-0188	09	01	Prof., Cent. College	318/861-1342	869-5280
Poole, Daniel W. (Trudie)	2424 Rose La., Sulphur	70663	04	01	Henning Mem. (Assoc.)	318/625-7071	522-6661
Poole, Franklin P. (Mary)	P.O. Box 1349, Baton Rouge	70821	03	01	FUMC, BR (Min. of Music)	504/343-9597	383-4777
Poole, James M. (Rhetta)	903 Broadway, Minden	71055	08	01	FUMC Minden	318/377-0994	377-1483
Porter, Steven J.	SPO 556 ATS, Wilmore, KY	40390	06	02	School, Asbury		
Poss, A. Richard (Nelda)	201 Audalia, Sulphur	70663	04	03	Maplewood	318/625-3179	625-5246
Potter, Robert L. (Joan)	404 S. Huntington, Sulphur	70663	04	01	Henning Memorial	318/625-4339	527-6661
Pregeant, Wm. Russell (Sammie)	Curry College, Milton, MA	02186	02	01	Curry College-Prof.	617/479-1287	333-0500

Name	Mailing Address	Zip	D	CR	Appointment	Home Phone	Office Phone
Pyles, Jimmie D. (Dessie)	101 College Blvd., Pineville	71360	01	01	FUMC, Pineville	318/640-0302	443-0426
Quaid, Cleburne W. (Jane)	721 N. Main, Homer	71040	08	01	Harmy Chp.-Lisb.-Ariz.	318/927-6648	927-6648
Raines Jr., John Wesley	Box 656, Patterson	70392	06	04	Patterson-Bayou Vista	504/395-3117	395-5333
Ramsey, W. Dwight (Gay)	1901 Lexington, Monroe	71201	05	01	St. Paul's UMC	318/388-1209	322-4454
Raymond Sr., Fulton A. (Peresphone)	914 St. Mary, New Roads	70760	03	05	St. Paul-Scott Ch.	318/394-6283	394-4764
Reed, Kenneth R. (Bobbe)	527 North Blvd., Baton Rouge	70802	02	01	D.S., B.R.-H.	504/383-7052	346-1646
Reed, Rowland	P.O. Box 64, Bienville	71008	08	06	Bienville-Mill Crk.-Strange	318/385-7831	385-7821
Reid, William J.	1805 Plantation, Mountain Home, AR	72653	09	01	Retired	501/425-7299	
Rhoads III, Carl E. (Ann)	Head Of Texas St., Shreveport	71101	09	01	FUMC S'port. (Assoc.)	318/797-0120	424-7771
Rhyan, Henry J.	Box 736, Napoleonville	70390	06	03	Retired	504/369-2208	
Richardson, C. Gerald (Carolyn)	P.O. Box 812, Mansfield	71052	09	01	Mansfield-Grand Cane	318/872-0960	872-0811
Richardson, James A. (Linn)	3113 Villa Sur., Dallas, TX	75228	09	01	Leave Of Absence	214/270-1045	692-2293
Richardson, Linn C. (James)	3113 Villa Sur., Dallas, TX.	75228	09	01	Dir. Admis.-Perkins	214/270-1045	692-2293
Risinger, Donald M. (Marie)	P.O. Box 398, Dequincy	70633	04	01	Retired	318/786-2671	
Roberts, Houston C. (Shirley)	P.O. Box 128, Kilbourne	71253	05	09	Kilbourne-Locust Gro.	318	428-3308
Robertson, Larry D. (Mary)	P.O. Box 148, Clinton	70722	02	01	Wall Mem. — Clear Crk.	504/683-8135	683-5472
Robertson, Minns S. (Mildred)	P.O. Box 446, Trout	71371	01	01	Just. Mem., Trout-Uran.	318/992-4564	992-4560
Robinson, Ira M. (Mary)	922 Main, Franklin	70538	03	01	FUMC Franklin-McGowan	318/828-3796	828-5259
Robinson, Joe H.	2621 N. Tenth St., West Monroe	71291	05	01	Retired	318/396-5311	
Rogers, Jay R. (Shirley)	P.O. Drawer F, Mountain City, GA	30562	01	02	Leave Of Absence	404/746-6913	
Roper, Charles B. (Eileen)	P. O. Box 388, Benton	71006	09	02	Benton	318/965-0305	965-2273
Rorie, Kenneth G. (Nancy)	505 Mockingbird Lane, Shreveport	71105	09	01	Retired	318/861-6515	
Ross, Robert Don (Ann)	146 Oakcrest, Lafayette	70503	03	01	Wes Found USL	318/234-1994	235-6073
Rountree, Joseph L. (Judith)	507 Main Street, Gueydan	70542	04	03	Gueydan	318/536-6732	536-6732
Rowell Jr., William A. (Betty)	521 South Fifth St., Eunice	70535	04	01	FUMC, Eunice-Iota	318/457-2901	457-7177
Rowland, Robert G. (Glenver)	FPO Seattle, Washington	78773	04	01	Chaplain, U.S. Navy		
Sadler, John (Doris)	General Delivery, Jeanerette	70544	03	02	St. Peter-Godman	318/824-4970	276-5541
Sanfiel, Marta	3401 Canal St., New Orleans	70119	07	02	Spanish Ministries	504/486-2885	488-0856
Sanson Jr., Riley W. (Tommie)	21 Windsor, Laplace	70068	07	05	Lutcher	504/652-7498	542-7195

Name	Mailing Address	Zip	D	CR	Appointment	Home Phone	Office Phone
Sayes, John R. (Odelia)	P. O. Box 166, Center Point	71323	01	03	Bethel	318/253-6742	
Scarf, John E. (Lynella)	212 Belle Chasse Hwy. N., Belle Chasse	70037-2512	[illegible]	01	Belle Chasse-St. James, Marrero	504/394-3722	394-1976
Schaub, James R. (Alice Mae)	812 Kirkman, Lake Charles	70601	04	04	FUMC L.C. (Assoc.)	318/436-8395	436-6656
Schwendimann, Fred W. (Beth)	520 Herndon, Shreveport	71101	09	01	Noel Mem., (Assoc.)	318/378-4238	221-5207
Scott-Welch, John Richard (Melanie)	P. O. Box 395, Delhi	71232	05	01	Delhi	318/878-5536	878-2147
Scott, Charles E. (Mary Virginia)	Rt. 1, Box 1040, Holden	70744	02	08	Pine Grove-Montpelier	504/567-3565	686-2318
Scott, Ernest E. (Janice)	6129 Glen Echo Dr., Baton Rouge	70812	03	05	St. Pet.-Green-Wiley	504/356-3135	383-6297
Scott, Herbert M. (Alice)	4509 Fern, Shreveport	71104	09	05	Dir. CSC, Cent. College	318/861-7311	869-5156
Scrivener, Randy	#314 Perkins Dorm., SMU, Dallas, TX	75275	06	02	School, Perkins		
Sewell, John H. (Louise)	P. O. Box 651, Baker	70714	02	01	Baker (Assoc.)	504/774-7455	775-1577
Sewell, John Howard (Sally)	P. O. Box 651, Baker	70714	02	01	Baker	504/775-7356	775-1577
Shaw, Clyde T.	23223 Ital Bar Rd., Columbia, CA	95310	01	01	Retired		
Shaw, Lee Grafton	P. O. Box 669, Jonesboro	71251	08	04	Retired	318/249-2822	
Shaw, William B. (Margie)	P. O. Box 135, Chatham	71226	08	01	Eros-Antioch	318/249-2822	249-2698
Sherman Jr., George H. (Jane)	P. O. Drawer 1206, Oak Grove	71263	05	01	Oak Grove-Forest	318/428-3244	428-2623
Shirley, Fred O. (Fran)	P. O. Box 63572, Baton Rouge	70896	02	01	Ingleside	504/766-3045	344-8110
Sibley Sr., Pleasant W. (Lena)	Rt. 1A, Box 377, Walker	70785	02	03	Retired	504/665-8830	
Sibley, Lonnie M. (Eleanor)	P. O. Box 727, Denham Springs	70726	02	01	FUMC Denham Springs	504/665-2353	665-8995
Simmons, Charles B. (Linda)	833 W. Jefferson, Lake Charles	70605	04	01	St. Luke-Simpson UMC	318/477-3472	477-0727
Simmons, W. Odell (Dorothy)	P. O. Box 4188, Shreveport	71134-0188	09	01	D.S., Shreveport	318/861-6922	869-4568
Simon, Dan C. (Clemmie)	704 Fifth Street, Natchitoches	71457	01	04	Asbury-W. Ch.-St. Mk.	318/352-2752	
Singletary Sr., Paul C. (Dorothy)	Rt. 8, Box 529, Gonzales	70737	02	05	Ctr-Darlington	504/644-3730	222-4396
Sirman, William V. (Carolyn)	P. O. Box 2039, Lafayette	70501	03	01	FUMC Lafayette (Assoc.)	318/984-5771	233-3811
Skinner, James C. (Barbara)	P. O. Box 448, Ferriday	71334	05	01	Ferriday — Clayton	318/757-4012	757-3592
Sloan, Mary	Box 15109, Station B, New Orleans	70175	07	02	Leave Of Absence	504	895-7709
Sloane, R. Bentley (Le Deal)	970 Audubon, Shreveport	71105	09	01	Retired	318/861-3142	
Small, Caesar D. (Thelma)	2653 Touro, New Orleans	70119	07	01	Retired	504/944-3152	
Smart, Steven M. (Carolyn)	Route 5, Box 2004, Prairieville	70769	02	06	Carpenter's Chapel	504/622-1266	
Smith Sr., Gordon L. (Geraldine)	P. O. Box 95, Quitman	71268	08	04	Quitman-Faith	318/259-9113	259-9113
Smith, H. Austin (Geraldine)	P. O. Box 86, Downsville	71234	08	04	Downsvle.-Beth.-Mt. Neb.	318/982-5328	982-7903

Name	Mailing Address	Zip	D	CR	Appointment	Home Phone	Office Phone
Smith, James A. (Leona)	Star Rt. 1, Box 151, Palmetto	71358	02	03	Retired	318/585-2510	
Smith, Louis A.	Rt. 1, Box 471A, Laplace	70076	07	05	St. Ja., Spr.-Ninde.-Lap.	504/732-2957	
Smith, R. Bernard (Myrtle)	P. O. Box 108, Bellerose	70341	03	03	St. Peter-St. James	504/288-7333	
Smith, S. Kemper	1204 Crabapple, Shreveport	71118	09	02	Shreveport, Christ (Assoc.)	318/797-8201	686-2553
Smith, Theodore (Billie)	9193 Smith Lane, Baton Rouge	70818	02	01	Retired	504/261-9490	
Smith, Woodrow W. (Betty)	816 Kirkman St., Lake Charles	70601	04	01	D.S., Lake Charles	318/477-9925	439-2982
Snelling Jr. Clarence H. (Margaret)	2201 S. University Blvd., Denver, CO	80210	06	01	Professor, ILIFF	303/321-3386	744-1287
Solomon, Joe D. (Eloise)	P. O. Box 249, Ringgold	71068	08	08	Ringgold-Cast.-Gr. Bay	318/894-2144	894-4767
Southall, Obie J. (Maude)	807 Simpson, Leesville	71446	04	04	Mt. Zion-Macedonia	318/238-1423	238-1423
Spiller, Ray R. (Patricia)	1309 Whitney, Gretna	70053	06	01	Gretna	504/361-1023	366-6685
Spin' , Otis W. (Grace)	1100 S. Farmerville, Ruston	71270	08	01	Retired	318/255-0936	
Spitzkeit, James W. (Virginia)	15447 Old Hammond Hy., Baton Rouge	70819	02	01	Francis Asbury	504/275-2488	275-4928
Spurlock, Steven M. (Diane)	P. O. Box 1201, Thibodaux	70301	06	01	FUMC, Vach.-Gibson	504/447-4295	447-4287
Squyres, Rex (Bertha)	Rt. 2, Box 17, Kinder	70648	04	01	Retired	318/738-2992	
Stafford, R. Larry (Rita)	Rt. 1, Box 360, Baker	70714	02	01	Blackwater	504/261-2758	261-4646
Standley, Theo S. (Deborah)	706 McKinnley, Westlake	70669	04	01	Westlake	318/439-9747	433-8424
Stapleton, Oliver C. (Esther)	600 Flournoy-Lucas, Lo A-7, Shreveport	71115	09	01	Retired	318/797-1478	
Stegall, William G. (Armadie)	Rt. 1, Box 145 A1, Checotah, OK	74426	05	02	Retired	918/473-5637	
Stewart, Henry L.	731 Taylor, Kenner	70062	06	01	Retired	504/466-2721	
Stokes Jr., William M.	Box 3005, Tech. Sta., Ruston	71272	08	01	Ansley-Tech.-Wes.	318/255-5478	255-3112
Stout, Ned L. (Lillian)	P.O. Box 105, Tangipahoa	70465	02	01	Tangipahoa-Pine Ridge	504/229-8594	
Stovall, James L. (Alice)	440 N. Foster, #106, Baton Rouge	70806	02	01	Exec. Dir. Lic.	504/923-1294	924-0213
Streams, Louis L. (Cynthia)	203 E. 7th St., Thibodaux	70301	06	01	Calvary-Magnolia	504/447-4220	447-4808
Stringfield, Mickey D. (Joyce)	2221 Filmore, New Orleans	70122	07	01	Trinity-John Wesley	504/282-4011	282-3913
Strong, Charles (Genie)	1201 Metairie Rd., Metairie	70005	07	04	Munholland (Assoc.)	504/834-4439	834-9910
Strong, W. L. (Myrna)	P. O. Box 31, Holly Ridge	71248	05	08	Honorable Location	318/728-3972	
Strozier, John David (Elaine)	819 Church Street, Jennings	70546	04	03	Trinity, Jennings	318/824-2694	824-1627
Sweazie Jr., Hurvey (Ethel)	4123 7th St., Alexandria	71301	01	05	Wesley-M-S-St. Mark	318-448-1258	
Sylvest Sr., E. E.	P. O. Box 728, Quitman, TX	75783	07	01	Retired	214/763-4761	
Tate, Darryl	Rt. 4, Box 1080, Plaquemine	70764	03	04	Gra. Riv., FUMC Donvle.	504/659-7775	367-9778

Name	Mailing Address	Zip	D	CR	Appointment	Home Phone	Office Phone
Tate, William	Rt. 4, Box 79, Coushatta	71019	09	03	Retired	318/932-3139	
Tatum, Eskel L. (Marcella)	1706 N. Cutting, Jennings	70546	04	01	Retired	318/824-8059	
Taylor, A. Garfield (Inda Mae)	P. O. Box 605, Gibsland	71028	08	01	Retired	318/843-6063	
Taylor, J. Roddy (Linda)	1200 Arkansas Rd., West Monroe	71291	05	01	McGuire	318/322-3891	396-6114
Taylor, Luther W. (Berniece)	6500 Jefferson Hwy., Harahan	70123	06	01	St. Paul	504/737-2922	737-0961
Taylor, Robert E. (Norma Sue)	P. O. Box 4188, Shreveport	71134-0188	09	01	Centenary-Longstreet-Stonewall	318/868-6237	869-5281
Taylor, Robert S. (Evelyn)	3615 Live Oak, New Orleans	70118	06	01	First Street (Assoc.)	504/445-8796	895-2722
Taylor, Wayne G. (Dawn)	501 E. Sale Road, Lake Charles	70605	04	02	Wesley Foun./McNeese	318/474-2862	477-2191
Taylor, William C. (Cathy)	1156 Greenbriar Cir., Decatur, GA	30033	07	02	Gbgm. Wes. Com. Ctr., Atl	404/299-2196	659-0002
Teeter, Richard O. (Sharon)	2900 Patricia, Bossier City	71112	09	06	Barksdale	318/742-1213	746-4987
Tellifero, Jon E. (Beverly)	P. O. Box 236, Ball	71405	01	05	Ball, Cl. Ck.-Spnghl.	318/640-3087	
Terry, Byrd L. (Janice)	401 Sherrouse Ave., Monroe	71203	05	01	Memorial	318/343-3348	343-3033
Thomas, Edward R. (Louise)	506 Royal St., Natchitoches	71457	01	01	Retired	318/352-4612	
Thomas, George L. (Renea)	938 Polk St., Mansfield	71052	09	01	Wesley-Shady Grove	318/238-9265	872-4631
Thompson, L. Deen (Gladys)	595 Hicks Rd. #14H, Nashville, TN	37221	02	01	Vanderbilt (School)		
Tohline, Daniel W. (Veda)	P. O. Box 2039, Lafayette	70501	03	01	FUMC Lafayette	318/984-6645	233-3811
Tooke, Karl B. (Frances)	P. O. Box 2204, Arcadia	71001	08	01	Retired	318/263-2320	
Townsend, Robert E. (Michelle)	P. O. Box 578, Dequincy	70633	04	01	FUMC Dequincy	318/786-2592	786-6691
Trammell-Kelly, Jayne (Steve)	3402 Tennessee, Dallas, TX	75224	09	02	Elmwood UMC, Dallas	214/337-1239	333-3491
Transpers, Roger J.	2536 Annette St., New Orleans	70119	07	01	St. Philip	504/891-4392	943-2690
Trickett, David G. (Susan)	7102 Freret Street, New Orleans	70118	06	01	Dir. Tulane-Newcomb Wesley Foundation	504/355-4852	866-0681
Trickett, J. Albert (Elizabeth)	P. O. Box 1349, Baton Rouge	70821	03	01	FUMC B. R. (Assoc.)	504/769-8046	383-4777
Turnage, Melvin Joseph (Sherry)	2524 Napoleon Ave., New Orleans	70115	06	09	Napoleon Ave.	504/891-5967	895-6196
Van Hoosen, Jerry (Sandy)	2201 S. University Blvd., Denver, CO	80210	07	02	Leave Of Absence		
Vanhorn, Gary L. (Erin)	P. O. Box 366, Oakdale	71463	04	01	Oakdale-Pine Prairie	318/335-2411	335-3336
Vining, John L. (Deborah)	P. O. Box 126, Columbia	71418	05	01	Columbia-Hebert	318/649-7188	649-2173
Vining, Kirby A. (Jackie)	P. O. Box 4782, Monroe	71203	05	01	FUMC, Monroe	318/325-6658	325-7335
Wade Jr., Gilbert H. (Mamye)	7827 Bles Ave., Apt. B, Baton Rouge	70810	02	01	Leave Of Absence	504/769-6013	924-6269

Name	Mailing Address	Zip	D	CR	Appointment	Home Phone	Office Phone
Wade, Leland D. (Patricia)	921 S. Carrollton, New Orleans	70118	06	01	Carrollton	504/861-3195	861-7597
Wagener, Robert J. (Sonia)	4576 Bancroft, #4, San Diego, CA	92116	06	01	Campus Ministries	619/283-8991	452-2521
Walker Sr., Samuel W. (Gwendolyn)	527 North Blvd., Baton Rouge	70802	03	01	Dir. Special Min./Lafon Home-Brooks UMC	504/356-9633	346-1646
Walker, M. Rolly (Jonnie Lou)	P. O. Box 1383, Ruston	71270	08	01	Trinity, (Assoc.)	318/251-0588	251-0750
Walton, Richard E. (Helen)	Rt. 1, Box 108, Elton	70532	04	01	Retired	318/584-2308	
Warren Jr., Hulen C.	P. O. Box 336, St. Joseph	71366	05	01	St. Jo-Wtrproof.-Wes.	318/766-3526	749-3472
Warren, B. Ramon (Sue)	P. O. Box 177, Grayson	71435	05	02	Grayson-Kelly	318/649-6466	649-6466
Washington Jr., Dan (Addis)	123 East St., Norco	70079	07	05	St. Landry	504/764-7635	758-2961
Washington, Charles L. (Bertha)	1516 Turner, Alexandria	71301	01	01	Wilton-Wesley	318/443-0600	443-0600
Watson, Grayson B. (Sally)	9375 Highland Rd., Baton Rouge	70810	02	02	St. John	504	766-4594
Webb, Donald A. (Renee')	P. O. Box 4188, Shreveport	71134-0188	09	01	Pres., Cent. Coll.	318/868-4872	869-5101
Weber, Theodore R. (Mildred)	Candler Sch.-Emory U., Atlanta, GA	30322	06	01	Prof. Candler	404/373-5023	329-4174
Wendt, W. R. (Maybelle)	3121 Gorton Rd., Shreveport	71119	09	01	Retired		
Wesley, Marshall (Ella)	1401 Railroad Ave., Jeanerette	70544	03	03	St. Paul-Briggs-Mt. Z	318/276-6511	
Wesley, Paul	204 Carroll St., Denham Springs	70726	06	02	Leave Of Absence	504/665-6410	
Wesley, Thomas A. (Glyndloyn)	509 Fifth St., Donaldsonville	70346	03	05	Hurst Chapel-St. Luke	504/473-3975	687-2998
Wethers, Carl T. (Bettye)	P. O. Box 514, Baton Rouge	70821	03	01	Retired	504/383-2038	
White, C. B. (Verda)	508 W. Jefferson Dr., Lake Charles	70605	04	01	Retired	318/477-8823	
Whitley, John G. (Sylvia)	513 Cedar, Vandenberg AFB, CA	93437	02	01	Chaplain, U.S. Air Force	805/734-4521	866-6655
Wideman, Fred B. (Ann)	17510 Monitor, Baton Rouge	70817	02	01	St. Andrew's	504/292-9066	292-2903
Wilkes, James M. (Joyce)	P. O. Box 333, Greenwell Springs	70739	02	03	Camp Istrouma Supt.	504/261-2089	
Williams Jr., Douglas T. (Peggy)	P. O. Box 929, Ruston	71273-0929	08	01	Chap., Pr. Dir., Mch.	318/255-0395	255-5020
Williams, J. W. (Thelma)	5327 Montgomery Blv., NE-13, Albuquerque, NM	87109	07	01	Chap., V. A. Hospital	505/888-4979	265-1711
Williams, John N. (Marie)	1560 Summers, Shreveport	71108	09	01	Caddo Heights-Keithville	318/636-2274	861-2679
Williams, Marie P. (John)	P. O. Box 6102, Shreveport	71106	09	01	Cedar Grove	318/636-2274	868-2400
Williams, Nathaniel P. (Peggy)	2517 Jackson Ave., New Orleans	70113	06	01	Wesley	504/821-3152	524-8270
Williams, Robert (Emma Lee)	Rt. 1, Box 299, Lutcher	70071	07	01	Lutcher Ch.-St. James, Whitehall	504/387-1355	357-6372
Williamson, Harvey G. (Peggy)	527 North Blvd., Baton Rouge	70802	02	01	Dir. Council On Min.	504/926-9469	346-1646
Williamson, Stephen R. (Kathy)	Box 520, Marksville	71351	01	01	Marksville-Oak Grove (Effie)-Simmesport	318/253-6956	253-6918

Name	Mailing Address	Zip	D	CR	Appointment	Home Phone	Office Phone
Willis, Ricky L. (Marie)	1313 Whispering Pines, Minden	71055	08	06	FUMC Minden (Assoc.)	318/371-9048	377-0994
Willis, Terry C. (Judy)	P. O. Box 360, Arcadia	71001	08	01	Arcadia — Mt. Mariah	318/263-2369	263-2860
Willis, William H. (Judy)	P. O. Box 95, Sicily Island	71368	05	01	Sicily Island-Harrisonberg	318/389-5642	389-5762
Willson, William G. (Ann)	701 N. Texas St., DeRidder	70634	04	01	DeRidder, Wesley-Merryville	318/463-6023	463-6061
Wilson, James E. (Pat)	112 Delano Dr., Monroe	71203	05	01	Oak Ridge-Nlu. Wes.	318/343-3741	343-2944
Wilson, James Wm. (Emma Lee)	1106 Maxmillian, Baton Rouge	70802	03	01	St. Paul-St. James	504/344-0167	
Wilson, L. Gray (Ann)	230 E. Wyandotte, Shreveport	71101	09	01	Belcher	318/424-1048	378-4339
Wilson, Thomas A. (Natalie)	P. O. Box 194, Sterlington	71280	05	03	St. Andrews-Barth.	318/665-4483	665-4479
Wimberly Jr., Lorris M. (Deanna)	1948 General Taylor, Baton Rouge	70816	03	01	Leave Of Absence	504/766-6533	
Windham, Joseph H. (Dorothy D.)	Rt. 1, Box 211, Cotton Valley	71018	08	05	Athens-Cross Roads	318/832-5513	832-5513
Winegeart, Jack S. (Norma)	1204 Crabapple, Shreveport	71118	09	01	Shreveport, Christ	318/686-2869	686-2553
Wineinger, Donald E. (Mary)	319 Circle Dr., West Monroe	71291	05	01	Retired	318/325-6713	
Winn, Carol Susan (Stephen)	931 N. Rendon, New Orleans	70119	07	01	Leave Of Absence	504/482-2504	
Winn, John M. (Carole)	P. O. Box 887, Houma	70361	06	01	FUMC Houma (Co-Pastor)	504/872-4302	868-7787
Wood, Karl D. (Helen)	P. O. Box 473, Varnado	70467	07	08	Varnado-Sun-Bush	504/732-5825	735-6561
Woodland, James P. (Madeline)	3350 Dalrymple, Baton Rouge	70802	03	01	University	504/924-8027	344-0343
Woodward, James R. (Helen)	P. O. Box 85, Mathews	70375	06	01	Mathews-Bayou Blue	504/532-2744	532-5474
Worthy, Walter C. (Pat)	E. La. State Hosp., Jackson	70748	02	01	Chap., La State Hosp.	504/634-5374	634-2651
York, George D. (Eloise)	P. O. Box 5807, Arcadia	71001	08	01	Retired	318/263-9667	
Young, Roy Carroll (Phyliss)	Box 577, Olla	71465	01	09	Olla/Tullos	318/495-5932	495-5534

B. DIACONAL MINISTERS

Name	Mailing Address	Zip	D	CR	Appointment	Home Phone	Office Phone
Alexander, Marsha G.	3501 Patrick St., Lake Charles	70605	04	11	Dir. Christian Education/University UMC	318/478-3224	477-2003
Einsel, Barbara C. (Alan)	10328 Jefferson Hwy., Baton Rouge	70809	02	11	Dir. Ch. Ed., Jefferson	504/293-2588	293-4440
Garcia, Barbara (Joaquin)	P. O. Box 871, Nashville, TN	37203	05	11	Child. Coord., GBD	615/	327-2700
Garcia, Joaquin (Barbara)	P. O. Box 871, Nashville, TN	37203	05	11	Dir. Conf. Rel. Bd. Dia.	615/	327-2700
Garlington, Norma K.	Rt. 3, Box 56, Pitkin	70656	04	11	Guidance Counselor/ Merryville HS/SP Appt.	318/634-5906	
Guth, Lylln Sue	1201 Metairie Rd., Metairie	70005	07	11	Dir. Ch. Ed., Munholland	318/	834-9910
Hogan, Patricia H. (Martin J.)	1600 Horseshoe Dr., Alexandria	71301	01	11	Christ Educ. Dir., Horseshoe Dr.	318/445-8630	442-1984
Sheppard, Doris P. (Stamps)	1901 Lexington, Monroe	71201	05	11	Dir. of Christ Educ., St. Paul	318/387-3981	322-4454

C. SURVIVING SPOUSES OF MINISTERS

Name	Mailing Address	Zip	D	CR	Appointment	AC H PH#
Akin, Fredna R.	P. O. Box 148, Lake Providence	71254	05	13	Surviving Spouse	318/559-1504
Alexander, Josephine	Route 1, Box 344, Jeanerette	70544	03	13	Surviving Spouse	318/276-5598
Alfred, Billie Jean	1246 Foy St., New Orleans	70122	07	13	Surviving Spouse	504/283-4664
Andrews, Josephine	P. O. Box 66, Gonzales	70737	02	13	Surviving Spouse	
Barabin, Charlsie B.	P. O. Box 393, Crowley	70526	03	13	Surviving Spouse	
Bentley, Myrtis W.	115 N. Acadian, Lafayette	70501	03	13	Surviving Spouse	318/232-3005
Bibbons, Emma T.	1835 Blanchard Rd., Shreveport	71107	09	13	Surviving Spouse	318/424-9584
Branch, Mary	2756 74th Ave., Baton Rouge	70807	03	13	Surviving Spouse	504/357-4675
Bridgett, Vivian E.	2624 Madge, #4, Houma	70360	06	13	Surviving Spouse	504/872-3348
Brown, Ella V.	1 Westwood Cr., Shreveport	71103	09	13	Surviving Spouse	318/221-0025
Brown, Louise	P. O. Box 745, Jennings	70546	04	13	Surviving Spouse	318/824-4960
Butler, Leona	4964 Miles Dr., New Orleans	70122	07	13	Surviving Spouse	504/282-6518

Name	Mailing Address	Zip	D	CR	Appointment	AC H PH#
Butler, Victoria	2808 Magnolia St., #B, New Orleans	70115	06	13	Surviving Spouse	504/895-1772
Cain, Adona	206 E. Florida, Ruston	71270	08	13	Surviving Spouse	318/251-0693
Caldwell, Eliza E.	801 Swan Ave., #3, Baton Rouge	70807	03	13	Surviving Spouse	504/775-4057
Calvin, Teresa A. B.	204 Clay St., Annapolis, MD	21401	03	13	Surviving Spouse	
Caraway, Minnie Y.	5520 East Meadow Dr., Bossier City	71112	09	13	Surviving Spouse	318/747-3145
Carrington, Essie S.	Rte. 2, Box 319, Natchitoches	71457	01	13	Surviving Spouse	318/352-4225
Castain, Mae Etta	1514 Anderson Rd., Davis, CA	95616	01	13	Surviving Spouse	916/758-6694
Coburn, Verna	201 S. 2nd St., Ponchatoula	70454	07	13	Surviving Spouse	504/386-3395
Crotwell, Jimmy Lou	1104 S. Farmerville, Ruston	71270	08	13	Surviving Spouse	318/255-8087
Dameron, Estelle D.	112 Redd Drive, Pineville	71360	01	13	Surviving Spouse	318/445-6146
Daniels, Susia J.	4405 Boston Ave., San Diego, CA	92113	06	13	Surviving Spouse	
Davis, Betty	P. O. Drawer P, Madisonville	70447	02	13	Surviving Spouse	504/845-3016
Davis, Irene	Rt. 1, Box 184 KK, Converse	71419	02	13	Surviving Spouse	318/567-3558
Day, Bernice C.	1556 Belmont Dr., Baton Rouge	70808	03	13	Surviving Spouse	504/387-2787
Drake, Carolyn	315 South Cherry St., Magnolia	39652	04	13	Surviving Spouse	
Drake, Cecelia	512 N. Ave. A, Crowley	70526	03	13	Surviving Spouse	318/783-4719
Dufresne, Hattie D.	6711 Quilen, Shreveport	71108	09	13	Surviving Spouse	318/635-4465
Durbin, Annie S.	P. O. Box 266, Minden	71055	08	13	Surviving Spouse	318/377-1703
Edwards, Lillian	900 Omega St., Franklin	70538	03	13	Surviving Spouse	318/828-0880
Ensenat, Olga	8015 Cohn, New Orleans	70118	07	13	Surviving Spouse	504/861-7815
Ezell, Mary Ellen	2408 Arcadia Dr., Ruston	71270	08	13	Surviving Spouse	318/255-5231
Facen, Mary	Arkansas		05	13	Surviving Spouse	
Franklin, Beulah	Rte. 1, Box 334A, Varnado	70467	07	13	Surviving Spouse	504/735-6767
Franklin, Jane L.	9015 Milan St., Kenner	70062	06	13	Surviving Spouse	504/469-1041
Fulton, Ella W.	P. O. Box 123, Clinton	70722	02	13	Surviving Spouse	504/683-5173
Gaines, Polly	1304 Teche, New Orleans	70114	06	13	Surviving Spouse	504/366-1543
George, Ruth H.	107 Park Ave., Hattiesburg, MS	39401	01	13	Surviving Spouse	
Gibbs, Katherine S.	c/o 4604 Braeburn, Bellaire, TX	77401	04	13	Surviving Spouse	713/664-8511
Giessen, Thelma	220 W. Jackson Ave., Monticello, AR	71655	08	13	Surviving Spouse	501/367-6742
Gilbert, Ollie Mae	9003 East Dr., Austin, TX	78753	08	13	Surviving Spouse	
Goodwin, Lucille P.	500 Crosley, West Monroe	71291	05	13	Surviving Spouse	318/323-9170
Greene, Victoria	Greenhaven FM, Rte. 1, Bunker Hill, WV	25413	07	13	Surviving Spouse	
Hall, Francis S.	906 Front St., Bernie, MO	63822	01	13	Surviving Spouse	
Handy, Dorothy	4466 West Pine Blvd., #5-C, St. Louis, MO	63108	06	13	Surviving Spouse	314/367-5001

Name	Mailing Address	Zip	D	CR	Appointment	AC H PH#
Hardy, Ruby	HC 67, Box 140, Palmetto	71358	03	13	Surviving Spouse	318/585-2355
Harkins, Martha	2936 Sheila Dr., Jackson, MS	39209	02	13	Surviving Spouse	601/353-9267
Harper, Lois	918 NE 6th St., Oklahoma City, OK	73104	07	13	Surviving Spouse	405/236-0871
Harris, Maude P.	9012 Palm St., New Orleans	70118	06	13	Surviving Spouse	504/486-3865
Haug, Hallie	4218 Ridgecrest St., Sulphur	70663	04	13	Surviving Spouse	318/583-7574
Hayes, Luella	2333½ Tricou, New Orleans	70117	07	13	Surviving Spouse	504/279-0063
Haynes, Virginia	3929 Flora Ave., Shreveport	71109	09	13	Surviving Spouse	318/635-2863
Hearn, Altha F.	1418 Brewster, Ruston	71270	08	13	Surviving Spouse	318/255-2475
Henderson, Florence	P. O. Box 25, Gray	70359	06	13	Surviving Spouse	504/872-2523
Hinds, Enola G.	Natch. Hosp. Nurs. Hm., Natchitoches	71457	01	13	Surviving Spouse	318/352-3205
Hine, Doris Fay	15226 Woodmoss Dr., Baton Rouge	70816	02	13	Surviving Spouse	504/275-1823
Hines, Rosalie	4313 New York St., Alexandria	71301	01	13	Surviving Spouse	318/442-0917
Holladay, Bessie Lee	707 Herrington Dr., Springhill	71075	08	13	Surviving Spouse	318/539-3274
Holliday, Laura B.	Route #3, Box 290, Ripley, MS	38663	04	13	Surviving Spouse	601/837-9879
Hollingsworth, Marjore	P. O. Box 97, Greenwood	71033	09	13	Surviving Spouse	318/938-7244
Horne, Mary H.	947 N. Bon Marche, Box 38, Baton Rouge	70806	02	13	Surviving Spouse	504/927-8329
Howell, Doris L.	Rt. 1, Box 201, Red Banks, MS	38661	05	13	Surviving Spouse	601/851-7533
Hurd, Esther B.	607 Lee St., New Iberia	70560	03	13	Surviving Spouse	318/364-0779
Irving, Virginia H.	1455 Marcia Dr., Baton Rouge	70815	02	13	Surviving Spouse	504/275-2487
Jackson, Portia N.	P. O. Box 224, Patterson	70392	06	13	Surviving Spouse	504/395-5598
Jamieson, Norma	3005 Jessica St., Metairie	70003	07	13	Surviving Spouse	504/866-1601
Johns, Stella B.	Rt. 1, Box 260 H, Montross, VA	22520	09	13	Surviving Spouse	804/493-8525
Johnston, Blanche D.	4900 Claycutt, #39, Baton Rouge	70806	03	13	Surviving Spouse	504/924-1886
Jones, Catherine G.	688 Franklin, Baton Rouge	70806	03	13	Surviving Spouse	
Kellogg, Naomi L.	Rte 1, Box 259, Dry Prong	71423	01	13	Surviving Spouse	318/640-2152
Kilpatrick, Sidney Claire	107 Albert St., Shreveport	71105	09	13	Surviving Spouse	318/868-5136
King, Madice	912 Sutton Hill Rd., Nashville, TN	37204	03	13	Surviving Spouse	615/292-8250
Knox, Tamar Ann	1709 Oleander St., Baton Rouge	70802	03	13	Surviving Spouse	
Lee, Orpha C.	529 Elizabeth St., Natchitoches	71457	01	13	Surviving Spouse	318/352-2145
Lester, Emma R.	P. O. Box 386, Franklinton	70438	07	13	Surviving Spouse	504/839-5828
Lockhart, Doshia	514 Rodeo, Denham Springs	70726	02	13	Surviving Spouse	504/665-2744
London, Susie Y.	6426 Kincaid Ave., Baton Rouge	70806	03	13	Surviving Spouse	504/357-5610
Lynch, Josie S.	738 Pickwick Place, Shreveport	71108	09	13	Surviving Spouse	318/686-3187
McCammon, Janelle	161 Emerite Dr., Lafayette	70501	03	13	Surviving Spouse	318/233-0698
McCann, Priscilla J.	529 Lakeview St., Pineville	71360	01	13	Surviving Spouse	318/445-3772

Name	Mailing Address	Zip	D	CR	Appointment	AC H PH#
McCarty, Ruth	724 Keyser St., #205, Natchitoches	71457	01	13	Surviving Spouse	318/352-2421
McCoy, Clara	P . O. Box 104, Maringouin	70757	03	13	Surviving Spouse	504/625-3483
McCrory, Helen	1516 Lehmann St., Baton Rouge	70802	03	13	Surviving Spouse	504/383-9745
McDowell, Pauline	185 Fairwood Circle, Hot Springs, AR	71901	03	13	Surviving Spouse	
McKay, Pearl B.	5518 E. Meadow Dr., Bossier City	71112	09	13	Surviving Spouse	318/747-1587
McKisson, Oro	105 E. Main, #3-A, Clinton, MS	39056	05	13	Surviving Spouse	601/924-1573
McKnight, Mary D.	501 Myrtle St., Rayville	71269	05	13	Surviving Spouse	318/728-3148
Miles, Eleanor	1620 Oleander St., Baton Rouge	70802	03	13	Surviving Spouse	504/344-8894
Mitchell, Almatine M.	1202 Fort St., Franklin	70538	03	13	Surviving Spouse	318/828-4567
Moore, Emma	1301 Simon Bol., #821, New Orleans	70113	06	13	Surviving Spouse	504/524-9776
Moore, Lillie	P. O. Box 1067, Shreveport	71163	09	13	Surviving Spouse	318/425-1850
Neill, Grace B.	817 Coyle St., Springhill	71075	08	13	Surviving Spouse	318/539-3882
Norris, Adele T.	2111 First St., New Orleans	70113	07	13	Surviving Spouse	504/899-4089
Norris, Margaret	3615 Live Oak St., New Orleans	70118	06	13	Surviving Spouse	504/482-3335
Perrott, Hughlene	4664 Painters St., New Orleans	70122	06	13	Surviving Spouse	504/283-7586
Peyton, Susan J.	3910 Pecan Dr., Alexandria	71301	01	13	Surviving Spouse	318/473-2725
Pomeroy, Lillie Mae	4318 Howard St., Lake Charles	70605	04	13	Surviving Spouse	318/477-6865
Reed, Irene	2307 Upperline St., New Orleans	70115	06	13	Surviving Spouse	504/899-9593
Riley, Elizabeth	309 Baker St., Pineville	71360	01	13	Surviving Spouse	318/445-7967
Rorie, Amy G.	620 Chesopeian Trail, Virginia Beach, VA	23452	09	13	Surviving Spouse	804/340-1536
Salter, Neva Brown	Shreveport		09	13	Surviving Spouse	
Sartor, Henrietta C.	400 Dale Ave., #611, Shreveport	71101	09	13	Surviving Spouse	318/227-1125
Sawyer, Anne B.	4260 Whitehaven St., Baton Rouge	70808	03	13	Surviving Spouse	
Scott, Barbara E.	5522 E. Meadow, Bossier City	71112	09	13	Surviving Spouse	318/747-3319
Seegers, Georgine F.	2704 Pargoud Blvd., Monroe	71201	05	13	Surviving Spouse	318/323-6443
Seiler, Gloria	12801 Roydon, #1803, Houston	77034	02	13	Surviving Spouse	713/484-2106
Sensintaffar, Rosa G.	301 Second St., Jonesville	71343	01	13	Surviving Spouse	318/339-9045
Shearer, Glynnie	207 Pinecrest Dr., Ruston	71270	08	13	Surviving Spouse	318/255-8938
Smith, Edrith Claire	2411 Bristol Place, New Orleans	70114	07	13	Surviving Spouse	504/366-5515
Smith, Ella E.	2633 Harris St., Alexandria	71301	01	13	Surviving Spouse	318/442-4990
Smith, Mattie G.	2302 Marion St., Shreveport	71103	09	13	Surviving Spouse	
Spinks, Mary Lowrey	5280 Dixie Garden Dr., Shreveport	71105	09	13	Surviving Spouse	318/868-9746
St. Amant, Margaret	4537 Gibbens Payne, Baker	70714	02	13	Surviving Spouse	504/778-1052
Stage, Janelle	1110 Caroline Dr., Bossier City	71112	09	13	Surviving Spouse	318/747-0266
Staples, Myrtle T.	Rt. 1, Box 132, Washington	70589	03	13	Surviving Spouse	

Name	Mailing Address	Zip	D	CR	Appointment	Home Phone
Sweat, Ruby	Star Rt. B, Box 158, Franklin	70538	03	13	Surviving Spouse	318/276-4913
Timmons, Rhoda L.	3108 Rosemary Ln., Hyattsville, MD	20783	07	13	Surviving Spouse	
Tisdale, Lilla H.	322 Ripley Rd., El Dorado, AR	71730	01	13	Surviving Spouse	
Townsend, Flo	6025 Shore Blvd. So., #314, Gulfport, FL	33707	06	13	Surviving Spouse	813/381-7201
Trice, Daisy	P. O. Box 268, Bude, MS	39630	01	13	Surviving Spouse	
Walker, Sunny B.	815 Phlox, Metairie	70001	06	13	Surviving Spouse	504/888-9676
Wall, Shirley N.	2020 E. Madison, Bastrop	71220	05	13	Surviving Spouse	318/281-0079
Wallace, Maude	4917 Willow, New Orleans	70115	04	13	Surviving Spouse	504/895-7959
Wardah, Alva F.	2414 Harris St., Alexandria	71301	01	13	Surviving Spouse	318/445-6312
Watson, Gracie P.	1106 S. Farmerville, Ruston	71270	08	13	Surviving Spouse	318/255-7561
Westbrook, Elvie	1510 S. Vienna, Ruston	71270	08	13	Surviving Spouse	318/255-0727
White, Ethel C.	Route 1, Box 4-A, Frierson	71072	09	13	Surviving Spouse	318/861-1092
White, Willie Mae	7711 Ballentine St., Shreveport	71106	09	13	Surviving Spouse	
Wilkes, Annette	6141 Danbury Ln., Dallas, TX	75214	09	13	Surviving Spouse	
Williams, Edna	102 Courtney, West Monroe	71291	05	13	Surviving Spouse	318/323-4944
Williams, Eva J.	1401 Erin, Apt. 165-17, Monroe	71201	05	13	Surviving Spouse	318/323-9092
Willis, Anne	12387 Leonidas, Baton Rouge	70807	03	13	Surviving Spouse	504/775-5630
Young, Ida	1826 Laurel St., Shreveport	71103	09	13	Surviving Spouse	318/424-5351
Young, Rosalie	3900 Hamilton St., New Orleans	70118	06	13	Surviving Spouse	504/488-5684

VI. Daily Proceedings

A. MEETING SESSIONS

First Day
June 4, 1984
First United Methodist Church
Afternoon Session — 2:00 p.m.

Bishop Paul V. Galloway called the Fourteenth Session of the Louisiana Annual Conference to order. Hymn No. 336, "And Are We Yet Alive," was sung and Bishop Galloway led the Conference in prayer.

Dr. Jack Cooke, Dean of the Cabinet, nominated Dr. Harvey G. Williamson as Secretary of the Conference for the quadrennium. It was approved. Dr. Williamson then nominated Rev. Lael Jones, Recording Secretary, and Rev. Charles Humphreys, Rev. Gerald Richardson, Rev. Roger Lathan, and Rev. Jack Winegeart as Assistant Secretaries. They were elected.

BAR OF THE CONFERENCE & AGENDA: Dr. Jack Cooke, Dean of the Cabinet, moved that the lower floor of the sanctuary of First United Methodist Church, Shreveport, and the main assembly area of the Gold Dome at Centenary College be designated as the Bar of the Conference. He further moved that the printed program be the Agenda of the Conference, and that Bishop Galloway be authorized to make such changes as necessary to complete the business of the Conference. The motion was seconded and adopted.

PASSAGE OF CHARACTER OF MINISTERS: Dr. Clyde C. Frazier, Jr., presented the report of the Committee on Conference Relations. He reported that there were no charges against any minister of the Conference with regard to their character or administration. Also he announced the termination of membership of Rev. S. W. Seals to another denomination. The Conference approved.

WORDS OF WELCOME: Dr. Donald Webb, President of Centenary College, brought greetings to the Conference. Dr. D. L. Dykes, Jr., Host Pastor of First United Methodist Church, Shreveport, and Dr. Jim Moore, Associate Pastor, brought greetings and welcomed the delegates to First Church. Dr. Harvey G. Williamson expressed appreciation to Dr. Donald Webb and the entire staff at Centenary College for all that they do in preparation for the Annual Conference. Of particular interest, and importance, were the names of Mr. Dick Anders, who was responsible for housing and registration of housing, and to Ms. Kay Madden, who gives general assistance to the preparation for the Annual Conference sessions. In addition, he expressed words of appreciation to Dr. D. L. Dykes, and his staff, for all they do at First Church in preparation for Annual Conference. Appreciation was also expressed to Dr. Odell Simmons who gives a great deal of time and exerts much leadership in the preparation of Annual Conference as a Host District Superintendent of the Shreveport District.

REPORT NO. 1 BOARD OF THE ORDAINED MINISTRY: Rev. William Peeples, Registrar for the Board of Ordained Ministry, presented nominations of persons for election into Full Connection of the Annual Conference. Bishop Galloway asked those to be received into Full Connection the traditional Disciplinary Questions. After these questions had been satisfactorily answered, the class was admitted into the Conference. They were:

Mark Brantley Benge	Julius Jefferson
L. Patterson Culligan	Barbara Lee Smith Duke
Pearl Whichard Evans	Wayne Gray Taylor
Thomas Leonard Howe, Jr.	

ANNOUNCEMENTS: Announcements were called for and given after which Bishop Galloway presented a prayer of preparation for the Service of Commemoration and Holy Communion.

SERVICE OF COMMEMORATION AND HOLY COMMUNION: The Service of Commemoration and Holy Communion was held with Dr. Odell Simmons as Liturgist, Dr. Merlin Merrill as Preacher, and Bishop Paul V. Galloway as Celebrant. The Roll of Remembrance was read by Dr.

Harvey G. Williamson, Conference Secretary. (Those memorialized are listed in Section X of the Journal.) Special music was provided by the Chancel Choir, of Warren United Methodist Church, Lake Charles. Following the service, the Conference was adjourned until the evening session.

Monday, June 4, 1984
Physical Education Center, Centenary College
Evening Session — 7:00 p.m.

Bishop Paul V. Galloway called the session to order after which he presented Rev. Kenneth Fisher who led in the singing of the hymn, "Amazing Grace." Following the singing of this congregational hymn, prayer was offered by Bishop Galloway.

Bishop Galloway then expressed appreciation to Mrs. M. W. Nolan, from Oak Ridge, who had presented him with a gavel carved out of the old altar rail from the Oak Ridge United Methodist Church.

GENERAL CONFERENCE REPORT: Dr. Nancy Carruth, Chairperson of the Lay Delegation of the Louisiana Annual Conference, recognized the delegates to both the General and Jurisdictional Conferences. She praised the work of the delegates for their untiring and loyal efforts. Upon motion from Dr. Carruth that the Louisiana Annual Conference endorse Dr. J. Woodrow Hearn, as a "favorite son" for the Episcopacy, a second was given through an enthuiastic speech of approval by Dr. Douglas McGuire. The motion was passed unanimously. Dr. Hearn was then presented to the Conference by escorts, Dr. Alfred Norris and Mrs. Amy Ward.

Mr. Shelby Smith was presented to the Conference and reported that the South Central Jurisdictional Conference will meet in Shreveport in 1988.

The report of the General Conference Delegation was continued with Dr. Woodrow Hearn sharing with the group some of the decisions that were acted upon by the General Conference. He broke his report into two sections, those dealing with the Local Church, and those dealing with Social Issues. Some of these concerns that were acted upon by the General Conference under the section of the Local Church were:

(1) Vote a 26% cap on general spending for the next quadrennium.
(2) Emphasize the strengthening of the Ethnic Minority Local Church.
(3) The Telecommunications Report indicated that they had voted a one-million dollar expenditure over the next quadrennium. Half of that will remain in the Annual Conference for work in this area of telecommunications.
(4) Voted to work on a new Hymnal.
(5) Emphasis was placed on the strength of family life in regard to fidelity in marriage, celibacy in singleness, and that self-avowed or practicing homosexuals not be accepted as ministers.
(6) Set a goal of twenty million members for United Methodist by 1992.

Among the social issues, he pointed out:

(a) Health problems
(b) Ending military draft
(c) Reminding all that World Hunger was a grim reality and that aid should be sought.

Dr. Nancy Carruth continued in the report and at the end closed with a portion of a prayer that Bishop Thomas used, "Lord, Lead Us Now to Make New History." Then she presented Dr. Tom Matheny, who had been elected for an unprecendented third term as President of the Judicial Council.

Bishop Galloway called attention to the lovely banners that adorned the two sides of the Gold Dome. They commemorated the Bicentennial of Methodism and were an added attraction to the decor of the meeting room. These banners were provided by eight districts of the Louisiana Conference. Bishop Galloway concluded his remarks by introducing to the Conference, Dr. Virgil Morris, an "old-timer" of this Conference, who had returned as a delegate for this bicentennial celebration.

The next item of business called for was the report of the Conference Nominating Committee:

COMMITEEE ON NOMINATIONS: Dr. Kenneth Reed, Secretary of the Committee, expressed appreciation and gratitude for the Committee and the work that they had done in the preparation of the list of nominees. A copy of all nominees had been passed among the delegates and Dr. Reed took time to make changes, corrections, and additions to these nominations. The entire list of nominations were approved and all elected.

BOARD OF GLOBAL MINISTRIES: Dr. Ray Branton reported for the Board of Global Ministries. Referring to the **Pre-conference Reports** on page 21, he asked for the deletion of the following sentence in the second paragraph. "For this reason, this Committee and all of the heads of the Good Samaritan agencies join in unanimously requesting a special one-time special offering be conducted on July 29, 1984 with a goal of $50,000 for the benefit of People's Community Center. We believe the people of Louisiana United Methodism will respond if they understand the vital nature of People's ministry and the severity of the need." The deletion was approved.

Rev. John Winn then reported on Promotion, Education, and Cultivation, as well as the Revolving Loan Fund. He called attention to the Support Action Ministry and then the work of the Dulac Community Center. Two persons from the Dulac Community Center presented a handmade basket to Bishop Galloway.

Rev. Conrad Edwards spoke for the Methodist Home Hospital, the Children's Home, and all of the institutions of mercy in the Louisiana Conference. He emphasized the continued need for the Good Samaritan Offering. Rev. Edwards then presented a resolution to the Annual Conference recommending that the name of the Methodist Home Hospital be changed. Action by the Annual Conference was necessary in order that the amendment to their charter might be so approved. The name of the new corporation shall be "The Methodist Home of New Orleans." This change would be made under the title of Article No. I. He then presented changes under No. IV, which dealt with the purposes of the Home. They are as follows:

> The purpose of this Corporation shall be to establish, operate, and maintain a non-profit home for receiving and caring for abused, desertd, and neglected children, and for receiving and caring for adolescent youth who are in need of protection or if they have other types of problems, and to conduct any educational programs which may be desired or necessary for the staff or for persons being served in the Home, and to promote charity and the Christian religion and do everything incidental or necessary to carry-out for said purposes.

The final change was listed under Article No. VII, which dealt with the Board of Directors. It simply states:

> That this Corporation shall be governed by a Board of Directors consisting of one layman and one minister from each district, except the Baton Rouge Districts, each of which will have two laymen and two ministers and the New Orleans Districts, each of which will have three laymen and three ministers, and three laymen and three ministers at-large, who shall be elected by the Louisiana Conference of the United Methodist Church, and the District Superintendents of the New Orleans-Slidell District and the New Orleans-Houma District, and the presiding Bishop of the Louisiana Annual Conference.

The names of the nominees under this new plan of arrangement for the 1984 Board of Directors were presented to the Annual Conference and the nominees were elected. The entire resolution was then passed by the action of the Louisiana Annual Conference.

Rev. Chris Andrews, representing the Hunger Task Force, reminded the Conference that the hunger meal will be held following the close of the morning session on Tuesday.

Dr. Bill Patrick then presented two outstanding agricultural students, who were working on their PhD degrees under the Exchange Program at LSU. The students, Dip N. Sah, Plant Pathologist/Ministry of Agriculture from the Kingdom of Nepal, and Violetta Villegas, Plant Breeder from the University of the Philippines, a student in Horticulture spoke to the Conference regarding their studies.

Dr. Phil Woodland spoke on Church Extension lifting-up the establishment of a new Korean Church at Rayne Memorial in New Orleans and the new Messiah Church in Kenner, pastored by Rev. Kathy Henderson. Rev. Han Lee is the pastor at the Korean Church. A new church was begun on Easter Sunday in West Monroe as an outgrowth of the McGuire United Methodist Church. A new church is now planned for East New Orleans. We have seen four new congregations in four years, Dr. Woodland pointed out.

Dr. Ray Branton spoke further on Missions and reminded the Conference that concern for justice in human need and the alleviation of the depressed is the heart of the mission program. He suggested that the General Board, as well as individual churches, must encompass a broader vision for missions. He moved for the adoption of the report which passed.

A matter of personal privilege was asked for by Rev. Alonzo Campbell. He presented, in keeping with the mission report by Dr. Branton, Ms. Doretha Brown, who serves as a Missionary with the Board of Global Ministries. She is related to the Louisiana Annual Conference and serves in Monrovia, Liberia, West Africa. She is the Director of the Hostel for Students.

A matter of personal privilege was asked for by Chaplain Paul Durbin, Pendleton Memorial Hospital, in New Orleans. He announced and offered an invitation to the Clergy Orientation Day on Wednesday and Thursday, August 22-23, at the hospital.

COMMISSION ON EQUITABLE SALARIES: Rev. Ira Robinson gave the report on Equitable Salaries. The report found on page 58, 59, and 60, of the **Pre-Conference Reports** was to be amended as follows: Under C, delete the entire second sentence of that paragraph which reads, "Special consideration will be given in unique cases upon recommendation of the Cabinet and concurrence with the Executive Committee of the Commission on Equitable Salaries." Add, after K, on the next page, the following: "Special consideration will be given in unique cases upon recommendation of the Cabinet and concurrence with the Executive Committee of the Commission on Equitable Salaries." These changes were approved.

COMMITTEE ON RULES: Dr. Lonnie Sibley, Chairperson, reported for the Committee on Rules. Rev. Larry O'Dell asked for a point of order. It made reference to Rule 22, on page 206, of the **1983 Conference Journal,** which simply states that any recommendation for Rule changes shall be presented to the Chairman of the Rules Committee within 10 days after the Convocation of Boards. The Rules Committee shall consider and make its recommendations in time to be included in the **Pre-Conference Reports.** Rev. George Calvin then moved that the Rules be suspended to deal with this particular matter. In order for it to be passed, a 2/3 majority vote must be secured. Bishop Galloway then called for a vote, and a 2/3 majority vote was received by the Annual Conference and the move to suspend the Rules was adopted. Dr. Sibley then presented a report of the Rules Committee.

1. The first change that was recommended by the Rules Committee dealt with the Conference Committee on Investigations as found on page 199 of the **1983 Conference Journal.** The suggested change is for the purpose of bringing the Conference make-up of this Committee in line with those of the **1980 Book of Discipline.** The recommendation was, "There shall be a Committee on Investigations consisting of seven elders in Full Connection nominated by the presiding Bishop and elected by the Annual Conference. Three reserve members shall also be elected." This change was presented to the Annual Conference for vote by Bishop Galloway, and it passed.
2. The second change presented by the Rules Committee had to deal with the Board of Discipleship. The recommended change is as follows: Under Article I, Section A. No. 2, following No. 4, there shall be a No. 5, which reads, "Six members at large nominated in consultation with the Board of Discipleship." This particular recommendation was approved by the Annual Conference.

3. The third change as recommended by the Rules Committee dealt with Article VI, No. 7, and would read, "The base salary of each district superintendent, paid by the Annual Conference, shall not be greater than the average base salary of the preceeding year paid to the 20 highest paid pastors of charges of the Louisiana Conference." This change was approved by the Annual Conference as presented by the Rules Committee.

At the close of the report by the Rules Committee, Rev. Larry O'Dell made the following motion which reads, "Move that the Conference Committee on Rules and Regulations study our Conference Rules and make them consistent and report their work to the 1985 Session of the Louisiana Annual Conference." This report is to be included in the **1985 Pre-Conference Reports.** A second to this motion was made by Rev. Jack O'Dell, and it received the unanimous approval of the Conference.

CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES: The report on the Council on Ministries was presented by Mrs. Amy Ward. Her emphasis was on the work done in the area of Communications and she presented Rev. Elwood Fleming, Director of Communications of the Louisiana Annual Conference. Rev. Fleming then presented a Bicentennial bell to Dr. Al Trickett in appreciation for the way in which he had been the writer for the International Sunday School lesson appearing each week in the **Louisiana Methodist.** In the absence of Dr. Trickett, his son, Dr. David Trickett, received the award. Continuing her report, Mrs. Ward called for the people who served on General Boards and Agencies to stand and they were presented to the Conference. They are:

Mr. Jack Paris, Jurisdictional member of the Council on Ministries
Dr. Woodrow Hearn, GCOM and GCFA
Dr. Douglas McGuire, GCFA
Mr. Jack Dew, General Board of Church and Society
Rev. Carole Cotton-Winn, General Board of Discipleship
Dr. Alfred Norris, General Board of Publications
Dr. Nancy Carruth, General Board of Higher Education & Campus Ministry
Mr. Ernest Arnold, General Commission on Archives and History
Dr. J. J. Caraway, Jurisdictional Council on Ministries
Chairman of Jurisdictional Council on Finance and Administration
Mrs. Amy Ward, General Board of Global Ministries

Upon completion of her report, the Conference adopted it.

UNITED METHODIST WOMEN: Mrs. Nell Read, Conference President of United Methodist Women, presented the United Methodist Women report found on page 81 of the **Pre-Conference Reports.** At the end of her report, she surprised Dr. Nancy Carruth, by presenting her with an Honorary Membership in the United Methodist Women.

UNITED METHODIST MEN: Mr. Jack Dew, reported on the United Methodist Men. His report stated some of their purposes and objectives urging each church to organize a Men's group. He mentioned that we need more dependency on Jesus and less on our own efforts, and closed with a prayer. An announcement was made regarding the Methodist Men's Retreat on June 24-25, 1984, at Centenary College, and the Men's Retreat at Purdue, July 12-15, 1985.

COMMISSION ON CHRISTIAN UNITY & INTERRELIGIOUS CONCERNS: Dr. Lonnie Sibley reported on the Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns. He gave the report and referred to the **Pre-Conference Reports** on page 57. The report was adopted.

AREA HEADQUARTERS BUILDING REPORT: Dr. Woodrow Hearn reported on the Area Headquarters Building. He expressed appreciation to all who had a part in the erection of this new Headquarters Building in Baton Rouge. He also announced that the building was dedicated in March of 1984 and since there is no debt on the building, he felt as if the Committee could now be dissolved and relieved of all its responsibilities relating to this particular project. The report was adopted by the Conference and the Committee was dissolved.

COMMISSION ON RELIGION AND RACE: Miss Lee Ethel Gray gave the report on Religion and Race for Dr. Rogers Newman, and stated that great progress had been made through pulpit exchanges, visitation, and workshops. She then reminded all that specific exchanges were named on page 61-63, of the **Pre-Conference Reports.** At the end of her report, Rev. Kenneth Fisher, called for an editorial change in this report. Item 10, page 62, would change "Chancel Choir" to "Sanctuary Choir." At the end of the sentence, add, "Rev. Woodland was accompanied by the Chancel Choir and members from the University Church."

MINISTERS EMERGENCY FUND: Dr. Kenneth Reed presented the Ministers Emergency Fund and filed it with the secretary of the Conference.

ANNOUNCEMENTS: Bishop Paul Galloway introduced Mrs. Finis Crutchfield, who is visiting during the Conference. Regrets were presented by Dr. Harvey G. Williamson, Secretary, for Rev. C. J. T. Cotton, who could not be present. Prayers were asked for Rev. William C. Fraser, who would undergo heart surgery on Tuesday.

ADJOURNMENT: The session was adjourned following a prayer led by Dr. Moses Jackson.

Second Day
Physical Education Center, Centenary College
Tuesday, June 5, 1984
Morning Session — 8:30 a.m.

WORSHIP: The Conference was opened with a Worship Service led by Rev. Millicent Feske as Liturgist and Rev. Hulen C. Warren, Jr., Preacher. Rev. Kenneth Fisher led the song service.

COMMITTEE ON THE JOURNAL: Rev. Charles Humphreys reported for the Committee on the Journal that the minutes of the previous day's agenda had been examined and were in proper order. The report was accepted.

REPORT NO. 2, BOARD OF ORDAINED MINISTRY: Bishop Galloway called for Report No. 2, of the Board of Ordained Ministry asking for the Associate Members and the Local Pastors Committee. Dr. Alfred Norris presented the Chairperson of the Associate Members and Local Pastors, Rev. Conrad Edwards, who made his report. His report dealt with Disciplinary Questions 21, 22, and 23, concerning persons who have received the Certificate of Candidacy for Ordained Ministry - those who have completed the studies for License as Local Pastors but are not now appointed; and Student Lay Pastors. The report was adopted and the names of these persons and their relationships are listed in Section VII of the Journal.

Dr. Alfred Norris called for Dr. Clyde Frazier, Chairperson of the Committee on Conference Relations. He announced that the Rev. John H. Giles had voluntarily withdrawn under paragraph 448.6, **1980 Book of Discipline,** to another denomination.

CONTINUING EDUCATION: The report on Continuing Education was presented by Rev. Don McDowell. He made reference to some of the requirements for the C.E.U.'s as found on page 46 of the **Pre-Conference Reports.** A motion from Rev. John Vining regarding this report was made where paragraph 1, would read, "We recommend that eight C.E.U.'s be the minimum achievement for each minister for each quadrennium beginning January 1, 1985. Accumuation of C.E.U.'s from one year to the next will be allowed within the quadrennium." Paragraph 2 would read. "C.E.U. Certificates are to become a part of the pastor's record at the fall Charge Conference, and that such certificates (and total of accumulated C.E.U.'s) be made a part of the pastor's report to the district superintendent." Rev. Bob Burgess reminded the Conference that according to Paragraph 423.1c, "Annual participation in continuing education programs. The Board of Ordained Ministry (731.2i) shall set minimal standards and specific guidelines for continuing education programs for members of their Conference, and insure their availability." Rev. Vining then withdrew his motion. Rev. George Calvin introduced a motion of referral which reads, "That the Conference Board of Ordained Ministry study the structure of the Conference School of Christian Missions programs and report to the Annual Conference concerning ministers receiving C.E.U.'s credit for such attendance." Duly seconded, Mrs. Amy Ward spoke to the motion and the motion carried. Report No. 2, of the Board of Ordained Ministry was then adopted.

UNITED METHODIST FOUNDATION: Dr. J. J. Caraway presented the United Methodist Foundation report. He called attention to the **Pre-Conference Reports,** page 80, which had listed the officers as printed. Dr. Caraway then presented checks for $5,000 to the Lafon Home, $5,000 to People's Community Center, $1,729.83 to The Council on Ministries, $1,000 to Dillard University for scholarships, and $1,000 to Centenary College for scholarships. The report was adopted.

REPORT OF CONFERENCE TREASURER AND STATISTICIAN: Dr. J. J. Caraway, Financial Director of the Conference, spoke to the report found on pages 76-79 of the **Pre-Conference Reports.** To introduce some of the comparative figures of Methodism from the very beginning in Louisiana, he said, "Louisiana Methodism is a strong force in this state." Then he pointed out that we have 140,000 confirmed members from approximately 600 churches, $37,000,000 was expended last year, and we have $213,000,000 church value in property. With all of this there is less than $18,000,000 in indebtedness. He further spoke of the significant strides Methodism has made since the beginning in Louisiana, and he closed his presentation with words from our late, Bishop Shamblin, "The best days of the Methodist Church in Louisiana are ahead of us." The Conference adopted the report graciously.

PERSONAL PRIVILEGE: Dr. Kenneth Reed, Baton Rouge-Hammond District Superintendent, asked the Conference to send greetings and best wishes from the Conference to those who were absent because of illness. They were: Mrs. Hazel Finnin, Mr. O. W. "Red" Marrs, Mrs. Boyd Hood, Mrs. Henry Blount, Jr., Mrs. P. W. Sibley, Rev. Nathan Avant, Jr., Rev. R. R. Branton, Sr., Rev. Raymond DeLaughter, and Rev. S. Burl Dampier. The Conference endorsed the sending of these messages with their prayers.

Rev. James Adams presented a resolution from the Retired Ministers Homes Board. The resolution was a beautiful tribute to the beloved, Bishop J. Kenneth Shamblin. A copy of this resolution may be found in the Journal. It was adopted in a spirit of love and appreciation for Bishop J. Kenneth Shamblin.

REPORT NO. 3, BOARD OF ORDAINED MINISTRY COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE MEMBERSHIPS: Dr. Alfred Norris presented Rev. William Peoples, Registrar of Ministerial Training and Orders, who made the report concerning Probationary Members and Deacons Orders. Those recommended for Probationary Membership and Deacons Orders were:

Molly Susan Clements	Recommended by Dr. Stone Caraway New Orleans-Slidell District Superintendent
Katherine Johnson Dauphin	Recommended by W. Odell Simmons Shreveport District Superintendent
Melissa Louise Draper	Recommended by Dr. Stone Caraway New Orleans-Slidell District Superintendent
Richard Harold Humphries	Recommended by Dr. W. Odell Simmons Shreveport District Superintendent
Steven Randall Kelly	Recommended by Rev. William C. Blakely New Orleans-Houma District Superintendent
Cage M. McLemore	Recommended by Dr. Douglas McGuire Monroe District Superintendent
Martha Marie Orphe	Recommended by Dr. Moses Jackson Baton Rouge-Lafayette District Superintendent
Steven Jay Porter	Recommended by Rev. William C. Blakely New Orleans-Houma District Superintendent
L. Jayne Trammell-Kelly	Recommended by Dr. W. Odell Simmons Shreveport District Superintendent

PERSONAL PRIVILEGE: Dr. W. Odell Simmons presented the following lovely guests to the Conference. Mrs. Finis Crutchfield, escorted by Dr. Kenneth Reed; Mrs. Paul Galloway, escorted by Dr. Jack Cooke; and Mrs. J. Kenneth Shamblin, escorted by Dr. Douglas McGuire. They were welcomed by the Conference. Dr. Simmons then presented Bicentennial Medallions to each of the three special guests.

Bishop Galloway presented the son of Bishop and Mrs. Shamblin, The Rev. J. Kenneth Shamblin, Jr., who spoke warm and gracious words of appreciation to the Conference for the wonderful way their Christian support was rendered at the time of Bishop Shamblin's death. In closing he said, "You will always be a close part of our family."

ANNOUNCEMENTS: Announcements were called for since the hour was near at hand for recess. The announcements were given by Dr. Harvey G. Williamson, Secretary of the Conference.

COMMITTEE ON COURTESIES: The Courtesies Committee, represented by Rev. Gene Finnell, presented Drs. Gerald and Joyce Matheson, of Nigeria, from the Board of Global Ministries.

A recess of 12 minutes was called for by Bishop Paul Galloway.

MEMORIAL HYMN: Following recess, Bishop Galloway presented Rev. Kenneth Fisher, who sang a solo entitled, "My Tribute", memorializing Bishop J. Kenneth Shamblin.

PERSONAL PRIVILEGE: Rev. Don Hall, Ruston District Superintendent, presented Rev. Cleburne Quaid, who presented a hand-carved mallard duck, as a representation of his hobby, to Bishop Paul Galloway.

Bishop Galloway asked the Conference to grant the privilege to Rev. John Giles and Rev. S. W. Seals to have their credentials returned with the inscription printed on the face of them as found in Paragraph 448.3 of the **1980 Book of Discipline.**

REPORT NO. 3, BOARD OF ORDAINED MINISTRY, CONTINUED: Rev. William Peeples continued the report on the Board of Ordained Ministry. Those receiving Probationary Membership, who have been previously ordained, were:

Douglas Boyd De Graffenried, Jr.	Recommended by Rev. William C. Blakely New Orleans-Houma District Superintendent
Houston C. Roberts	Recommended by Dr. Douglas McGuire Monroe District Superintendent
James Richard Schaub	Recommended by Dr. Jack Cooke Lake Charles District Superintendent
Samuel Kemper Smith	Recommended by Dr. W. Odell Simmons Shreveport District Superintendent
Melvin J. Turnage	Recommended by Rev. William C. Blakely New Orleans-Houma District Superintendent

Certificates were then presented by Rev. Bert Scott to these who had been granted the relationship of Elders on Probation coming from another denomination.

SPECIAL PRIVILEGE: Dr. Ray Branton stated that a sign he had recently seen said, "85% of all United Methodist ministers are between the ages of 45-64." With that in mind he said he made a covenant, and asked the Conference to join in this covenant to look for youth with graces for the ministry and to give them proper guidance and leadership in responding to this call.

Dr. Alfred Norris requested a word from Dr. J. J. Caraway, who stated that the Board of Ordained Ministry had already authorized $700 for Seminary scholarships and if those students would go to the Finance Office, $100 would be given each one as an extra gift from the United Methodist Foundation provided for out of the Verrett and Sherman Scholarship Fund.

Dr. Alfred Norris then presented Rev. Alonzo Campbell, Chairperson of the Committee on Caring and Counseling from the Board of Ordained Ministry. He referred to page 45, of the **Pre-Conference Reports** which recommended that Pastor's School include a section, or workshop, on the relationship of pastors and retired ministers in the Local Churches. Also, he called the attention to leaflets which had been distributed.

Dr. Norris then asked for the acceptance of the total report and it was adopted.

BOARD OF CHURCH AND SOCIETY: Rev. James Evans gave the report of the Board of Church and Society referring to page 8, of the **Pre-Conference Reports.** He stated that there are many ways for the Gospel to be presented and that we must be an advocate of moral issues in this quadrennium by establishing District Boards of Church and Society in order to enable Local Churches to participate in this work.

SPECIAL PRIVILEGE: In preparing for the Committee on Human Welfare to be presented by Mrs. Dorothy Mae Taylor, who is Committee Chairperson, Dr. Alfred Norris reported to the Conference an item of great interest. Mrs. Taylor, a member of Mount Zion United Methodist Church, New Orleans, was appointed by Governor Edwin Edwards to the position of Secretary of Urban and Community Affairs. Mrs. Taylor insisted that her "Swearing-In Ceremony" be held at Mount Zion, her church. This was done. We salute and congratulate, Mrs. Dorothy Mae Taylor, Secretary of Urban and Community Affairs of the state of Louisiana.

Mrs. Dorothy Mae Taylor presented the report on Human Welfare and spoke about human care needs.

The Chairperson of the Committee on Human Relations presented Rev. Mickey Stringfield. He pointed us to the future program for the next four years on the concerns of the handicapped as they seek to be fully integrated into the life of our church.

Rev. Timothy Lawson presented the report on Emerging Social Issues. he asked that the report on pages 9-11, of the **Pre-Conference Reports,** be accepted.

Rev. Willis Dear presented the report on Peace and World Order. He submitted a change in the **Pre-Conference Reports** on page 12. The last paragraph should read, "A similar Conference is planned for North Louisiana in the spring of 1985 so that churches can take advantage of the learning experience concerning our Mission Outreach in the Americas." He announced a Conference on Central America to be held October 21-23, 1984, at First United Methodist Church, Alexandria, with Dr. William Sloane Coffin, who would speak regarding the threat of war in our age.

Rev. James Evans expressed appreciation for the excellent cooperation of the Board Members and asked for the adoption of the report. A motion by Mr. Mark Solomon, of the Baton Rouge-Lafayette District, was made that we receive the reports individually rather than the report as a whole. The motion failed and the total report was adopted.

REPRESENTATIVES FROM SCHOOLS OF THEOLOGY: Dr. William K. McElvaney, President of Saint Paul's School of Theology, spoke to the Conference. The Saint Paul School of Theology Board of Trustees asked for an up-dating and clarification of the Articles of Incorporation. It was suggested that the Article XIII be amended to read as follows: "The Board of Trustees of the corporation shall have power to make, alter, amend and repeal the Articles of Incorporation, or any portion thereof, by resolution adopted at any annual, regular, or special meeting of the Board of Trustees, by a majority of a quorum present, provided that the intent to amend, with the text of the proposed amendment, be published and circulated with the written notice of the Trustee meeting." The Conference approved the amended Article. Iliff School of Theology was represented by Dr. Clarence G. Snelling, Jr., and the Candler School of Theology was represented by Dr. Theodore Weber.

LOUISIANA MORAL AND CIVIC FOUNDATION: Dr. Ken Ward, Executive Director of LMCF, spoke concerning the work of this organization throughout the state. He called attention to the concerns on page 69 of the **Pre-Conference Reports.** He then asked Dr. Samuel Walker to assist him in presenting The J. Henry Bowdon Preaching Award. The award was given to our own Bishop Paul V. Galloway.

LAMECO REPORT: Rev. J. W. Matthews, member of the Board of Directors of Lameco, moved the adoption of their report as found on page 67 of the **Pre-Conference Reports.** The report was adopted.

ETHNIC MINORITY LOCAL CHURCH: Dr. Samuel Walker gave the report for the Ethnic Minority Local Church emphasis. In reporting on the work that had been accomplished in the past year, he called attention to some corrections in the **Pre-Conference Reports**, found on page 66. Under V., Grand total receipts should read, "$238,755.83." In the next paragraph, the total should read, in the last line, "$97,680" instead of $95,860. Speaking for the Lafon Home, he presented the Board Members of the Home as the Conference responded with warm greetings. The report was accepted as corrected.

COMMITTEE ON CHAPLAINS: Rev. Roland Friedrich presented to the Conference those chaplains in attendance. They were greeted by the Conference.

ANNOUNCEMENTS: Announcements were made by the Secretary, Dr. Harvey G. Williamson, after which the Conference adjourned with prayer by Bishop Paul Galloway.

Tuesday, June 5, 1984
Physical Education Center, Centenary College
Afternoon Sessison — 2:30 p.m.

Rev. Kenneth Fisher led the opening Hymn, "Lead On, O King Eternal" to open the afternoon session of the Annual Conference. Following the singing of the hymn, Dr. Harvey Williamson announced that photographs for the Pictorial Directory for ministers were still being made and encouraged all ministers to be sure and have that done as soon as possible.

REPORT OF THE LOUISIANA INTERCHURCH CONFERENCE: Rev. James Stovall referred to page 68, of the **Pre-Conference Reports,** and made note of the fact that at this time last year there was much turmoil and a dark shadow regarding the Interchurch Council, but today, there is a much better spirit. We now have twenty-one different Communions in the Interchurch Conference. Rev. Stovall pointed to the Lectionary Telecasts as one of the highpoints in this year of work. He also noted that Mr. Charles Colson had been invited to speak at the joint session of the Louisiana Legislature, which just took place. He addressed himself to prison reform and alternatives to the crime problem in Louisiana.

SPECIAL PRIVILEGE: Bishop Galloway recognized Dr. Nancy Carruth, Head of the Louisiana Delegation to the General Conference, for a statement. Mrs. Carruth presented a list of nominations compiled for the Jurisdictional Pool in categories of clergy, laywomen, laymen, ethnic minority persons, youth, young adults, persons with handicapping conditions, older adults, and nominees for membership on National Council of Churches of Christ in the USA. They are:

Rev. Carole Cotton-Winn	Mrs. Inez W. Christentery	Mr. Carl E. Stewart
Dr. Alfred L. Norris	Mrs. Nell Read	Rev. George W. C. Calvin, Sr.
Dr. Tracy R. Arnold	Mrs. Sara S. Fugler	Rev. Donald R. Avery
Dr. J. Philip Woodland	Mr. Welton H. Brumfield, Jr.	Rev. Marta Sanfiel
Dr. L. Ray Branton	Mr. John T. Porter	Mr. Matt Kawaski
Dr. Nancy M. Carruth	Mr. Murray Fincher	Mr. Kirby Verrett
Mrs. Amy G. Ward	Mr. Terrel DeVille	Miss Yolanda D. Robertson
Miss Elizabeth Scott	Mr. Stan Williams	Mr. Ernest Arnold
Mr. Geogg Hart	Miss Kathy Thrasher	Rev. John Koelemay
Mr. Joseph Patterson	Mr. George R. Schurman	Mr. Wadsworth Davis
Miss Laura Echols	Rev. Mickey D. Stringfield	Mr. Walter Brock
Mr. J. Jay Caraway	Mr. C. H. "Hank" Brumfield	Mr. Truman L. Ward
Miss Charlotte D. Calvin	Mrs. Margaret St. Amant	Mrs. Dorothy M. Taylor
Mrs. Kathi B. Finnell	Rev. Kirby A. Vining	Rev. James M. Poole

COUNCIL ON FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION: Dr. J. Woodrow Hearn presented the report for C.F.A. as it appeared in the **Pre-Conference Reports** on page 1 with changes which will be noted. Dr. Hearn covered all 11 paragraphs in Report No. I with no changes. Report No. II, paragraph 1, Dr. Hearn pointed out increases in the previous year and percentages for these. Under paragraph 3 of Report No. II are some changes made necessary by recent General Conference actions. These changes are: World Service & Conference Benevolences from $710,000 to $720,000; Ministerial Education Fund from $247,000 to $260,000; Mission Priority Fund from $115,000 to $100,000; Telecommunications Fund delete $37,000; Archives Building Fund delete $4900; Church Extension from $457,000 to $480,000, for a new total of $4,702,700. Paragraph 8 under Report No. II, on page 4, of the **Pre-Conference Reports,** Dr. Hearn asked the Conference to strike the last four lines of that paragraph, reading, "Since some of these items in the District Superintendents compensation have in the past been carried in District Budgets, the Districts shall delete these items from their 1985 budgets and shall reduce their budgets accordingly, thereby implementing the policy that all salary and expenses to be paid to the District Superintendents shall come through the Conference Treasurer." Delete this section. Under paragraph 13, Dr. Hearn asked that the words, "to World Service and," be struck from the third line from the bottom of page 5. Also on page 6, the words, "World Service and, " be struck from the fifth line from the top of the page.

Bishop Galloway recognized Rev. R. Don Ross, who presented an amendment to Report No. II regarding the Wesley Foundation budget asking that it be increased from $448,000 to $453,000. His amendment received a second. He was then allowed to speak to the ammendment. Rev. Jim Wilson spoke in opposition to the amendment. Rev. Brady Forman, Chariman of Higher Education, then spoke, saying that "CFA had been asked to consider a 10% increase but they had reduced it to a 6-plus increase for the year." Chairman, Woodrow Hearn then made the final statement on the matter and a vote was taken with the amendment failing.

Bishop Galloway recognized Mrs. Jack B. Cochran. She presented an amendment to Report No. II, paragraph 6, asking that the word, "Conference", be included in this paragraph in reference to the wording "each District Conference shall establish a District Council on Finance and Administration." The word, "Conference", had been omitted from this Pre-Conference Report as it appeared in the 1983 Journal. She received a second to her amendment and was allowed to speak to it. Her main objection to the omission of the word, "Conference", was that it eliminated the vehicle by which individual churches of a district would have a voice in the governmental affairs of their district. In response, Dr. hearn said, "District Conferences are optional and do not have to be held unless the District Superintendent and that District desires it." A vote was taken and the amendment was defeated.

Dr. Hearn concluded his report and Bishop Galloway called for a vote. The report was accepted as a whole.

Dr. Hearn then placed in nomination the name of Dr. J. J. Caraway as the Treasurer and Statistician for the Louisiana Annual Conference for the next quadrennium. His election was unanimous.

RESOLUTION ON AN EPISCOPAL RESIDENCE COMMITTEE: The report was handed out to the delegates of the Conference. It was gone over in detail by Dr. Hearn. Such a resolution and action was made necessary by a recent action of the General Conference. Dr. Hearn indicated that the cost of providing the Episcopal Residence shall be shared proportionally between the Episcopal Fund and the Episcopal Area up to a maximum from the Episcopal Fund of $12,000 in 1985; $13,000 in 1986; $14,000 in 1987; and $15,000 in 1988.

The Conference Council on Finance and Administration recommends to this Conference that this requirement of the General Conference be achieved in Louisiana by taking the following steps:

1. That the resident bishop establish an Episcopal Committee to provide for this action.
2. That the Committee be given authority to build, purchase, or lease such a residence for the Bishop of the Louisiana Area.
3. Once the Committee has made a decision to build, purchase, or lease an Episcopal Residence, that the Board of Trustees of the Louisiana Conference be instructed and authorized to execute all legal papers necessary to bring about the fulfillment of this recommendation.
4. That financial arrangements, regarding the Episcopal Residence, shall be approved by the Council on Finance and Administration.
5. That the Louisiana Annual Conference share for the cost of this residence come from funds received from the sale of the Episcopal Residence in New Orleans which has already been set aside by CFA and totals approximately $162,000.

The Conference wholeheartedly approved this resolution and went on record as being in favor of providing such an Episcopal Residence as needed for the presiding Bishop of the Louisiana Area. A copy of the entire resolution is found in Section IX of the **Conference Journal.**

Dr. Woodrow Hearn then made a statement regarding the report from the Health and Welfare Committee which had come to his Committee. There was a change recommendation in paragraph 2, on page 21, of the **Pre-Conference Reports**. The section, six lines from the bottom, beginning "For this reason" would be deleted. This deletion was in agreement with the Board of Global Ministries and Rev. Percell Church, of People's Community Center. Action taken by CFA in regard to this matter was to grant People's Community Center an additional $10,000 gift

from the Contingency Fund and asked that local churches in our state make People's Community Center an Advance Special during this next year. Dr. Hearn went on to commend Rev. Church and the Community Center for the fine work they are doing in New Orleans.

Dr. Hearn then called on Mr. Welton Brumfield, Vice Chairman of CFA, for a statement. Mr. Brumfield noted that at General Conference he worked on the Legislative Committee in holding to a 26% cap rather than the 33% cap on funding for the next quadrennium. In this respect, he encouraged the Louisiana Annual Conference Laity to see that 100% of all our benevolences from local churches are paid during the next four years.

LYDIA PATTERSON INSTITUTE REPORT: Dr. Jack McGee reported for Lydia Patterson. He called attention to the severe financial problems of the Institute in the last several years tying this to the economy and inflation in that area. He noted that the Board of Trustees has undertaken a study to keep Lydia Patterson in existence and performing the ministry to which she has been called.

REPRESENTATIVE OF METHODIST PUBLISHING HOUSE: Mr. Bill Turner reported a good year for Cokesbury Bookstores with record sales noting that two new retail outlets have been opened this year. He also called attention to Abington Press embarking on a major Wesley Publication in the past 60 years. He also noted that as of July 1, Cokesbury will have a toll-free number for the ordering of materials. The number is 1-800-672-1789. Mr. Turner then asked Dr. Alfred Norris, a member of the General Board of Publications, to come forward and accept a check from Cokesbury in the amount of $14,601.04. Dr. Norris then presented this check to Bishop Galloway.

COMMISSION ON ARCHIVES & HISTORY: The report appearing on page 57, of the **Pre-Conference Reports** was given by Mr. W. A. Davis. He called attention to the display for Archives & History in the lobby of the Gold Dome encouraging local churches to have their church histories compiled. Mr. Ernest G. Arnold approached the microphone for a special presentation. Mr. Arnold is a member of the General Committee on Archives & History. He made note of a new volume of history that is now available at the General Conference level at $11.95 which he has a number of copies on hand that delegates can secure. He presented one of these volumes to Bishop Galloway for his dedication and hard work in this area of Archives & History.

REPORT ON THE COMMISSION ON THE STATUS AND ROLE OF WOMEN: The report was given by Mrs. Betty Rowell. Mrs. Rowell called attention to the article found on page 63 of the **Pre-Conference Reports.** She made mention that her Commission is working on an inclusive language help for the local church. She also asked that local churches review the male/female balance in official positions. Her report was accepted.

BICENTENNIAL REPORT: Dr. Clyde Frazier noted that promotion of our Bicentennial must be in the local church if it is going to happen. He reported that it will be celebrated at Annual Conference on Wednesday night with a musical play, "Strangely Warmed." Video tapes of this will be availabale to the local churches through their district superintendents. Acknowledgements and appreciations were given by Dr. Frazier. He also noted that on district levels, billboards and posters will be appearing throughout the state; 25 in all. This will emphasize the circuit rider theme. Ten of these will be in the Lake Charles District. He also pointed out that the Munholland Church in New Orleans celebrated the Bicentennial with a "Camp Meeting" as part of their celebration. In addition he encouraged each local church to plan now for the Christmas Eve Conference Service at the closing of the 1984 year. He thanked the different units of the United Methodist Women across the state for the beautiful banners that are hanging in the Gold Dome at this Annual Conference.

Rev. Tracy Arnold was recognized by Bishop Galloway. He moved for an Order of the Day on Wednesday for Report No. 4 of the Board of Ordained Ministry. It was received by a second from Dr. Alfred Norris and voted by the Conference.

ANNOUNCEMENTS: Closing announcements were made by Dr. Harvey G. Williamson, Secretary of the Conference, and the afternoon session stood adjourned.

Tuesday, June 5, 1984
Evening Worship — Service of Ordination
First United Methodist Church
7:30 p.m.

The Service of Ordination for the Louisiana Annual Conference was held in the sanctuary of First United Methodist Church, Shreveport, Louisiana, with Bishop Paul V. Galloway presiding. Guest speaker for this service was Bishop Finis A. Crutchfield of the Houston Area and former Episcopal leader for the Louisiana Conference. The title of his sermon was, "An Ordination Message." Others participating in the service of worship were: Dr. Jack Cooke, who read the first lesson; Dr. Kenneth R. Reed, who read the second lesson; and Dr. D. L. Dykes, who read the Gospel lesson.

The music for this service was presented by The Chancel Choir from Asbury United Methodist Church in Lafayette. Prior to the service this choir presented a brief concert of music while the people were gathering for worship.

Following Bishop Crutchfield's sermon, the Service of Ordination of Deacons and Elders was observed with Bishop Paul Galloway presiding assisted by Bishop Finis Crutchfield and various district superintendents. The passing of the mantle of ministry to the new ordinands with the presentation of the new stoles was participated in by various retired ministers selected for this particular occasion by the Board of Ordained Ministry.

Following the Service of Ordination a reception was held in Bain Hall honoring the Deacons and Elders.

Third Day
Wednesday, June 6, 1984
Physical Education Center, Centenary College
Morning Session — 8:30 a.m.

Bishop Paul V. Galloway called the Conference to order and presented Dr. James R. Schaub who led the worship service with Rev. Kenneth Fisher leading the singing.

COMMITTEE ON THE JOURNAL: Rev. Charles Humphreys reported for the Committee on the Journal that the minutes of the previous day's agenda had been examined and were in proper order. The report was accepted.

BOARD OF TRUSTEES: Report No. 1 was given by Mr. Hubert Blanchard, President of the Board of Trustees, in which were presented the 1984-85 officers for the Conference Board of Trustees. They were approved. The officers are: President, Mr. Tom Matheny; Vice President, Dr. Nancy Caruth; Secretary-Treasurer, Rev. Ed Pickens. Report No. 2 dealt with the disposal of certain properties and was presented by Mr. Tom Matheny. The resolutions in proper form were adopted by the Conference. Mr. Matheny then gave tribute to Mr. Blanchard, former President of the Board, who will not be continuing on the Board of Trustees. The Conference received this part of the report with a standing ovation tribute.

BOARD OF DISCIPLESHIP: The report was presented by Dr. Byrl Moreland, who recognized, first, Dr. Donald Emler representing the Sunday School Task Force. Dr. Emler presented plaques to 16 churches who began new church schools this year. They are:

Peoples United Methodist Church
Oak Ridge United Methodist Church
Pine Prairie United Methodist Church
Iota United Methodist Church
Hayes United Methodist Church
Meadows United Methodist Church
Center United Methodist Church
Ellerbe Road United Methodist Church
Stonewall United Methodist Church

Hall Summit United Methodist Church
Krotz Springs United Methodist Church
Hartzell-Ray Avenue United Methodist Church
John Wesley United Methodist Church
Center United Methodist Church
Felicity United Methodist Church
Kaplan United Methodist Church

Dr. H. A. Harrington, Chairman of the Task Force on Confirmation, issued strong emphasis on making confirmation a question of accountability at every Charge Conference.

Mrs. Mary Lou Blakeman extended welcome to the new members of the Board of Discipleship and informed them that on August 24-25, 1984, at First Church in Baton Rouge, a training session for new members would be held.

Mrs. Barbara Garcia, Coordinator of Children's Ministries of the General Board of Discipleship, lifted up a conference "Children, the Worried and the World," to be held in Nashville on July 29 - August 2, 1985.

Rev. Patterson Culligan, and the Conference Youth Team, presented an informative and entertaining skit encouraging their efforts to reach their proposed goal of $17,000 for the YSF, (Youth Service Fund.)

Dr. Moreland expressed appreciation to the hardworking efforts of the Board. The report was adopted.

BOARD OF LAITY: Mr. Richard Baker made the report for the Board of Laity found on page 44 in the **Pre-Conference Reports,** and offered the following nominations for the next Conference year: Conference Lay Leader, Mr. Richard Baker; Vice Conference Lay Leader, Mrs. Mary Adele Compton; Associate Conference Lay Leader, Mr. Chris Blanchard; Secretary-Treasurer, Mr. John Trotter. Mr. Baker then presented Mr. Woody Atkinson, who spoke about the 1000 Club pointing out that the 1000 Club recipient for 1984-85 would be the new church in Drew Area, West Monroe. The report was adopted with election of these officers.

BOARD OF PENSIONS: Dr. Tracy R. Arnold presented the Board of Pensions report. He referred to pages 49-57 in the **Pre-Conference Reports** and pointed out editorial changes on pages 52, 55, and 57. On page 53, paragraph "f" entitled "Participation", this was to be added, "It is required that the churches that they serve provide 1/2 the premium cost." Then begin a new paragraph reading, "Exceptions can be made only by approval of the Board of Pensions." Rev. Larry O'Dell made a motion to delete on page 53, the paragraph "f". Speaking for the motion was Rev. John Lavo, Rev. Jack O'Dell, and Rev. James Lowe. Speaking against the motion was Mr. Truman Ward, Rev. Kenneth Fisher, and Rev. Ramon Warren. Dr. J. J. Caraway gave a summation as he spoke against the motion as question was called for. The motion failed. The report was then adopted as corrected. As he offered an expression of thanks to the Board, he asked for the adoption of the report.

SPECIAL PRIVILEGE: Dr. Odell Simmons asked Rev. William Mayo and Rev. William Blakely to escort Mrs. Christina Bryant and Mrs. Polly Ford, sisters of Bishop Galloway, so that they may be presented to the Conference. The Conference welcomed them as Dr. Williamson, Secretary of the Conference, presented them with Bicentennial Medallions.

RECESS: Bishop Galloway reminded the Conference that they must be back for the Order of the Day at 10:30.

Upon return, Rev. Kenneth Fisher, led the Conference in the singing of a hymn from the **Songs of Zion** Hymnbook.

REPORT NO. 4 BOARD OF ORDAINED MINISTRY: Dr. Alfred Norris called on Rev. Conrad Edwards to give answer to Disciplinary Questions 20 (those who have received certificates of candidacy), Question 21 (those who have completed study for license, but not appointed), and Question 26 (Associate Members). These names are listed in Section VII of the **Journal.** The report was adopted.

Retired Relations were granted to 11 members in Full Connection, 4 Associate Members, and 1 Local Pastor. Each person addressed the Conference seeking the Retired Relationship and

were granted such by a separate vote. They were given Certificates of Appreciation for their years of service, a grand total of 492 service years. These names are recorded under Questions 49, 50, and 51, Section VII of the **Journal.**

PERSONAL PRIVILEGE: Bishop Galloway gave a good report regarding the surgery of Dr. William Fraser.

ANNOUNCEMENTS: Announcements were given by the Secretary, Dr. Harvey G. Williamson. Adjournment followed. Rev. Leo Beck, Retired Minister, gave the Benediction.

Wednesday, June 6, 1984

Physical Education Center, Centenary College

Afternoon Session — 2:30 p.m.

Bishop Paul V. Galloway called the session to order and asked Rev. Kenneth Fisher to lead a song. Rev. Fisher presented the Conference organist, Mr. Peter Sorant, from the St. Andrews United Methodist Church in New Orleans, who sang "There Is A Sweet Spirit In This Place." Ms. Rosalee Black was at the organ.

BOARD OF DIACONAL MINISTRY: Mr. Don Emler gave the report for the Board of Diaconal Ministry and presented Mrs. Lu An McLaurin who read the recommendations for certificates and renewals of all those related to the Diaconal Ministry. These were presented and the names and addresses of all persons who are listed in Section IV of the **Journal.** Dr. Emler then recognized the untiring labors of all the members of the Board of Diaconal Ministry with sincere appreciation from the Conference.

BOARD OF HIGHER EDUCATION AND CAMPUS MINISTRY: Rev. Brady Forman referred to the Pre-Conference Reports on pages 35-38, and offered several amendments to perfect the report. The report was then adopted as corrected. He called attention to a new brochure from the Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry which pertained to their work, after which, Rev. Don Ross and Rev. Randy Nichols spoke on Campus Ministry.

Dr. Donald Webb, President of Centenary College, spoke to the Conference concerning Centenary's appreciation for the three new chairs endowed in the last twelve months. He moved the election of the nominees to the Board of Trustees for the Class of 1987 be accepted. They were elected. The list can be found in Section IV of the **Conference Journal.**

Dr. Samuel DuBois Cook, President of Dillard University, spoke and in the process made a presentation to the Louisiana Conference for their support of the Black College Fund. Bishop Galloway received the parchment.

Rev. Don Cottrill presented the winner of the Louisiana Annual Conference Merit Award of $600. The winner was Brenda Lynette Washington of St. Mark's United Methodist Church in Baton Rouge. Rev. Cottrill also presented a plaque to Rev. Brady Forman in recognition of his eight years of service on the Board. Rev. Forman responded with words of appreciation to the members of the Board for their endeavors. He asked for approval of the report. Bishop Galloway suggested approval of the report with the inclusion of two representatives from seminaries who were presented to the Conference, Dean James Kirby from Perkins School of Theology at SMU, and Dr. Wesley Brown from Duke University who also brought greetings from Candler School of Theology at Emory University.

PERSONAL PRIVILEGE: Bishop Galloway presented Mrs. Amy Ward, who presented to the Conference, Dr. Vela Cleveland, Missionary to India for 30 years. This was her first American Annual Conference. She is a member of the Carrollton United Methodist Church in New Orleans.

CONCLUSION OF CONFERENCE RELATIONS REPORT: Dr. Clyde Frazier reminded the Conference that the total years of service of our retiring ministers totaled 492 service years. He presented the following questions: Question 32 (Re-admitted as members in Full Connection), Question 42 (Granted Honorable Location), Question 44 (Membership Terminations), Question 46 (Leave of Absence), Question 48a,c, (Disabled Ordained Ministers), and Question 65 (Approved for Appointment for less than full-time service). The names of the persons who were granted these relationships are listed in Section VII of the **Journal.**

Dr. Harvey G. Williamson, Conference Secretary, announced that two new congregations have been started in the Louisiana Conference this year. Both of these are in the New Orleans-Houma District. The first one established was Messiah United Methodist Church with Rev. Kathy Henderson as Pastor, and the second was the Korean congregation, which meets at the Rayne Memorial United Methodist Church on St. Charles Avenue. Rev. Han Lee is the Pastor. Both of these received Certificates of Organization from the Conference and words of appreciation for their new beginning.

COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS: Mr. Ed Gulley, supported by Rev. Sale Lilly presented two resolutions. The first resolution had to do with Licensing of Child Care Agencies. The resolution was adopted. Resolution No. 2 concerned Opposition to Gambling. It was also adopted. Copies of both are to be found in Section IX of the **Conference Journal**.

PERSONAL PRIVILEGE: Dr. Clyde Frazier referred to two guests who were present yesterday. They are Missionaries Joyce and Gerald Matheson, and called attention to the fact that they are members of the Louisiana Annual Conference. They are in New Orleans working on their PhD's and attend Rayne Memorial Church in New Orleans.

MOTION OF REFERRAL TO RESOLUTION COMMITTEE: Rev. George W. C. Calvin made a motion of referral to the Committee on Review and Resolutions reading, "That the Conference Board of Church and Society draft a resolution to be sent to the Louisiana State Legislature encouraging them to vote in favor of the proposed legislation granting the Public School teachers and other workers in the system, pay raises they have requested." The motion was approved.

COMMITTEE ON EPISCOPACY: Dr. Woodrow Hearn called attention to the **Pre-Conference Reports** on page 65 and made reference to the way in which we had suffered a great loss through the death of Bishop J. Kenneth Shamblin. He praised his outstanding leadership, brought out the remembrance of many persons, clergy and lay, who were touched with the spirit of his loving concern. Following Bishop Shamblin's death, the Committee on Episcopacy was fortunate to have Bishop Paul V. Galloway assigned by the Council of Bishops to Louisiana. Bishop Galloway enabled the Louisiana Conference to complete some significant projects providing leadership by looking to the future. As this committee report expressed the way in which the Galloways will always be remembered in Louisiana with the help and love they have given to us in a great time of need, Dr. Hearn extended official greetings to Mrs. Galloway, who was presented to the Conference. Dr. Hearn then requested that the report be received as a part of this Annual Conference, and it was adopted with love and appreciation to our Episcopal leader.

COMMITTEE ON COURTESIES: Rev. Grayson Watson, Chairperson, gave special appreciation to the many who had done so much in making this Fourteenth Session of the Louisiana Annual Conference another glorious milestone in Louisiana Methodism's accomplishments. A copy of this document is contained in the **Journal.**

WHERE SHALL THE NEXT SESSION OF THE CONFERENCE BE HELD: Dr. Donald Webb, Centenary President, invited the Conference to meet at Centenary College next year and Dr. D. L. Dykes, Pastor of First United Methodist Church, Shreveport, asked to share in this invitation. The invitation was accepted by the Conference.

PERSONAL PRIVILEGE: Dr. Harvey G. Williamson, Conference Secretary, expressed on behalf of the Louisiana Annual Conference the privilege of having Bishop and Mrs. Paul Galloway for this year. The Conference responded with joy and enthusiasm through their standing ovation and applause.

ADJOURNMENT: Bishop Galloway then adjourned the afternoon session with a prayer, after which he reminded all that the reading of the appointments and the Ritual of Sending Forth would conclude the 1984 Session of the Annual Conference at 7:30 p.m. in the Gold Dome.

Wednesday, June 6, 1984
Evening Worship Service,
Physical Education Center, Centenary College
7:30 p.m.

The Fourteenth Session of the Louisiana Annual Conference came to a close on Wednesday evening, June 6, with a Bicentennial celebration. A Musical Narrative entitled "Strangely Warmed" was presented under the direction of Mr. Robert R. Buseick and Mr. William Riley, both on the faculty of Centenary College in Shreveport. This production using some sixteen persons, plus musicians, told the story of Methodism from its early beginnings. Using both narrative and musical numbers, the production enthusiastically and interestingly told the story of Methodism in a most unique and fascinating way.

Following the Bicentennial presentation, the appointments for the ministers of the Louisiana Conference were read by Bishop Paul Galloway. All appointments are listed in Section VIII of the **Journal**. At the conclusion of the Reading of Appointments, the ministers stood to receive and accept their respective appointments from the Bishop. Following this, the lay persons stood to receive the ministers assigned to them in what is known as the Ritual of Sending Forth. This service and the 1984 Session of the Louisiana Annual Conference was brought to a close with the Benediction being pronounced by Bishop Paul V. Galloway.

Bishop Paul V. Galloway, President
Harvey G. Williamson, Conference Secretary

VII. Disciplinary Questions

The Business Of The Annual Conference

The Minutes of the Louisiana Annual Conference Held in Shreveport, Louisiana from June 4, 1984, through June 6, 1984. Bishop Paul V. Galloway, presiding. Date when organized: 1971. Number of this session: 14th.

PART I. ORGANIZATION AND GENERAL BUSINESS

1. Who are elected for the quadrennium (¶¶702.6, 715.1):
   Secretary? Harvey G. Williamson, 527 North Boulevard, Baton Rouge, LA 70802
   Statistician? James J. Caraway, 527 North Boulevard, Baton Rouge, LA 70802
   Treasurer? James J. Caraway, 527 North Boulevard, Baton Rouge, LA 70802
2. Is the Annual Conference incorporated (¶ 702.1)? Yes
3. Bonding and auditing:
   a) What officers handling funds of the conference have been bonded, and in what amounts (¶¶714, 2508)? James J. Caraway — $50,000
   b) Have the books of said officers or persons been audited (¶¶713, 2508)? Yes
4. What conference councils, boards, commissions, and committees have been appointed or elected?
   a) Answer Yes or No for each of the councils, boards, commissions, or committees listed:
      (1) Council on Finance and Administration? Yes
      (2) Council on Ministries? Yes
      (3) Board of Diaconal Ministry? Yes
      (4) Board of Ordained Ministry? Yes
      (5) Board of Pensions? Yes
      (6) Board of Trustees of the Annual Conference? Yes
      (7) Commission on Archives and History? Yes
      (8) Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns? Yes
      (9) Commission on Equitable Salaries? Yes
      (10) Commission on Religion and Race? Yes
      (11) Commission on the Status and Role of Women? Yes
      (12) Committee on Investigation? Yes
      (13) Committee on Episcopacy? Yes
   b) Indicate the name of the agency in your annual conference which is responsible for the functions related to each of the following agencies:
      (1) Board of Church and Society (¶719)? Board of Church & Society
      (2) Board of Discipleship (¶720)? Board of Discipleship
      (3) Board of Global Ministries (¶721)? Board of Global Ministries
      (4) Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry (¶722)? Board of Higher Education & Campus Ministry
      (5) Board of the Laity (¶720.8)? Board of Laity
   c) Answer Yes or No for each of the following conference or district organizations:
      (1) Conference United Methodist Women? Yes
      (2) Conference United Methodist Men? Yes
      (3) Conference Council on Youth Ministry? Yes
      (4) District Boards of Church Location and Building? Yes
      (5) Committees on District Superintendency? Yes
      (6) District Committees on Ordained Ministry? Yes
      (7) District Councils on Ministries? Yes

d) What other councils, boards, commissions, or committees have been appointed or elected in the annual conference?
Courtesies
Journal
Resolutions
Rules
Ethnic Minority Local Church
Task Force on Enlistment for Ministry
Task Force on Outdoor Ministries

5 Have the secretaries, treasurers, and statisticians kept their respective records according to the prescribed forms (¶ 705.7)? Yes

6. What is the report of the statistician? (See Section XII of Journal.)

7. What is the report of the treasurer? (See Section XIII of Journal.)

8. What are the reports of the district superintendents as to the status of the work within their districts? No report

9. What is the schedule of equitable salaries for pastors (¶¶ 438.3, 935.3)? $15,600 per year for full-time pastors

10. What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the support of the district superintendents for the ensuing year (¶ 710.1a)? $525,000

11. What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the support of the pension and benefit programs of the conference (¶¶ 710.1a, 1707)? $700,000

12. What are the apportionments to this conference:
a) For the World Service Fund? $720,000
b) For the Episcopal Fund? $98,000
c) For the General Administration Fund? $50,000
d) For the Interdenominational Cooperation Fund? $18,700
e) For the Ministerial Education Fund? $260,000
f) For the Black College Fund? $121,000
g) For the Missional Priority Fund? $100,000
h) For the Temporary General Aid Fund? $10,000

13. What is the percentage division between World Service and conference benevolences for the ensuing fiscal year (¶ 710.3d)?
World Service? 76.67%
Conference benevolences? 23.33%

14. What United Methodist institutions or organizations are approved by the conference for pension responsibility (¶1706.3a(3), 1706.4g)? All Conference Institutions

15. Conference and district lay leaders (¶¶ 702.8, 736):
a) Conference lay leader: Richard H. Baker, 527 North Boulevard, Baton Rouge, LA 70802
b) Associate conference lay leaders: See Journal, Section IV
c) District and associate district lay leaders: See Journal, Section IV

16. What local churches have been:
a) Organized (¶267)?
Monroe District:
Drew
b) Merged (¶2538)?
1) United Methodist with United Methodist

Name of 1st church	Name of 2nd church	Name of merged church
Robeline	Marthaville	Marthaville-Beulah
St. Marks-Opelousas	St. Marks-Washington	St. Marks-Opelousas
First UMC New Iberia	St. Martinville	First UMC New Iberia
Lacombe	St. Tammany	Lacombe

Elysian Fields	Second	Trinity
Dubach	Hilly	Dubach

c) Discontinued or abandoned (¶¶ 231, 440.2, 2541)? Wesley-Mt. Vernon; Houma, Louisiana

d) Relocated and to what address? None

e) Changed name of church? (Example: "First" to "Trinity")

Former Name	New Name	Address
Kenner North	Messiah	4127-A, Loire Dr., Kenner, LA 70065

f) Transferred this year into this conference from other United Methodist conference(s) and with what membership (¶¶46, 268)? None

g) What other changes have taken place in the list of churches? None

17. What changes have been made in district and charge lines?

Alexandria District

(1) Robeline Church of the Marthaville Charge has been merged with the Marthaville Church. The Charge should be recorded as "Marthaville-Beulah Charge".

Baton Rouge-Hammond District

(1) Remove Istrouma from the St. Luke's-Istrouma Charge and make St. Luke's a station church and form a new charge by placing Istrouma Charge with Winbourne, forming the Winbourne-Istrouma Charge

Baton Rouge-Lafayette District

(1) Take the St. Mark, Opelousas-St. Mark, Washington Charge and form one church, to be called St. Mark

(2) Take the first New Iberia-St. Martinville Charge and form one church, to be called First UMC, New Iberia.

(3) Remove Trinity, Crowley, from the St. Peter-Trinity-Godman Charge and place Trinity in the Lake Charles District and form the St. Peter-Godman Charge in the Baton Rouge-Lafayette District

Lake Charles District

(1) Remove Squyres United Methodist Church at Ragley from DeQuincy, First United Methodist Church, and make each separate charges to read: DeQuincy, First United Methodist Church Charge and Ragley, Squyres United Methodist Church Charge

(2) Boundry changes in the Lake Charles District: Take Trinity Church in Crowley from the St. Peter-Trinity-Godman Charge in the Baton Rouge-Lafayette District and place it with the Jones-Mallalieu Charge in the Lake Charles District to make the Jones-Mallalieu-Trinity Charge

New Orleans-Slidell District

(1) LaPlace, Lasseigne-Lutcher separated to form two charges: (a) LaPlace, (b) Lutcher. Gentilly-Second split to form the Gentilly UMC (Second merged with Elysian Fields). Elysian Fields-John Wesley changed to Trinity-John Wesley (Elysian Fields and Second merged to form Trinity).

Ruston District

(1) Dissolve the Ruston Greater Circuit and establish the following: Concord Station; Eros-Antioch Charge; McIntyre Station; Whitehall-Colquitt-Evergreen Charge.

Shreveport District

(1) Take Ida from the Hosston-Gilliam Charge and create two new charges. One being the Hosston-Gilliam and the other being the Ida Charge.

(2) Take New Light from the Bradford-New Light-Pilgrim's Rest Charge and create the Bradford-Pilgrim's Rest Charge and the Fairview-McDonald-New Light Charge

PART II. PERTAINING TO MINISTERIAL RELATIONS: ORDAINED MINISTERS AND LOCAL PASTORS

18. Are all the ministerial members of the conference blameless in their life and official administration (¶¶703.4, 704.5)? Yes
19. Who constitute the Conference Committee on Investigation (¶2623.3)?
    Calvin Lapuyade, Woodrow Smith, Dewitt Ginn, Lea Joyner, Alfred Norris, Henry Blount, Joseph McClain
    Reserves: Donald Avery, Carolyn Brannon, Dwight Ramsey
20. Who have received the certificate of candidacy for ordained ministry? (¶¶404,405.—Include the names of all candidates for ordained ministry who have not completed the studies for the license as a local pastor.)

Corie, Martin Wesley	Reed, Rolard Evans
Dolph, Thomas	Ricke, Mike
Easterling, Ronald Jeffery	Sikes, Dawn Suzanne
McKinnie, Richard D.	Teeter, Richard Owens
Milton, Michael Anthony	Williams, Frank L.
Redden, Louis W., Jr.	Xnoyer, Alphonse

21. Who have completed the studies for the license as a local pastor, but are not now appointed? (¶407.—Indicate for each person the number of years since the license was awarded.):
    Allen Hulbert, Betz (L-83)
    Oscar L. Brown (L-84)
    Mollie Susan Clements (L-82)
    Tommy Davidson (L-84)
    Larry Freeman (L-84)
    Mark Heflin (L-84)
    Miles Holladay (L-83)
    Louis Redden (L-84)
22. Who are approved and appointed as: (indicate for each person the number of years since the license was awarded—¶408.2)
    a) Full-time local pastors (¶409.1) and what progress has each made in the course of study? (Indicate with an asterisk those who have elected to remain in the local relationship.— ¶408.2):

LC	Nathan T. Avant, Jr. (L-74) 4½ yrs.
NOH	Louis Augustine, Jr. (L-47) comp.
R	Fay Barr-hartung (L-83) 4 yrs.
R	Thomas C. Beeler (L-80) 2¾ yrs.
NOS	Burnell Bell (L-53) comp.
M	Joe Brown, Jr. (L-66) comp.
NOS	Robert N. Brown (L-79) 3 yrs.
NOH	Gary Cook (L-81) 3 yrs.
NOH	Percell Church, Sr. (L-81) 2¼ yrs.
NOS	Wesley Cyprian (L-77) 3 yrs.
BRH	Jay Vernon Daigle (L-63) comp.
BRL	Wilbur C. Davis, Sr. (L-73) comp.
LC	Glynn Foreman (L-81) 3 yrs.
BRL	Eddie Francis (L-79) 3 yrs.
NOS	Joseph William Gregg (L-84) BD
NOH	Albert Holland (L-78) 4 yrs.
LC	Robert Hutson (L-82) 3¼ yrs.
NOS	Kenneth Wayne Irby (L-84) BD
R	Frank Jones (L-84) BD
R	Clinton A. Jordan (L-70) comp.

NOS R. Laney Kuhn (L-84)
NOH Han Lee THB
NOS Alvin Mayo comp.
LC Douglas Milliron (L-83) 1 yr.
BRH Marshall C. Paine (L-56) comp.
S Oscar E. Player (L-79) 4 yrs.
A Dan C. Simon (L-79) 3 yrs.
R Gordon L. Smith (L-81) 3½ yrs.
LC Obie J. Southall (L-64) comp.
NOS Charles P. Strong (L-71) 4 yrs.
BRL Darryl Tate (L-82) 1 yr.

b) Part-time local pastors (¶409.2) and what progress each has made in the course of study? (Indicate with an asterisk those who have elected to remain in the local relationship.—¶408.2):
BRH Harold Bond Babin (L-64) comp.
R Ronald Jeffery Easterling (L-84) 0 yr.
NOS Percy Mac Frazier (L-80) 2 yrs.
A Herbert Green (L-81) 1 yr.
M William Stowe Harbin (L-80) 1½ yrs.
NOH Thomas H. Hoover, Jr. (L-80) comp.
BRL Howard Hudson BD
R Joseph E. Hunter (L-78) 2 yrs.
A Alex Johnson (L-65) comp.
S Donald Johnson (L-81) ½ yr.
R Donn Maulsby Kurtz (L-75) 1½ yrs.
BRL Margaret E. Lilly BD
M Pete Medak (L-68) comp.
BRL Lawrence Pate (L-70) comp.
BRL Fulton A. Raymond (L-83) 1 yr.
BRL Ernest E. Scott (L-78) 1½ yrs.
BRH Paul Cyr Singletary, Sr. (L-72) comp.
NOS Louis A. Smith (L-83) 2 yrs.
A Hurvey Sweazie, Jr. (L-77) 1½ yrs.
NOS Dan Washington (L-69) comp.
LC Thomas A. Wesley (L-79) 1½ yrs.
R Joseph H. Windham (L-78) 2 yrs.
NOS Karl Wood BD

c) Student local pastors (¶409.4), and in what schools are they enrolled?
M Kenneth Bowman (L-83) (Candler)
A Martin Wesley Corie (L-84)
LC David DeWitt (Asbury)
LC Harold Grant (Gammon)
A Robert E. Hollis (L-76) (Perkins)
S Willie E. Jackson, Jr. (L-81) (LSU-S)
A Jennie L. Jones (L-83) (LSU-A)
M John Locascio (L-82) (Northeastern)
A Lloyd J. Lowe (L-83) (LSU-A)
NOS Steven A. Matta (Candler)
BRL Michael A. Melton (L-84) (LSU)
BRH Lewis M. Morris (L-80) (Perkins)
BRH Joseph E. Moore (L-82) (Southeastern)
BRH Roger E. Mosher (L-78) B.R. Computer Sch.
R Kurt Oheim (L-82) (La. Tech.)
NOS John W. Raines (L-81)

R Rowland E. Reed (L-84) (La. Tech.)
NOH Randall B. Scrivener (L-83) (Perkins)
A Richard O. Teeter (L-83) (Perkins)
A Jon Tellifero (L-84) (Asbury)
BRL Ndueso Udoiwod (L-84) (Perkins)
R Ricky L. Willis (L-83) (Perkins)
BRL Alphonse Roy Xnoyer (L-84) (McNeese)

d) Students of other denominations in a school of theology listed by the University Senate serving as local pastors (¶408.7)? None

23. Who have been discontinued as (¶410.1):
    a) Full-time local pastors?
    Robert Allen Townsend BRH
    b) Part-time local pastors?
    McArthur Trijdett NOH
    Charles Stovall R
    c) Student local pastors?
    James Andrew Stockton, Jr. M
24. What ministers in good standing in other Christian denominations have been approved:
    a) Under the provisions of ¶419.1 for service as pastors of charges?
    BRL Beach, Charles D.
    BRL Chapman, Kenneth
    M Harmon, Woodrow
    NOH Harper, William Joseph
    NOH Huff, D. E.
    R Kitchens, Joe Ronald
    NOS Sanson, Riley W.
    A Young, Roy Caroll
    b) Under the provisions of ¶419.2 for service in ecumenical ministries in which The United Methodist Church is involved? None
25. What ordained ministers of Methodist or United Churches in other Countries, serving as missionaries within the bounds of this Annual Conference, are recognized as associate members of the conference under the provisions of (¶419.6)? None
26. Who are elected Associate Members (¶420)?
    BRL John Wesley Guyre
    NOH Randall Campbell
    S John Harry Lavo
27. Who are elected as Probationary Members:
    a) Under the provisions of ¶415?
    Mollie S. Clements
    Kathryn Johnson Dauphin
    Doug DeGraffenried
    Melissa Draper
    Richard H. Humphries
    Steven R. Kelly
    Cage McLemore
    Martha M. Orphe
    Steven J. Porter
    Houston Roberts
    James R. Schaub
    Samuel Kemper Smith
    Jayne Trammell Kelly
    Melvin J. Turnage
    b) Under the provisions of ¶416.1? None
    c) Under the provisions of ¶416.2? None

28. Who are continued as Probationary Members, what progress have they made in their ministerial studies, and in what year were they admitted to Probationary Membership (¶¶417, 424):
    a) As students in approved schools of theology? (¶417(1)).
       David Billings (79) New York Theological
       Charles Flowers (80) Perkins
       Curtis Johnson (83) Perkins
       Judy Nelson (83) SBNO
    b) In the advanced ministerial course of study? (¶417(2)).
       Charles Roper (83) DPH
       Frank Chlastak (77) DPH
       Gary Elliott (82) DPH
    c) Graduates of approved schools of theology serving under full-time appointment (¶424(1)).
       Louis Augustine III (83)
       Leon Boggs (81)
       Ron Dauphin (80)
       Debbie Drash (82)
       David Fortuna (83)
       Heide Kriner (83)
       James Mitchell (83)
       Fred Moore (83)
       John Sadler (82)
       Craig Taylor (77)
       Marta Sanfiel (83)
       Ramon Warren (83)
       Carl Bray (80)
       Stephen Carter (81)
29. Who have been admitted from other Christian denominations (¶428.2-.3):
    a) As Associate Members (¶428.2)? None
    b) As Probationary Members (¶428.2, .3)?
       Doug DeGraffenried SB
       Houston Roberts SB
       James Schaub SB
       S. Kemper Smith SB
       Melvin J. Turnage Presby
30. Who are elected as ministerial Members in Full Connection (¶424)?
    Mark Benge
    L. Patterson Culligan
    Pearl Evans
    Tom Howe
    Julius Jefferson
    Barbara Smith Duke
    Wayne G. Taylor
31. What Probationary Members, previously discontinued, are readmitted (¶450)? None
32. Who are readmitted (¶¶451-453):
    a) As Associate Members? None
    b) As Members in Full Connection?
       Elmer Benjamin Fant (¶451)
33. Who are returned to the effective relationship after voluntary retirement (¶447.7):
    a) As Associate Members? None
    b) As Members in Full Connection? None

34. Who have been received by transfer (¶¶514.5, 723.2i)?

Name	Conference	Date
James C. Skinner	Central Texas	6/84
Carl K. Bray	So. Indiana	6/84
Lee McKinzie	Oklahoma	6/84
Dale McKinley Haggard	Mississippi	6/84

35. Who are transferred in from other Methodist denominations (¶428.8)?

Name	Denomination	Date
(Randall Campbell)	CME	6/6/84

36. Who have been elected and ordained deacons (¶434):
    a) As Associate Members (¶434.1)? None
    b) As Probationary Members (¶434.2)?
    Mollie Clements
    Kathryn Dauphin
    Melissa Draper
    Richard Humphries
    Steven Kelly
    Cage McLemore
    Martha Orphe
    Steven Porter
    Jayne Trammell-Kelly
37. Who have been elected and ordained elders (¶435):
    a) As theological graduates (¶435.1)?
    Mark Benge
    L. Patterson Culligan
    Pearl Evans
    Tom Howe
    Julius Jefferson
    Barbara Smith Duke
    Wayne Taylor
    b) As Probationary Members previously Associate Members (¶435.2)? None
38. What ministers, coming from other Christian denominations, have had their orders recognized (¶428.2):
    a) As deacons? None
    b) As elders?
    Doug DeGraffenried, Houston Roberts, James Schaub, S. Kemper Smith, Melvin J. Turnage
39. Who have been elected or ordained as a courtesy to other conferences?
    a) Elected:
    As Associate Members? None
    As Probationary Members? None
    As Members in Full Connection? None
    b) Ordained after election by this conference:
    Deacons? None
    Elders? None
    c) Ordained after election by other conferences:
    Deacons? None
    Elders? None
40. Who have been transferred out (¶514.5)?

Name	Conference	Date
James F. Comer	Memphis	6/6/84

41. Who are discontinued as Probationary Members (¶448.1)? None
42. Who have been granted honorable location (¶448.2)?
    Lloyd A. Foreman

43. Who have been granted administrative location (¶449.2)? None
44. Who have had their conference membership terminated?
    a) By withdrawal to unite with another denomination (¶¶448.3, .6)?
       John H. Giles
       S. W. Seals
    b) By surrender of the ministerial office (¶¶448.4, .6)? None
    c) By withdrawal under complaints or charges (¶¶448.5, .6; 2626.2)? None
    d) By trial (¶2624.3)? None
45. Deceased:
    a) What Associate Members have died during the year?
       Effective:

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death	Year Received into Associate Membership
George Martin Alfred	8- 3-27	2-17-84	1971

       Retired: None
    b) What Probationary Members have died during the year? None
    c) What Members in Full Connection have died during the year?
       Effective:

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death	Year Received into Full Connection
Talmage Wayne Perrott	8-26-27	7-19-83	1953

       Retired:

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death	Year Received into Full Connection
B. Paul Durbin	10-26-03	7- 8-83	1932
William Earl Hotalen	9-22-97	7- 7-83	1920
William Ferrell Pledger	5-29-10	1-19-84	1966
John B. Shearer	9-14-99	2-21-84	1927
Frank Stage	6-19-49	4-22-84	1949

    d) What local pastors have died during the year? None
46. Who are the ministers on leave of absence and for what number of years consecutively has each held this relation (¶444)?

Name	Number of Years
Richard O. Beckham, III (PM)	NOS (5)
Forest N. Blount	M (3)
Frieda Brown (PM)	BRL (3)
Paul Curtis Carroll, Jr. (PM)	S (2)
E. Eugene Kimble (AM)	LC (1)
Helen Ploegsma Marcussen	NOS (1)
James A. Richardson, Jr.	S (3)
Jay R. Rogers (PM)	A (4)
Mary Sloan (PM)	NOS (1)
Jerry VanHoosen (PM)	NOS (2)
Gilbert H. Wade, Jr.	BRH (1)
Paul L. Wesley (PM)	NOH (3)
Lorris M. Wimberly, Jr.	BRH (4)
Carol Susan Winn	NOS (1)

47. Who are granted sabbatical leave (¶442)? None

48. What actions have been taken concerning disabled ordained ministers and local pastors (¶446)?
    a) What ordained ministers were granted disability leave since the last Annual Conference session (¶446.2)?
       D. Dale Lyons 9/1/83
    b) What ordained ministers have had their disability leave terminated since the last conference session (¶446.5)? None
    c) What ordained ministers are granted disability leave at this session (¶446.1)?
       Raymond Delaughter (2)
       Sidney Earl Irving (6)
       D. Dale Lyons (2)
       Lewis E. Milem AM (11)
    d) What local pastors have been recommended by the Joint Committee on Disability for disability benefits during the ensuing year? None
49. What Members in Full Connection have been retired (¶447):
    a) This year?
       Beverly E. Bond
       Robert E. Carter
       John H. Casey
       Jack Cooke
       Robert B. Crichlow
       Oakley E. Edwards
       E. Elmer Malone
       Jerry A. Means
       Merlin W. Merrill
       Kenneth G. Rorie
       Samuel W. Walker (effective 11/1/84)
    b) Previously?
       See Journal, Section V
50. What Associate Members have been retired (¶447):
    a) This Year?
       Leo L. Beck
       Ernest Adam Franklin
       Boyd Hood
       Cecil C. Mims
    b) Previously?
       See Journal, Section V
51. Who have been recognized as retired local pastors (¶410.5):
    a) This year?
       Juan Sanfiel
    b) Previously?
       See Journal, Section V
52. a) What local pastors are granted pension credit on account of approved full-time service during the past year (¶1706.3b)?

LC	Nathan T. Avant, Jr. (L-77)	NOH	Albert Holland (L-78) 3 yrs.
R	Fay Barr-hartung (L-83)	LC	Robert Hutson (L-82) 2¼ yrs.
R	Thomas Carl Beeler (L-80) 2 yrs.	R	Clinton Anthony Jordan (L-70) (Comp.)
NOS	Burnell Bell (L-53) (Comp.)	S	John H. Lavo (L-70) 3½ yrs.
M	Joe Brown, Jr. (L-66) (Comp.)	NOH	Han Lee (THB)
NOS	Robert Nelson Brown (L-79)	M	Cage McLemore (M.B.)
NOH	Percell Church, Sr. (L-80) 1¾ yrs.	NOS	Alvin Mayo (Comp.)
NOH	Gary Cook (L-81) 2 yrs.	BRH	Marshall Comeaux Paine (L-56) (Comp.)
BRH	Jay Vernon Daigle (L-63) (Comp.)	NOS	Juan Sanfiel (B.D.)
R	Elmer B. Fant (H.L.) (B.D.)	LC	Dan Columbus Simon (L-79) 2 yrs.
LC	Glynn Foreman (L-81) 2 yrs.	R	Gordon L. Smith (L-81) 2½ yrs.
BRL	Eddie Francis (L-79) 2 yrs.	NOS	Louis A. Smith (L-82) 1 yr.
BRL	John Guyre (Comp.)	R	Charles P. Stovall (L-82)
NOS	Wesley Cyprian (L-77) 2 yrs.	BRL	Obie Jacob Southall (L-64) (Comp.)
A	Robert E. Hollis 1 yr.	BRH	Robert Allen Townsend (L-47) (Comp.)

b) What ministers of other Christian denominations, qualifying under the provisions of ¶ 419.1, are granted pension credit on account of approved full-time service during the past year (¶ 1706.3c)? None

53. Changes in ministerial membership: What is the number of ordained ministers:
    a) Elected as Associate Members? (26) 3
    b) Elected as Probationary Members? (27a, b, c) 14
    c) Admitted from other Christian denominations? (29a,b) 5
    d) Elected as Members in Full Connection? (30) 7
    e) Readmitted? (31, 32a, b) 1
    f) Retired made effective? (33a, b) 0
    g) Transferred in? (34, 35) 5
    h) Transferred out? (40) 1
    i) Discontinued as Probationary Members? (41) 0
    j) Honorably located? (42) 1
    k) Administratively located? (43) 0
    l) Withdrawn? (44a, b, c) 2
    m) Terminated by trial? (44d) 0
    n) Deceased? (45a, b, c) 7
54. What is the number of:
    a) Pastoral charges? 338
    b) Local churches? 585
55. What is the number of ministerial members of the Annual Conference?

Categories	Members in Full Connection	Probationary Members	Associate Members	Full-Time Local Pastors
Pastors and District Superintendents	216	26	17	34
Appointment Beyond the Local Church: Within United Methodist Connectional Structures, Excluding District Superintendents (68a)	20	3	0	
Appointments Beyond the Local Church: Extension Ministries (68b)	17	4	1	
Appointments Beyond the Local Church: Other Valid Ministries (68c)	11	0	0	
Appointments to Attend School (68d)	2	9	0	
On Leave of Absence (46)	5	8	1	
On Sabbatical Leave (47)	0	0	0	
On Disability Leave (48c)	4	0	0	
Retired (49, 50)	129	3	20	
Total Number, Ministerial Members	400	52	39	34
Grand Total, All Conference Ministerial Members	526			

56. What is the number of:
    a) Local pastors (other than full-time under appointment)? (22b, c, d, 48d, 51a, b) 47
    b) Ministers of other denominations approved for service as pastors of charges? (24a) 8
    c) Ministers of other denominations serving in ecumenical ministries, with credentials certified as being at least equal to those of associate members? (24b) 0
    d) Retired members of other conferences or other denominations serving as pastors of charges? 0

PART III. DIACONAL MINISTERS

57. Who are consecrated this year as diaconal ministers (¶307)? None
58. Who are reinstated as diaconal ministers (¶313.4)? None
59. Who are transferred in as diaconal ministers (¶312)? None
60. What diaconal ministers have been granted leaves of absence (¶313.1):
    a) Since the last session of the Annual Conference? None
    b) At this session of the Annual Conference? Norma Garlington (1983)
61. Who are transferred out as diaconal ministers (¶312)? None
62. Who have had their conference relationship as diaconal ministers terminated by Annual Conference action (¶313.3)? None
63. Who have taken the retired relationship to the Annual Conference as diaconal ministers (¶313.2):
    a) This year? None
    b) Previously? None
64. What diaconal ministers have died during the year?
    a) Effective: None
    b) Retired: None

PART IV. MINISTERIAL APPOINTMENTS AND CONCLUDING BUSINESS

65. Who are approved for appointment to less than full-time service, what is the total number of years for which such approval has been granted to each, and for what fraction of full-time service (in one-quarter increments) is approval granted (for purposes of equitable salary claim and pension credit) (¶¶ 437.2, 438.3b, 1706.4b)?

Name	Total Years	Fraction of Time
Donald R. Avery	4	75%
Pearl W. Evans	1	50%
Richard H. Harry	4	75%
L. L. Haynes, Jr.	4	75%
Freddie C. Henderson	2	75%
Russell L. Jones	4	75%
George L. Thomas	4	50%
Robert Williams	4	50%

66. What changes have been made in appointments since the last Annual Conference session?

Name		Change	Date
James Robert Woodward	From:	Leave of Absence	7- 7-83
	To:	Mathews-Bayou Blue	
Shadrech Wesley Seals	From:	Mathews-Bayou Blue	7- 7-83
	To:	Crew Lake-Reveille	
Asa Richard Poss	From:	Crew Lake-Reveille	7- 7-83
	To:	Maplewood	
James Walter Jones	From:	Maplewood	7- 7-83
	To:	Palestine-Pleasant Grove	
Jerry Akin Means	From:	Palestine-Bethel	7- 7-83
	To:	Leave of Absence	

Lawrence Henry Pate	From:	Local Pastor	7- 7-83
	To:	Verdunville, Fitzgerald	
Douglas B. de Graffenreid	From:	Other Denomination	7-12-83
	To:	Aurora (Associate)	
Isaac Alphonso Patton	From:	Retired Relationship	8-21-83
	To:	Beekman	
James William Wilson	From:	Retired Relationship	9- 1-83
	To:	St. Paul-St. James	
Curtis Johnson	From:	St. Paul-St. James	9- 1-83
	To:	Wesley	
Charles David Beach	From:	Other Denomination	9-15-83
	To:	Lottie-Rosedale-Krotz Springs	
Denver Dale Lyons	From:	Lottie-Rosedale-Krotz Springs	9-15-83
	To:	Disability Leave	
William Vincent Sirman	From:	Retired Relationship	9-15-83
	To:	First, Lafayette (Associate)	
Melvin Joseph Turnage	From:	Other Denomination	9-15-83
	To:	Napoleon Avenue	
Paul Curtis Carroll, Jr.	From:	Christ (Associate)	10- 1-83
	To:	Leave of Absence	
Robert John Wagener	From:	Tulane University Campus Ministry	1- 1-84
	To:	Special Appointment-Univ. San Diego	
David George Trickett	From:	North Baton Rouge	2-15-84
	To:	Tulane University Campus Ministry	
Michael Anthony Milton	From:	Student Local Pastor	2-15-84
	To:	North Baton Rouge	

67. Where are the preachers stationed for the ensuing year?
See Journal - Section VIII

68. What ordained ministers are appointed beyond the local church for the ensuing year: (¶ 439).
   a) Within the connectional structures of United Methodism (¶439.1a, c)?
   See Journal, Section VIII
   b) To extension ministries (¶ 439.1b, c)?
   See Journal, Section VIII
   c) To other valid ministries under the provisions of ¶439.1d?
   See Journal, Section VIII
   d) To attend school (¶439.1e)?
   Associate Members: None
   Probationary Members:
   David DeWitt
   Curtis Johnson
   Mollie S. Clements
   Jayne Trammell-Kelly
   Alfred Blakewell, III
   Steven J. Porter
   Steven Kelly
   Randy Scrivener
   John Van Dickens
   Members in Full Connection:
   L. Deen Thompson - - Vanderbilt
   Kathy Clark-Dickens - Candler

69. Where are the diaconal ministers appointed for the ensuing year (310)?

Marsha Gayle Alexander	Dir. of Rel. Educ. University (LC)
Barbara C. Einsel	Dir. of Christian Ed., Jeff. (BRH)
Barbara Garcia	Children's Coordinator, GBD (M)

Joaquinn Garcia	Dir. Conf. Re/Div. of Diac. Min. Nashv. (M)
Norma K. Garlington	Guidance Counselor, Merryville H. S. (LC)
Lylln Guth	Dir. of Christian Ed., Munholland (NOS)
Sidney Montegudo	Dir. of Christian Ed., Zachary (BRH)
Doris Pennington Sheppard	Dir. of Christian Ed., St. Paul's (M)

70. What other personal notations should be made? None
71. Where shall the next Conference Session be held?
    Centenary College and First United Methodist Church, Shreveport, LA

(NOTE: Questions 14, 52, and the portion of Question 68 dealing with pension credit or annuity claims need not be completed for Annual Conference sessions held after January 1, 1982.)

VIII Appointments

ALEXANDRIA DISTRICT

District Superintendent	William F. Mayo	5
Alexandria:		
First	Tracy R. Arnold	5
First, Associate	Kent A. Kilbourne	3
First, Associate	Larry Donald Norman	2
First, Associate	Fred Flurry R	7
First, Min. of Education	Carl K. Bray	1
Horseshoe Drive	John M. Lee	5
Newman-St. Mark's	Alonzo J. Campbell	5
Trinity-MacArthur Dr.	James W. Jones	1
Wilton-Wesley	Charles L. Washington	2
Ball-Clear Creek-Springhill	(Finas P. Corie R)	1
Bethel	John Sayes R	2
Boyce, First-Lahey Chapel-Sieper	(Jennie P. Jones SLP)	2
Union-Macedonia	(Herbert Green PTLP)	3
Bunkie:		
David Haas Mem.-Evergreen-White Chap.	Larry D. O'Dell	3
Wesley-Marshall-Simpson-St. Marks	(Hurvey Sweazie, Jr. PTLP)	7
Colfax-Hollins Chapel	Leon A. Boggs	2
Eden	T.B.S.	
Glenmora-Fellowship-Forest Hill-Melder	Gary L. Elliott	1
Jena, Nolley Memorial-Belah	Paul C. Carroll, Sr.	3
Jonesville	Sherman L. Beird	3
Lecompte-Bayou Chicot-Cheneyville	John M. Downs	3
Marksville-Oak Grove-Simmesport	Stephen R. Williamson	1
Marthaville-Beulah	Abe M. Conerly R	4
Montgomery-Mt. Zion-Atlanta-St. Maurice	C. Jeffrey Duke	1
Mt. Zion-Emman.-St. Paul, Cam.-St. Paul, Ch.	(Alex Johnson PTLP)	10
Natchitoches:		
Asbury-Williams Chapel-St. Marks	(Dan C. Simon LP)	2
College Avenue-Campti	T.B.S.	
First	C. Richard Hoffpauir	5
Oak Grove	(Martin Corie SLP)	2
Olla-Tullos	(Roy Carroll Young OD)	1
Palestine-Pleasant Grove	Steven D. Bearden	1
Pineville, First	Jimmie D. Pyles	1
Pollock-Liberty Chapel-Selma	(Lloyd J. Lowe SLP)	3
Provencal-Weaver	Jolly B. Harper R	10
Trout, Justiss Mem-Urania	Minns Robertson R	2
Winnfield-Couley	Michael D. McLaurin	1

BATON ROUGE-HAMMOND DISTRICT

District Superintendent	Kenneth R. Reed	3
Amite-Independence	Robert L. Burgess	4
Baker	John Howard Sewell	10
Associate	John H. Sewell R	10
Baton Rouge:		
Broadmoor	Henry C. Blount, Jr.	6
Broadmoor, Associate	Lee McKinzie	1
Broadmoor, Associate	John Ed Dilworth	3

Francis Asbury	James W. Spitzkeit	3
Hughes Mem.-Macedonia-Andrews Ch.	William J. Miller	15
Ingleside	Fred O. Shirley	5
Jefferson	Alan D. Einsel	4
Jordan-LeJeune	Freddie C. Henderson	6
North Baton Rouge	(Jack K. Luttrell LP)	1
St. Andrew's	Fred B. Wideman	4
St. John	Grayson B. Watson	1
St. Luke's	James F. Comer	1
St. Paul-Deerford	John C. Coker	3
Winbourne-Istrouma	Edward O. Pickens	4
Beech Grove	(Edward Lewis Berry R)	4
Bethel-Magnolia	Tommy R. Bergeron, Sr.	5
Blackwater	R. Larry Stafford	1
Blackwater, Associate	J. Pennington Morgan	1
Carpenter's Chapel	(Steven M. Smart SLP)	1
Clinton:		
Mt. Zion-St. Paul	(W. R. Lafayette)	6
St. Peter-Moses Chapel-Jackson Chapel	(Oscar Brown PTLP)	1
Wall Memorial-Clear Creek	Larry Robertson	1
Concord-New Hope	T.B.S.	
Center-Darlington	(Paul Singletary, Sr. PTLP)	4
Day's	Boyd Hood R	1
Denham Springs, First	Lonnie M. Sibley	3
Roberts-St. Luke	Clarence L. Hillard	13
Faithful-New River	(Jay V. Daigle LP)	9
Friendship-Corbin	Troy E. Boyd, Jr.	2
Hammond-First, Tickfaw	Angus L. Carruth	4
Gonzales-Meadows Chapel	Richard R. Meek	2
Greensburg-Wesley Chapel	Wallace P. Blackwood	3
Jackson-Ethel	Joe A. Hoover	2
Kentwood-Mt. Hermon	(Clinton A. Jordan LP)	1
Live Oak	Brady B. Forman	1
Livingston-James Chapel-Mangum Chapel	(Lewis M. Morris, Jr., PTLP)	3
Loranger-Cooper's Chapel	(Percy MacFrazier PTLP)	1
Pine Grove-Montpelier	T.B.S.	
Norwood, Asbury-Mt. Carmel-Wesley	(Joseph E. Moore PTLP)	1
St. Francisville-Tunica	(Harold Babin PTLP)	13
Slaughter-Bluff Creek	(Marshall C. Paine)	3
Tangipahoa-Pine Ridge	Ned Stout R	2
Walker	Mark R. Martin	1
Zachary, First	John David Corley	1

BATON ROUGE-LAFAYETTE DISTRICT

District Superintendent	Moses T. Jackson, Sr.	5
Abbeville-Pecan Island	Mark Meier	5
Baton Rouge:		
Camphor Memorial	George W. C. Calvin	16
First	J. Woodrow Hearn	11
First, Associate	Donald C. Cottrill	6
First, Minister of Youth	Willis W. Dear	7
First, Minister of Music	Franklin Poole	2
First, Associate	J. Albert Trickett	6
Neely-Hartzell	Donald R. Avery	13

St. Mark ..... Kenneth M. Fisher 5
Wesley ..... Leonard L. Haynes, Jr. 25
William B. Reily Memorial University ..... J. P. Woodland 5
Wm. B. Reily Mem. Univ., Associate ..... Kenneth M. Carroll 7
Franklin:
Asbury-Trinity ..... Major M. Goldman 2
First-McGowan ..... Ira M. Robinson 5
Grand River-Donaldsonville, First ..... (Darryl A. Tate LP) 2
St. Peter, D'ville-St. James, Bell Rose ..... (Bernard Smith) 4
Indian Bayou-Kaplan ..... (John W. Guyre) 3
St. Paul-Briggs-Mt. Zion ..... (Marshall Wesley) 6
St. Peter-Godman ..... John D. Sadler 1
Lafayette:
Asbury ..... L. Ray Branton 6
Asbury, Associate ..... Weldon Bares 5
Asbury, Associate ..... Charles R. Langford 3
Davidson Memorial-Lydia, ... Allen Wayne Evans 6
First ..... Dan Tohline 2
First, Associate ..... William V. Sirman R 2
Church of the Covenant ..... Calvin O. Lapuyade 2
Mallalieu-St. James ..... Howard L. Milo 1
Lottie-Rosedale-Krotz Springs ..... (Charles D. Beach OD) 2
Melville-Palmetto ..... (Kenneth Chapman OD) 12
New Iberia, First ..... Hugh L. Baker 1
New Roads, First ..... T.B.S.
St. Paul-Scott Chapel ..... (Fulton A. Raymond, Sr. PTLP) 2
Opelousas:
La. Memorial-Port Barre ..... William M. McCutcheon 4
St. Mark ..... Henry Gage 8
Plaquemine, First ..... George B. Cunningham 8
Hurst Chapel-St. Luke ..... (Thomas Wesley PTLP) 1
Mallalieu-Mt. Zion ..... (Walter Barabin R) 5
St. Paul-St. James ..... J. W. Wilson R 2
St. Peter-Green-Wiley ..... (Ernest E. Scott PTLP) 5
Scott Chapel-Shiloh ..... W. C. August 16
Verdunville, Fitzgerald ..... (Lawrence H. Pate PTLP) 2

LAKE CHARLES DISTRICT

District Superintendent ..... Woodrow W. Smith 1
Cameron, Wakefield-Grand Chenier ..... Edwin H. House, Jr. 2
Church Point-Maxie-Ville Platte ..... (Nathan T. Avant LP) 7
Crowley, First ..... W. Spiller Milton 1
DeQuincy, First ..... Robert E. Townsend 1
DeRidder:
First ..... Clyde W. Averett 1
Wesley-Merryville ..... William G. Willson 1
Elizabeth-Hopewell-Pine Grove ..... Heaton B. Crammer R 1
Eunice, First-Iota ..... William A. Rowell, Jr. 3
Fairview-Sweetlake ..... Donald R. Morgan 2
Guyedan ..... (Joe L. Rountree) 2
Iowa, First-Hayes, A.A. Bernard Mem. ..... (Robert D. Hutson LP) 3
Jennings:
First ..... Larry Maddin 1

Trinity	(J. David Strozier)	3
Kinder-Oberlin-Basile	Franklin J. Chlastak	1
Lake Arthur	A. Swendell Hodges, Jr.	4
Lake Charles:		
First	J. Henry Bowdon, Jr.	2
First, Associate	James R. Schaub	2
First, Minister of Visitation	Carl F. Lueg R	6
Oak Park	Steven W. Caraway	4
St. Luke-Simpson	Charles B. Simmons	5
University	DeWitt M. Ginn	1
University, Associate	Heide Kriner	1
Warren	Richard H. Harry	8
Leesville:		
First-Holly Grove	Lewis L. Olmsted	3
Mt. Zion-Macedonia	(Obie J. Southall LP)	2
Moss Bluff	(Glynn L. Foreman LP)	1
Oakdale-Pine Prairie	Gary L. Van Horn	1
Florien, Prospect-Hornbeck	John B. Koelemay R	3
Ragley, Squyres	Cecil C. Mims R	1
Raymond-Elton	(Douglas E. Milliron LP)	3
Rayne, Centenary-Ebenezer-Branch	Douglas R. Foreman	3
Roanoke-Crowley, Wesley	(Homer V. Bailes)	14
Sulphur:		
Henning Memorial	Robert L. Potter	2
Henning Mem., Associate	D. W. Poole R	9
Maplewood	(A. Richard Poss)	2
Wesley-Hackberry	Carolyn P. Brannon	1
Vinton, Welsh Memorial	Raymond M. Crofoot	5
Welsh:		
First	M. C. Cady	1
Jones-Mallalieu-Trinity	(Eddie Francis LP)	1
Westlake	Theo S. Standley	5

MONROE DISTRICT

District Superintendent	Douglas L. McGuire	6
Baskin-Union	Woodrow W. Bevill R	2
Bastrop:		
First-Collinston	William D. Peeples	5
Memorial-Mer Rouge	Garland C. Dean, Jr.	5
Beekman	Isaac A. Patton, Jr. R	2
Columbia-Hebert	John L. Vining	2
Crew Lake-Reveille	T.B.S.	
Delhi	J. R. Scott-Welch	4
Epps-Floyd-Pioneer	(John Locascio SLP)	3
Ferriday-Clayton	J. C. Skinner	1
Grayson-Kelly	B. Ramon Warren	4
Kilbourne-Locust Grove	Houston C. Roberts	2
Lake Providence	Paul W. Carter	1
Mangham-Crowville	C. Wayne Flowers	1
Monroe:		
First	Kirby A. Vining	3
First, Associate	Charles L. Floyd, Jr.	1
Memorial	Byrd L. Terry	3
St. James-Mount Olive	(Woodrow Harmon OD)	2

St. Mark's-Little Creek	M. Ray Holt	4
St. Paul	Robert S. Murray R	7
St. Paul's	W. Dwight Ramsey	2
Southside	Lea Joyner	33
Southside, Associate	Richard L. Behling	1
Oak Grove-Forest	George H. Sherman, Jr.	5
Oak Ridge	James E. Wilson	9
Rayville-Holly Ridge	Burton F. Blair	1
St. Andrew's-Bartholomew	(Thomas A. Wilson)	3
St. Joseph-Waterproof-Wesley	Hulen C. Warren	2
Sicily Island-Harrisonburg	William H. Willis	1
Tallulah	Larry G. Miller	2
Vidalia	David F. Fortuna	1
Washington Circuit	(Joe Brown LP)	16
West Monroe:		
Asbury	(Lionel J. Marcel)	2
Claiborne-Willhite	James E. Constable	2
Drew	M. Jack O'Dell	1
First	Harry A. Harrington, Jr.	1
First, Associate	Kibbie H. Behling	3
McGuire	J. Roddy Taylor	2
Woodlawn	(Pete J. Medak PTLP)	10
Winnsboro-Gilbert	Tom O. Crosby, Jr.	1
Wisner-Boeuf Prairie	Mark B. Benge	1

NEW ORLEANS-HOUMA DISTRICT

District Superintendent	William C. Blakely	5
Berwick	James W. Mitchell	1
Buras, Trinity-Hope Chapel	Lillard R. Bevill	4
Golden Meadow-Grand Isle	Jerry M. James	1
Houma:		
First, Co-Pastor	Carole Cotton-Winn	7
First, Co-Pastor	John Winn	7
Houma Hts.-Clanton Chapel-Pecan Grove	(Gary N. Cook LP)	1
Wesley-Mt. Vernon	T.B.S.	
Luling-St. John	Timothy E. Lawson	1
St. James, Hahnville	(Louis Augustine, Jr. PTLP)	2
Mathews-Bayou Blue	James R. Woodward	2
Morgan City:		
Pharr Chapel	J. Vernon Fairley	4
Walmsley-Mason	(Donald Barrie)	1
Napoleonville, Wesley-Woodlawn	(Albert Holland LP)	6
New Orleans:		
Algiers, First	W. Ed Parks	2
Asbury-St. Matthew	William L. Jones	4
Aurora	Byrl J. Moreland	3
Aurora, Associate	Doug deGraffenreid	2
Belle Chasse-St. James	John Scarf	1
Boynton	O. W. Christopher R	7
Carrollton	Leland D. Wade	3
First Street	Abraham E. Davis	11
First Street, Associate	Robert S. Taylor R	1
Gretna	Ray Rolon Spiller	3
Haven	Russell L. Jones	7

Jefferson-Christ ..... Cleveland B. Herr, Jr. 9
Kenner, First ..... Robert R. Miller 3
Messiah ..... Kathy H. Henderson 2
Ross-Thomas ..... (Burnell Bell LP) 1
Korean ..... Han Lee 2
Mount Zion ..... Alfred L. Norris 5
Mount Zion, Associate ..... Randall Campbell 1
Napoleon Avenue ..... Melvin J. Turnage 2
Parker Memorial ..... (Dwight E. Huff LP) 2
Peck ..... Julius Jefferson 3
Peoples ..... (Percell Church, Sr. LP) 2
Philips Memorial-Shaw Temple ..... Alfred Pollar 5
Rayne Memorial ..... Clyde C. Frazier, Jr. 6
Rayne Mem., Associate ..... (Henry W. Dorsey RLP) 15
Rayne Mem., Associate ..... Stephen C. Fleming 4
St. Matthew's ..... George A. Duerson 3
St. Paul ..... Luther W. Taylor 3
Trinity ..... Robert F. Harrington R 2
Wesley ..... Nathaniel Williams R 2
Williams ..... (Thomas A. Hoover, Jr. PTLP) 5
Patterson-Bayou Vista ..... (John W. Raines LP) 1
Thibodaux:
First-Vacherie-Gibson ..... Steven M. Spurlock 3
Calvary-Magnolia ..... Louis L. Streams 4

NEW ORLEANS-SLIDELL DISTRICT

District Superintendent ..... Stone W. Caraway 2
Angie:
Wesley Ray-Live Oak-Mary's Chapel ..... (Robert Nelson Brown LP) 5
Bogalusa:
Elizabeth Sullivan Memorial ..... Eddie E. Morgan 1
Thirkield-Harry's Chapel ..... (Wesley Cyprian LP) 3
Chalmette:
St. Bernard-Arabi ..... (Robert W. Peterson) 3
Covington:
First ..... Edwin J. Barksdale 9
Fitzgerald-Waldheim ..... Claude E. Barron 1
Franklinton:
Centenary-Fisher ..... Robert I. Galatas 2
Winan-Hays Chapel ..... Terrence S. August 5
Gonzales:
St. Landry ..... (Dan Washington PTLP) 3
Hammond:
Wesley Chapel ..... William M. Jacocks 11
Lacombe ..... Kathryn J. Dauphin 1
LaPlace:
Lasseigne ..... Richard C. Hebert 2
Lutcher ..... (Riley Sanson, Jr. OD) 1
Lutcher Chapel-St. James ..... Robert Williams 5
Mandeville:
St. Timothy-on-the-North Shore ..... M. Eugene Finnell 5
Metairie:
Metairie ..... Richard Dorsey Gillespie, Jr. 2
Munholland ..... Joe W. McClain 5
Munholland, Associate ..... (Charles Strong LP) 1

New Orleans:
Bethany ..... Roger D. Lathan 5
Brooks ..... T.B.S.
First ..... Bob L. Lawton 1
Gentilly ..... (Joseph William Gregg LP) 1
Grace ..... William R. London, Jr. 2
Hartzell-Ray Ave. ..... (James S. Davidson) 9
LaHarpe-Thompson ..... Andrew J. Douglas 17
Lake Vista ..... Donice W. Alverson 13
St. Andrew-N.O. East ..... Douglas L. Cain 2
St. Luke's ..... James O. Evans 4
St. Mark's-Felicity ..... Millicent C. Feske 3
St. Philip ..... Roger J. Transpers 1
Spanish Speaking Ministry ..... Marta Sanfiel 1
Trinity-John Wesley ..... Mickey D. Stringfield 3
Pearl River:
Pearl River-Talisheek ..... Ronald D. Dauphin 1
Ponchatoula:
First-Lee's Landing ..... William I. Eubanks 2
First, Lee's Landing, Associate ..... S. Burl Dampier R 4
Slidell:
Aldersgate ..... Thomas A. Dunbar 1
Aldersgate, Associate ..... Thomas L. Howe 3
First ..... Sale T. Lilly 4
First, Associate ..... (Kenneth Wayne Irby LP) 1
First, Associate ..... James W. Ailor R 5
Hartzell Mt. Zion-Newell ..... J. D.V. Hamilton, Jr. 6
Springfield:
First, Huff's Chapel-Maurepas ..... (R. Laney Kuhn LP) 1
St. James-Ninde Chapel ..... (Louis A. Smith PTLP) 2
Varnado:
Varnado-Sun-Bush ..... T.B.S.

RUSTON DISTRICT

District Superintendent ..... Donald J. Hall 2
Ansley ..... William M. Stokes, Jr. 25
Arcadia-Mt. Mariah ..... Terry C. Willis 1
Athens-Crossroads ..... (Ronald Easterling PTLP) 1
Bernice-Beech Grove-Summerfield ..... (John R. Oldham) 3
Bienville-Mill Creek-Strange ..... (Rowland Reed SLP) 1
Calhoun-Beulah-Indian Village ..... (Joe R. Kitchens OD) 2
Chatham-Centerpoint ..... (Thomas C. Beeler LP) 3
Choudrant-Douglas ..... Brenda Layman 4
Clay-Sanders Chapel ..... T.B.S.
Concord ..... Frederick Mead R 2
Cotton Valley-Pleasant Valley ..... Fred B. Moore 1
Downsville-Bethel-Mt. Nebo ..... (H. Austin Smith) 3
Doyline-Sibley ..... T.B.S.
Dubach ..... Merlin W. Merrill R 1
Eros-Antioch ..... William B. Shaw R 3
Farmerville ..... Lester N. Nance 4
Gibsland-Oak Grove ..... (Fay Barr-hartung LP) 3
Harmony Chapel-Lisbon-Arizona ..... Cleburne W. Quaid R 6
Haynesville-Shongaloo ..... Louis M. Coppage, Jr. 4
Heflin-Brushwood ..... (S. Alvin Mayo LP) 1

Hodge-Dodson-New Hope ..... Douglas L. Davis 1
Homer-Wesley Chapel ..... Terral T. Lowe 6
Jonesboro ..... Arthur M. Baker 1
Marion-Bird's Chapel ..... Elmer B. Fant 3
McIntyre ..... (Donn M. Kurtz PTLP) 3
Minden:
First ..... James M. Poole 5
First, Associate ..... (Joe E. Hunter PTLP) 2
First, Associate ..... (Ricky Willis SLP) 1
Lakeview ..... August E. Aamodt 4
Pine Grove-Bethlehem ..... (Joseph H. Windham PTLP) 1
Quitman-Faith ..... (Gordon L. Smith, Sr. LP) 3
Ringgold-Castor-Grand Bayou ..... (Joe D. Solomon) 4
Ruston:
Trinity ..... Chris H. Andrews 1
Trinity, Associate ..... James R. McLelland 3
Trinity, Associate ..... M. Rolly Walker 6
Grace-Wesley Chapel ..... James H. Humphreys 5
Simsboro-Salem-Antioch ..... Cage M. McLemore 1
Springhill-Sarepta ..... Charles B. Humphreys 1
Whitehall-Colquitt-Evergreen ..... (W. Paul Cassels R) 9

SHREVEPORT DISTRICT

District Superintendent ..... W. Odell Simmons 3
Benton ..... Charles B. Roper 3
Belcher ..... L. Gray Wilson R 3
Blanchard ..... John R. Johns 4
Bossier City:
Barksdale ..... (Richard O. Teeter SLP) 1
First ..... James L. Adams 3
St. Stephen's ..... Roy E. Mouser 4
Bradford-Pilgrim's Rest ..... T.B.S.
Coushatta-Wesley ..... Thomas J. Logan 1
Cross Roads-Hall Summit ..... (Donald Johnson PTLP) 3
Fairview-McDonald-New Light-Providence ..... (Oscar E. Player PTLP) 7
Greenwood-Bethany ..... (John Lavo LP) 3
Hosston-Gilliam ..... Richard Humphries 1
Ida ..... Robert E. Carter R 1
Keatchie-Shiloh ..... T.B.S.
Logansport-Bethel ..... Edward C. Henkel 1
Longstreet-Stonewall ..... Robert E. Taylor 12
Love Chapel-Haughton ..... Rupert D. Coles 2
Mansfield-Grand Cane ..... C. Gerald Richardson 1
Many-Bayou Scie ..... (George A. McVay) 3
Mooringsport-Oil City ..... Daniel M. Grove, Jr. 11
Plain Dealing-Walker's Chapel ..... Clarence B. Krumnow R 3
Pleasant Hill-Mitchell-Pelican ..... Dorothy McGowen 1
Pleas. Vall.-Mt. Zion-Bonchest-St. Matt. ..... (Willie Jackson SLP) 4
Rosa-Taylor's Chapel-James Ch-Haskin's ..... T.B.S.
Vivian-Rodessa ..... William E. Nolan 3
Shreveport:
Broadmoor ..... H. Warren Blakeman 3
Broadmoor, Associate ..... Deborah Drash 3
Broadmoor, Associate ..... James W. Matthews R 7
Broadmoor, Associate ..... George F. Pearce, Jr. R 3

Caddo Heights-Keithville	John N. Williams	1
Cedar Grove	Marie P. Williams	1
Christ	Jack S. Winegeart	1
Christ, Associate	S. Kemper Smith	1
Ellerbe Road	Benedict A. Galloway R	2
Fairfield-Jewella	Louis Augustine, III	1
First	D. L. Dykes, Jr.	31
First, Associate	James W. Moore	13
First, Associate	Carl E. Rhoads, III	10
First, Associate	W. D. Boddie R	2
Johnson Chapel-Mt. Zion	(Manuel Henderson OD)	1
Lakeview	Howard B. Childs	3
Mangum	Lael S. Jones	2
Morningside	Lynn W. Merrill	3
Noel	W. O. Lynch, Jr.	2
Noel, Associate	Dale McKinley Haggard	1
Noel, Associate	Fred W. Schwendimann R	5
North Highlands	Robert W. Bengston	2
St. James-Round Grove	James A. Graham	6
St. Luke's	Donald K. McDowell	3
St. Paul	Nathan Daniels, Jr.	8
Summer Grove	John M. Braden	5
Summer Grove, Associate	Robert B. Crichlow, Sr. R	1
Trinity	E. J. Martin	3
Wynn	(Harold W. Longfellow)	14
Wesley-Shady Grove	George L. Thomas	14
Zwolle-Converse-Noble	Stephen P. Carter	1

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS WITHIN CONNECTIONAL STRUCTURE

Director of Financial Affairs	James J. Caraway	6
Director of Special Ministries	Samuel W. Walker	5
Director of Council on Ministries	Harvey G. Williamson	3
Director of Communications	A. Elwood Fleming	2
Conference Youth Coordinator	Leland Patterson Culligan	3
Assoc. Prof. of Phil. & Rel. Studies SMU	Benjamin A. Petty	32
Prof./Teaching Min., Iliff Sch. Th.	Clarence H. Snelling, Jr.	21
Direcor of Admissions, Perkins Sch SMU	Linn C. Richardson	3
Prof. of Social Ethics, Candler Sch. Th.	Theodore R. Weber	27
Off. of Fld. Serv., BGM Nat. Div.	James E. Christie	6
President, Cent. Coll. Shreveport	Donald A. Webb	8
T. L. James Professor of Rel. Cent. Coll.	Webb D. Pomeroy	32
Chap. & Asso. Prof. of Rel.	Robert Ed Taylor	24
Assoc. Pro. of Chr. Ed. & Ch. of Dep. Rel. Cent.	Donald G. Emler	8
Dir. CSC Program, Cent. Coll.	Herbert M. Scott	7
Chaplain, Dillard University	Leslie P. Norris	10
Exec. Dir. La. Interchurch Conf.	James L. Stovall	9

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS TO EXTENSION MINISTRIES

Exec. Sec. Off. of Tech. Asst. Nat'l. GBGM	David Billings	4
Wesley Com. Ctr., Atlanta, Ga - GBGM	William Craig Taylor	2
Supt., Methodist Home	Conrad P. Edwards	2
Supt. Peop. Comm. Ctr.	(Percell Church, Sr. LP)	2
Chaplain/Dir. Past. Care, Pendleton Mem. Hosp.	Paul G. Durbin	9
Assoc. Chaplain, Pendleton Meth. Hosp.	Judy E. Nelson	3

Chap. Meth. Child. Home/Dir. Pub. Relations	Douglas T. Williams, Jr.	11
Supt., Camp Istrouma	(J. Monroe Wilkes)	20
Chap. East La. St. Hosp., Jackson	Walter M. Stokes, Jr.	28
La. Tech. Univ., Campus Min.	William M. Stokes, Jr.	28
McNeese Univ. Campus Minister	Wayne G. Taylor	3
Northeast La. Univ. Campus Min.	James E. Wilson	16
Northwestern La. Univ. Campus Min.	Barbara Smith Duke	2
Southeastern La. Univ. Campus Minister	William M. Jacocks	11
Southern University Campus Min.	(Wilbur G. Davis LP)	2
TUCM - LSU	Randall K. Nichols	2
Tulane University Campus Minister	David G. Trickett	2
Univ. of Southwestern La. Camp. Min.	R. Don Ross	7
UNO, SUNO, Delgado Campus Minister	T.B.S.	
Military Chaplain, US Air Force	John Whitley	1
Military Chaplain, US Army	Willie Lee Henry	11
Military Chaplain, US Navy	Robert G. Rowland	10
Chaplain, Vet. Admin., Dallas	Thomas M. Babington, III	18
Chaplain, Vet. Admin., N.M.	J. W. Williams	5
Chaplain, Dixon Correctional Institute	Bertrand Griffin	8
Chaplain, Central Louisiana State Hosp.	Roland K. Friedrich	21
Mountain T.O.P. Project-Tenn. Conference	Melissa Draper	1
Chaplain, B. R. General Hosp.	Henry E. Pickett, Sr.	9
Consult., E. Dallas Coop. Par. Min.	George Holcombe	2
Campus Min., Univ. of Calif., San Diego	Robert J. Wagener	2
Director, N.O. Metro. Ministries	William R. London, Jr.	13

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS BEYOND LOCAL CHURCH STRUCTURES

Chaplain, S.C. Dept. Youth Services	Howard D. Ellzey	12
Chap./Assoc. Prof. of Rel. Curry College	W. Russell Pregeant	13
Dir. Youth Care Serv./Juliette Fowler Hom.	Joe E. Fogle	7
Exec. Dir. Creative Min. Assoc., Durham, NC	Cathy Carlson	9
Chap./Dir. Past. Care, Mem. Med. Ctr., Sprfld., Il.	Roy B. Nash	7
Rehab. Tech./Chap. Alco. Reh. Ctr., VA Hosp., N.O.	C. Gerald Fuller	5
Chap. Desert Samar. Hosp., Mesa, Ar.	Dan R. Allen	5
Timberlawn Psych. Hosp., Dallas	Theresa McConnell	2
Miss. to Liberia-Gbarnga Sch. of Theology	Ester L. Hammond	4
GROUP-Dir./Work & Mission Camps, Colorado	Jerry Hilbun	1

APPOINTED TO ATTEND SCHOOL

Asbury School of Theology LC	David DeWitt	1
Perkins School of Theology	Curtis Johnson	3
Garrett School of Theology	Mollie S. Clements	1
Perkins School of Theology	Jayne Trammell-Kelly	1
Candler School of Theology	Kathy Clark-Dickens	1
Iliff School of Theology	Alfred C. Bakewell, III	1
Asbury School of Theology	Steven J. Porter	1
Perkins School of Theology	Steven Kelly	1
Perkins School of Theology	Randy Scrivener	1
Vanderbilt School of Theology	L. Deen Thompson	1
Candler School of Theology	John Van Dickens	1

DISABILITY LEAVE

Disability Leave	Sidney Earl Irving A	4
Disability Leave	Lewis E. Milem R	10
Disability Leave	Raymond DeLaughter S	2
Disability Leave	D. Dale Lyons BR/L	2

LEAVE OF ABSENCE

Leave of Absence	Richard O. Beckham, III	NOS	5
Leave of Absence	Forest N. Blount	M	3
Leave of Absence	Frieda Brown	BRL	2
Leave of Absence	Jerry VanHoosen	NOS	2
Leave of Absence	James Richardson	S	3
Leave of Absence	Jay R. Rogers	A	4
Leave of Absence	Paul Wesley	NOH	3
Leave of Absence	Paul Carroll, Jr.	S	2
Leave of Absence	Lorris M. Wimberly, Jr.	BRL	4
Leave of Absence	(E. Eugene Kimble)	LC	1
Leave of Absence	Carol Susan Winn	NOS	1
Leave of Absence	Gilbert H. Wade, Jr.	BRH	1
Leave of Absence	Mary C. Sloan	NOS	1
Leave of Absence	Helen Marcussen	NOS	1

DIACONAL MINISTERS

Dir. of Rel. Educ., University LC	Marsha Gayle Alexander
Dir. of Christian Education, Jeff. BRH	Barbara C. Einsel
Children's Coordinator, GBD M	Barbara Garcia
Dir. Conf. Rel./Div. of Diac. Min. Nashv. M	Joaquin Garcia
Guidance Counsellor, Merryville H.S. LC	Norma K. Garlington
Dir. of Christian Education, Horseshoe A	Patricia Haulk Hogan
Director of Music, Zachary BRH	Sidney Montegudo
Dir. of Christian Education, St. Paul's M	Doris P. Sheppard
Dir. of Christian Ed., Munholland NOS	Lylln Guth

DEACONESSES

Clin. Soc. Worker, Belle Chasse School NOH	Evelyn J. Murphree	11

TRANSFERRED IN

From Central Texas Conf.	J. C. Skinner
From So. Indiana Conference	Carl K. Bray
From Oklahoma Conference	Lee McKenzie
From Mississippi Conference	Dale McKinley Haggard

TRANSFERRED OUT

To Memphis Conference	Jim Comer

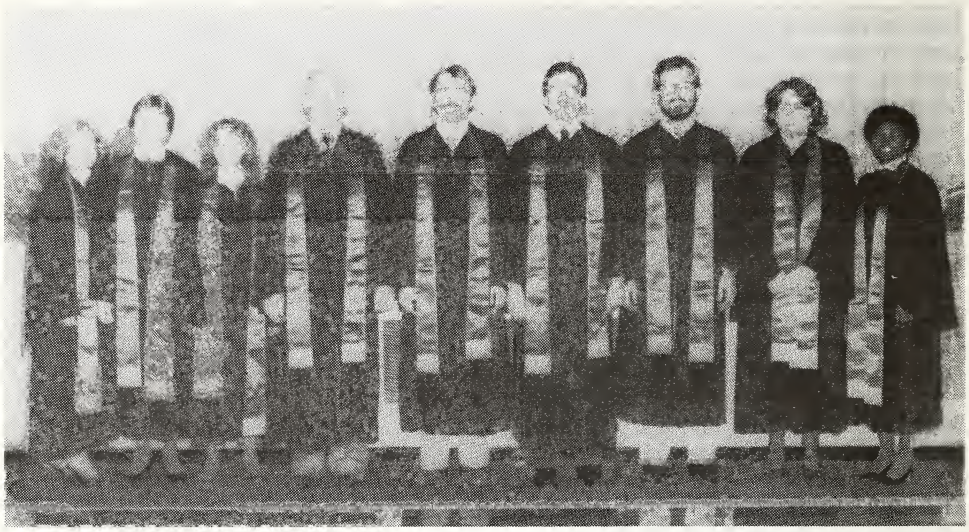
HONORABLE LOCATION

Honorable Location	Lloyd A. Foreman

WITHDRAWN

S. W. Seals
John H. Giles

1984 SERVICE OF ORDINATION



DEACONS

Left to right: Mollie Clements, Kathryn Johnson Dauphin, Melissa Louise Draper, Cage M. McLemore, Steven J. Porter, Richard Harold Humphries, Steven Randall Kelly, L. Jayne Trammell-Kelly, Martha Marie Orphe.

ELDERS

Left to right: L. P. Culligan, Tom Howe, Barbara Smith Duke, Julius Jefferson, Pearl Evans, Mark Benge, Wayne Taylor.

Certificate of Ordination

THIS IS TO CERTIFY that, at Shreveport, Louisiana, on the 5th day of June, 1984 I ordained under the election of the Louisiana Annual Conference, South Central Jurisdiction, of The United Methodist Church

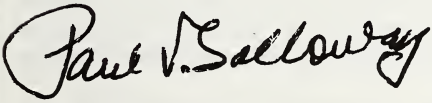
Mollie Clements
Kathryn Johnson Dauphin
Melissa Louise Draper
Richard Harold Humphries
Steven Randall Kelly
Cage M. McLemore
Martha Marie Orphe
Steven Jay Porter
L. Jayne Trammell-Kelly

AS DEACONS IN THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

At the same time and place, and assisted by several elders, I ordained under the election of the Louisiana Annual Conference, South Central Jurisdiction, of the United Methodist Church

Mark Brantley Benge
L. Patterson Culligan
Barbara Lee Smith Duke
Pearl Whichard Evans
Thomas Leonard Howe, Jr.
Julius Jefferson
Wayne Grey Taylor

AS ELDERS OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH



Paul V. Galloway
President
Bishop of the Louisiana Area of The United Methodist Church

IX. Reports

A. Reports Of Councils

Conference Council On Finance And Administration

The churches of Louisiana made a good record in the financial support they gave during 1983. With grateful appreciation to the laity and clergy of the Conference for their faithful stewardship, the Council on Finance and Administration submits the following report for Conference action.

Report No. I

. We recommend the observance of the following special days with offerings:

Christian Education Sunday	September 16, 1984
Louisiana United Methodist Foundation Month	September, 1984
World Communion Sunday	October 7, 1984
World Order Sunday	October 21, 1984
United Methodist Student Day	November 25, 1984
Good Samaritan Offering — Christmas	December 23, 1984
Human Relations Day	February 17, 1985
One Great Hour of Sharing	March 17, 1985
Good Samaritan Offering — Easter	April 7, 1985
Youth Service Fund	May 26, 1985

2. The Council recommends a continued emphasis by all churches of Advance Specials, both of the General Advance and of Conference Specials, requesting, however, that all churches pay in full the World Service and Conference Benevolences apportionment before appropriating funds for second-mile projects.
3. Each pastoral charge is asked to continue support of Western Methodist Assembly at Mt. Sequoyah, Arkansas, with a goal of $20 per pastoral charge. Each district is to raise the amount on the basis of the total number of charges in the district and mail to the Conference Office of Financial Affairs.
4. We recommend that the Louisiana Moral and Civic Foundation be granted the opportunity to present its cause to the local church and community.
5. It is recommended that the Louisiana National Bank and the Baton Rouge Bank of Baton Rouge, Louisiana, be designated as the principal depositories for funds of the Louisiana Annual Conference. Other banks across the state are to be used for interest-bearing accounts. Authority to open accounts is given to the Conference Director of Financial Affairs/Treasurer and the President of the Council on Finance and Administration of the Louisiana Conference. Authorized signatures on the accounts and deposit boxes are to be: Conference Director of Financial Affairs/Treasurer, President of Council on Finance and Administration, or Executive Director of the Council on Ministries.
6. The Council has contracted with George A. Lewis, Certified Public Accountant of the firm Broussard, Pouche, Lewis and Breaux of Lafayette and Crowley, Louisiana, to audit the books of the Conference Treasurer. The Council expects to receive from the accountant an audit report for the year ending December 31, 1983, before the June 1984 session of the Annual Conference.
7. The Council recommends the continuation of the system of apportionments on the decimal plan (see Conference rules).
8. We recommend that the pastoral charge consider an amount of $4,200 for Pastor's Travel Allowance for 1984 and $3,000 for utilities expense for each minister.
9. We recommend that the local churches pay an amount up to $1,500 on the moving expense of each minister by the new church to which the minister is appointed.
10. We remind the ministers of the Annual Conference who will move to another charge that they are to accept salary and expense only through May 31, 1984, from the charge they are presently serving. All June salary expense will be paid by the new charge.
11. In order to comply with the federal income tax regulations, we recommend that the utilities and other housing expenses on the Conference Directors' residences and the district parsonages be considered a part of their salaries as "Housing Allowance."

Report No. II

1. The Council presents to the Conference the following budget for Conference Administration, to be raised in the calendar year 1985:

Louisiana Conference Administration Fund

Camp Brewer	$ 1,500
Gulfside	3,500
Area Administration Fund	4,800
Annual Conference Expense Fund	8,000
Episcopal Committee	3,500
Conference Joint Office	410,400
C.F.A. Contingency	9,500
C.F.A. Expense	3,000
United Methodist Foundation Promotion & Expense	12,800
C.O.M. Program and Expense Fund	58,000
	$515,000

FUNDING

Conference Administration	425,000
Contingency	50,000
Pensions	40,000
TOTAL	$515,000

2. The Council presents to the Conference the following **Conference Benevolences Budgets:**

	1984*	1985**	1986***
Church and Society	$ 3,783	$ 4,000	$ 4,300
Diaconal Ministry	3,007	3,675	3,800
Discipleship	15,782	17,850	18,000
Global Ministries	87,300	89,000	101,900
Laity	8,390	9,400	10,600
United Methodist Men	1,000	2,850	2,550
Ordained Ministry	4,365	4,100	6,000
Archives and History	2,328	2,900	3,200
Christian Unity & Interrel.	2,474	2,800	3,000
Religion and Race	1,455	1,800	2,500
CSRW	2,474	1,900	2,100
Conference Youth Team	7,322	8,000	9,050
Trustees		1,000	1,000
Program Priorities	4,320	5,725	
TOTALS	$144,000	$155,000	$168,000

*Raised in 1983 **To be raised in 1984 ***To be raised in 1985

3. The Council presents the following **Conference General Budget** for 1985:

	1984	1985
Pensions Fund	$ 650,000	$ 700,000
District Superintendent Fund	497,000	525,000
Episcopal Fund	90,000	98,000
Equitable Salary Fund	25,000	30,000
Temporary General Aid Fund	10,000	10,000
Interdenominational Fund	16,700	18,700
General Administration Fund	47,000	50,000
**Jurisdictional Administration Fund	18,000	19,000
Louisiana Conference Administration Fund	400,000	425,000
World Service & Conference Benevolences	625,000	720,000

Ministerial Education Fund	247,000	260,000
Black College Fund	106,000	121,000
Missional Priority Fund	72,500	100,000
Educational Priority Fund	60,000	
**S. C. Jurisdiction Seminary Fund		110,000
**Lydia Patterson Institute		29,000
Telecommunications Fund		
Archives Building Fund		
Centenary College	448,000	485,000
Dillard University	50,000	53,000
Wesley Foundation	418,000	444,000
Louisiana Interchurch Conference	25,000	25,000
Church Extension	500,000	480,000
TOTAL	$4,305,200	$4,702,700

**Proposed, subject to Action by Jurisdictional Conference.

World Service and Conference Benevolences are broken down as follows:

General World Service	$542,000	76.34%
Conference Benevolences	$168,000	23.66%

4. The Secretary of the Annual Conference shall serve as the Editor of the Conference Journal and the Editor is authorized to eliminate detailed financial and audit reports from the Journal, including instead a statement indicating where the detailed report is filed and to condense all reports wherever possible.
5. The Annual Conference grants permission to Centenary College and Dillard University to make an appeal for every church in the conference to send a "paid student" to the colleges.
6. The Conference Treasurer is authorized to pay $7,000 from the District Superintendent's Fund for expense of Cabinet Meetings and up to $1,000 for telephone calls involving appointments. Each district shall establish a District Council on Finance and Administration composed of four lay persons and three ministers. The District Superintendent, Conference, Jurisdictional, and General Conference representatives of the Council on Finance and Administration within the bounds of the district shall be ex-officio members. Every consideration should be given to ethnic minority representation. The Treasurer of the Conference is authorized to pay from the District Superintendent's Fund to the Pension Fund an amount for each District Superintendent to meet the General Board of Pensions requirement for 1984.
7. We recommend that each district provide at least half-time secretarial help for the District Superintendent from funds made available from the district budget. The Annual Conference requires that copies of the annual budget and audit for each district be mailed to the Conference Treasurer for the Council not later than January 25, following the fiscal year.
8. The compensation of all the District Superintendents shall be equal throughout the Conference. Since District Superintendents are appointed by the Bishop as officers of the Conference, their salary, travel allowance, utilities allowance, professional expenses, and one-half of the Conference insurance premium shall be paid by the Annual Conference. We recommend the following income to be paid the District Superintendents from the District Superintendent's Fund (see Conference Rules for the rule concerning salary): base salary — $40,100; base auto allowance — $3,000; utilities allowance — $3,000; an amount not to exceed — $3,300 for travel expense, to be drawn by voucher; and an amount not to exceed — $2,400 to be drawn by voucher and used for professional expenses to cover the expense of Pastor's School, Minister's Week, Bishop's Week, Annual Conference, Continuing Education, and other expenses that the District Superintendent incurs in carrying out the responsibilities of the office. The Conference Treasurer shall pay one-half of the Conference insurance (HMEP) for each District Superintendent.

9. Each Council, Board, Commission, Committee, etc. of the Conference receiving funding from the Conference shall designate one person, other than the chairperson, as the Finance Officer. The Finance Officer shall keep for that board or agency a current record of financial transactions involving the budget receipts and expenditures for that body. The Finance Officer shall receive all vouchers from members and shall approve and submit same to the Conference Treasurer. The vouchers must be specific and in detail and be accompanied by the appropriate receipts, and must bear the signed approval of the Finance Officer. The Finance Officer shall in turn submit them to the Conference Treasurer within three weeks. In order to assist the Conference Treasurer to close out the books and set up books for a new fiscal year, all Finance Officers shall submit final vouchers of said board and agency by December 20, 1984.
10. All institutions and agencies receiving funds from the Annual Conference are required to submit a financial statement at the end of each calendar year (Paragraph 708.4). A list of all investments and the returns therefrom shall be submitted annually (Paragraph 708). The financial statements and investment information shall be sent to the Conference Treasurer for the Council no later than January 25 following the fiscal year.
11. A balance at the close of the year in the Conference Benevolence Budget of any Conference Board or Agency will be placed in the Conference Benevolences Budget for the next year. The Annual Conference shall continue to place in the Contingency Fund of the Annual Conference all interest from the invested funds of the different Conference Boards and Agencies. The Council shall use the Investment Committee of the Louisiana United Methodist Foundation to assist in the investment of Conference Funds. The Conference Treasurer and the President of the Conference Council on Finance and Administration shall continue to serve on the Investment Committee of the Louisiana United Methodist Foundation. Local churches and Conference Institutions shall consider using the Foundation for the investment of their funds.
12. Travel expense for Conference Boards and Agencies is set at a maximum of 15 cents per mile. When two or more members are traveling together, a maximum of 18 cents per mile will be paid.
13. We recommend that the Louisiana Annual Conference Wesley Foundation be given basic support by a decimal item to be apportioned to the churches of the Conference. Amounts of the funds to be given to each Wesley Foundation will be determined by the Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry. With approval of the appropriate District Superintendents and District Councils on Finance and Administration, local Wesley Foundations may solicit additional funding from churches within the District/Districts nearest their geographic location. Should a local church give additional funds to the Wesley Foundation, that church must also have paid 100% of their apportionment to Wesley Foundation the previous year. Otherwise, the Wesley Foundation must give those funds to the Conference Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry as payment toward that church's apportionment. A report must be made by the Wesley Foundation to the District Superintendent and the District Council on Finance and Administration of any churches giving such funds so as to assure 100% payment of the Wesley Foundation apportionments of the local church.
14. We call to the attention of the churches the changes recently made in the Social Security Law which will significantly affect ministers' spendable income and we recommend that the Pastor Parish Relations Committee and Administrative Boards be sensitive to this change in Social Security cost to self-employed persons when salaries are established in the future.
15. South Central Jurisdiction Seminary Fund is to be proposed to the South Central Jurisdictional Conference in July as an annual apportionment of $1,680,050 to the 17 Annual Conferences for Endowment Funds for Perkins School of Theology and St. Paul School of Theology. The Louisiana Conference decimal share will be $110,000 for 1985 with a ratio five to one for Perkins and St. Paul, respectively.

Report No. III

The Council commends Dr. James J. Caraway, the Conference Treasurer and Director of the Office of Financial Affairs, for the effective and competent manner in which he has handled the affairs of his office. The Council is further indebted to Dr. Harvey G. Williamson for the responsible way in which he has assisted the Council in carrying out their work during the year.

J. Woodrow Hearn, President
W. H. Brumfield, Jr., Vice-President
Nancy M. Carruth, Secretary

Conference Council On Ministries

In 1983 the Council on Ministries emphasized the importance of communication. A Conference Communications Committee was established. The purpose of this new committee is to create a comprehensive communications program for the conference. This includes television/video, radio, print, (including the Louisiana United Methodist) and communication training for the local church.

The Communications Committee is composed of persons with communication skills, several District Directors of Communication and representatives from the CCOM. The Rev. Don Cottrill was elected chairperson. Other members are: Rev. Grayson Watson (vice chairperson), Mr. Walter Parker (secretary); Rev. Penn Morgan, Mrs. Geneva Bell, Rev. James Evans, Rev. Jim Comer. Mrs. Carol Giles, Rev. Robert Harrington, Rev. James Poole, Rev. Lael Jones, Rev. Charles Langford. Ex-officio members are: Dr. Harvey Williamson, Rev. Elwood Fleming, Rev. Pat Culligan, Dr. Stone Caraway, and Mrs. Amy Ward.

The purpose of the new Media Resources Committee is to set policy and rates for the media center's materials, to preview and select films, filmstrips and video programs, and to assist in planning and implementing of Media Festivals throughout the Conference. Members are: Mrs. Lou Alexander, Mrs. Helen Brock, Mrs. Inez Chrisentery, Mrs. Lou Montgomery, Mrs. Velma Fallen, ex-officio, Dr. Harvey Williamson, Rev Elwood Fleming, Rev. Pat Culligan, Mrs. Amy Ward, and Coordinator of the Resource Center.

Dr. Charles Simmons and the Rev. J. Henry Bowden Jr. were elected as members at large of the CCOM this year. Rev. Bowden was elected Conference Coordinator of Scouting. The Conference Scouting Committee members are: Judge George Foote, Mr. Victor Hancock, Mr. Don Shellmire, Mr. Bradford Mayo, Mr. Roscoe Jones, Mr. Marne Kiel, Mr. Chester Hurley, Mr. Reed Simpkins, Mr. Tom M. Keith and Mrs. Robert (Betty) Cobb.

For the first time this quadrennium, the CCOM met in the fall for program planning as well as in the spring for budget planning. We feel this will coordinate conference wide program emphases and allow planning for the next quadrennium.

Communication was enhanced through workshops and visits by the Council Director, Dr. Harvey Williamson and staff. A "Training Workshop For Small Churches" was well received. Plans have been made for a "Teacher Training Workshop For Small Membership Churches" to be held this fall. "The Louisiana Methodist Magazine" was prepared for television. Excellent new video tapes are now available for teacher training for children, juniors, seniors, singles, and adults.

This has been a significant quadrennium for the CCOM in the life of the Louisiana Conference. We are now located in excellent permanent facilities. New policies have been developed for the professional and support staff. The Research/Planning Committee has accomplished important tasks and referred reports to boards for implementation. The Legislative Liaison Committee continues to work closely on education issues that impact the well being of the children of our state. Our new Communications and Media Resources Committees are enthusiastic about their assignments.

Our entire Annual Conference was saddened by the loss of our shepherd, Bishop J. Kenneth Shamblin. The impact of his leadership is evident in the progress of our Conference.

We appreciate the leadership Bishop Paul Galloway is offering in this difficult time. We look forward to a new quadrennium and to a new Century of United Methodism. May we continue in faithfulness to the Gospel of Jesus Christ.

Amy Ward, Chairperson

B. Reports Of Boards

Board Of Church And Society

The Louisiana Board of Church and Society and our Conference suffered a great loss of one of its gifted and dedicated leaders with the death of the late Reverend George M. Alfred this winter. His leadership was felt in our church across congregational and denominational as well as racial barriers. His wisdom, grace, tact, and service have made us a stronger conference. Our board gives thanks to God for his faith and service. We remember his participation with joy.

We began this quadrennium primarily as an advocacy for moral issues of our state and nation. Since that time we have moved toward forums and seminars to relate to these major concerns. By this means we hope to be enablers with consideration to both sides of current issues of Church and Society. This can be a way for some of these concerns to be identified and forums held. In some instances they have already been planned and some are in the process of being planned by this board. Those already held or upcoming forums will be identified in committee reports.

This board urges the establishing of active district boards of Church and Society. These bodies would function to enable local churches through forums, workshops, and seminars. The primary purpose of these bodies would be to identify current concerns and alert local churches of them. By doing this we believe many local Councils on Ministries will be challenged to respond to local human needs and concerns beyond the local church. Our hope is that many local churches can provide workshops or forums on current concerns to which we are called to minister.

Committee On Human Welfare

The Human Care Needs survey conducted last year was helpful in assisting local churches in determining how well congregations are meeting and emphasizing human care needs. A review of the findings was published in the United Methodist Reporter, Louisiana Methodist Edition on July 1, 1983. It is the hope of this committee that future local and district programming be based on the summary.

As a follow-up, forums were planned to be held in selected areas of the state. One has been conducted in Lake Charles and others are being scheduled.

Mrs. Dorothy Mae Taylor,
Committee Chairperson

Committee On Human Relations

During this quadrennium the Human Relations Committee of the Board of Church and Society has sought to help persons in this Annual Conference to understand the necessity for improving the quality of relationships among human beings in our state, nation and world. With this in mind, our committee has concerned itself with a number of issues directly relating to our desire to see human relations enhanced. We have brought before our conference issues relating to the family, capital punishment, rehabilitation for prisoners and compensation to those victimized by crime, and the needs of those persons who experience handicapping conditions.

As we look to the future we are hopeful that the new Board of Church and Society will concern itself with the concerns of the handicapped as they seek to be fully integrated into the life of our church.

As the local church plans for the future, we urge that our conference have an awareness of the many demands made upon families during these days. The Church can do much to assist family unity by not overprogramming, and by promoting activities designed to meet the needs of all family units in each local congregation. We hope that the Board of Church and Society can be of assistance to local congregations in this planning process.

Mickey D. Stringfield,
Committee Chairperson

Committee On Emerging Social Issues

District of Columbia Congressional Representation Amendment

The Scriptures tell us clearly that "God shows no partiality" (Acts 10:34). The Social Principles of The United Methodist Church cites "the full and willing participation of its citizens" as a key factor in the strength of our political system. A fundamental tenet of our American heritage is "no taxation without representation."

In 1978, the U.S. Congress passed a Constitutional Amendment providing for full voting representation of the District of Columbia in both the House and the Senate. This amendment is now before the Louisiana Legislature. To become law, it must be ratified by 38 states by 1985. Thirteen states have already ratified the amendment. The State of Louisiana should insist on full representation for all United States citizens.

The District of Columbia contains about 640,000 residents. This represents a population equal to or greater than four states — each of which has full voting representation in the Congress. In 1983, District residents paid $2,697 billion into the Federal treasury, yet they are not permitted to have voting representation in the Congress which initiates taxes. They also bear the burden of military service (D.C. lost more soldiers in VietNam per capita than any of the 50 states.)

In terms of simple justice we believe it is appropriate that District of Columbia citizens should have the right to elect national legislators who make the laws under which they, too, must live. Therefore, we urge our state legislature to ratify the Constitutional Amendment providing the District Columbia with full voting representation in the Congress. We further encourage each delegate to this Annual Conference and every United Methodist in Louisiana to express their support of this amendment to their state representative and senator.

Capital Punishment

Our efforts to abolish capital punishment continue, but the killing has begun in Louisiana. We mourn the deaths of all who have died in the tragedy of violent crime in Louisiana, including those who have been selected to die in Louisiana's electric chair. While our efforts continue, we call on Governor Edwin W. Edwards to ensure that no further executions occur.

Prayer In The Public Schools

The proposed constitutional amendment regarding prayer in the public schools raises a host of issues: separation of church and state, religious liberty, the nature and purpose of prayer, whose prayer(s) do we use, voluntary or obligatory — to name a few. To enable United Methodists and others to understand these issues more clearly, forums on Prayer in Public Schools will be held in each district in 1984-85.

DWI Concerns Sunday

Stricter laws pertaining to Driving While Intoxicated and the enforcement of those laws have reduced the death toll attributed to drunk driving. However, the needless waste of human life continues.

We urge each United Methodist church in Louisiana to observe "DWI Concerns Sunday" on July 1, 1984. The July 4 Independence Day celebration has historically included a heavy highway death toll — over 50% of the fatalities being attributed to drunk driving. Christian love compels us to remind ourselves and our neighbors of the consequences — personal, spiritual, and legal — of drunk driving. Resources for this observance will be recommended in the Louisiana United Methodist and Coverage.

Louisiana United Methodists are urged to continue to seek strict enforcement of DWI laws in their communities.

Voter Registration

The Social Principles remind us that "the strength of a political system depends upon the full and willing participation of its citizens." We, therefore, urge each Louisiana United Methodist to be registered and to vote in all elections held in their community. In this Presidential election

year, we challenge each delegate to the Louisiana Annual Conference to be responsible for making possible the registration of at least one eligible candidate for voting rights and responsibilities, and to ensure their participation at the polls on election day.

Diplomatic Relations With The Vatican

The Louisiana Annual Conference expresses its opposition to the establishment of formal diplomatic relations with the Vatican. We are troubled by: (1) the preferred status thereby conferred to the Roman Catholic Church and its hierarchy which is not conferred to other religious movements; (2) the legitimate statehood status accorded to the Roman Catholic Church, which in fact has no political boundaries, while the duly constituted statehouse of numerous other countries is ignored — particularly when the actions of those recognizable and definable countries often affect national and international affairs; and (3) the timing of this appointment in an election year.

The Discipline And The Book Of Resolutions

The Discipline is essential to the proper functioning of the United Methodist Church and of each local congregation. The Book of Resolutions helps United Methodists and others understand the specific stands the Church has taken on vital issues of our time (in addition to the Social Principles). We urge each church and each delegate to the Louisiana Annual Conference to secure an adequate number of copies of the 1984 editions of The Discipline and The Book of Resolutions.

Timothy Lawson,
Committee Chairperson

Committee On Peace And World Order

Due to the confusion concerning information coming from Central America, the Caribbean and Latin America about the governments, the people and the Church, a conference was held on March 31, 1984, at First United Methodist Church, Baton Rouge, Louisiana, to look at the various points of view and to clarify information. What motivates the desire for change with the people of that region? Is it Soviet or Cuban inspired aggression? Are the people responding to the cry of oppression, poverty, hunger, illiteracy and medical deprivation? How has the United States foreign policy helped or hindered in the region? How has corporate interests helped or hindered in their economic development? What has been the role of the Church in the change taking place in Central America.?

Strong leadership was shared from persons who had first hand expertise and experience from Central America. The Rev. Phillip E. Wheaton, former Episcopal priest and missionary to Costa Rica and presently a research specialist for the Washington, D.C. based Ecumenical Program for International Communication and Action, was a prime speaker. Dr. Stanley Hilton, professor of Latin America history at L.S.U. and assistant director for the Center for Latin American Affairs at L.S.U., provided helpful information in a panel discussion. Sister Gay Redman, former missionary in South and Central America for twenty years and presently the director of the Center of the Americas in New Orleans, also contributed to the panel discussions. Mr. Ivan Escovar, an agricultural engineer from El Salvador; Ms. Lilith Quenlin, founder of Common Ground in Baton Rouge; and Dennis Young, Consultant for Community and Economic Development in New Orleans, who is from the island of Belise, made strong contributions to the Conference.

Several helpful films were also used throughout the conference. They were the following:

"Attack on the Americas" (historical analysis — Heritage Foundation)
"Americas in Transition" (historical analysis — EcuFilm)
"Sanctuary" (illegal refugees — EcuFilm)
"Controlling Interests" (National Multi Corporations — EcuFilm)

The conference closed with worship at 5:00 p.m. with the Rev. Tim Lawson inspiring the group with a challenge and allowing those who wished to commit themselves to respond to the church's challenge in a variety of ways.

A similar conference is planned for North Louisiana in the fall of 1984 so that churches can take advantage of the learning experience concerning our mission outreach in the Americas.

Willis Dear,
Committee Chairperson

Board Of Diaconal Ministry

The Board of Diaconal Ministry is concerned with persons in non-clergy careers in the church such as christian education, church music and business administration. Recruiting, interviewing for certification and consecration and providing professional support for lay persons employed in the various administrative and program ministries of our church are the key tasks of the board.

During the past year the Board has been actively involved in studying and making suggestions to the General Conference regarding proposed legislation related to proposed changes in the ministry. Joaquin Garcia has been very helpful to keep us informed of details being reported from the Study Committee of the Board of Higher Education and Ministry.

We have continued to support the New Orleans Bi-District Black Education Project in which 12 churches receive the guidance of Barbara Hamilton as educational consultant in Christian Education Enrichment. We are pleased to report that the project has been funded again for this year by the National Ethnic Minority Fund through the Division of Diaconal Ministry. John Hamilton has served as chairperson this spring, following the departure of Robert Wagener to California.

The Board surveyed persons in multiple staff settings in our conference regarding salaries and benefits. From this study the board recommends that due to the requirements of continuing education for re-certification, local churches employing full-time program staff persons (e.g. educators, etc.) provide a minimum of $500 for continuing education. In addition, the local church should take into consideration where the professional meetings of the staff person will be held and make adjustments to the budget as appropriate.

Through Bob Wagener, the Board participated in the planning of Cross Roads '84, the Church Vocation Retreats sponsored by Centenary College and Dillard University.

In October, the Board sponsored an Information Workshop for those interested in understanding the various requirements and opportunities of Diaconal Ministry. Lylln Guth served as the planning chairperson. Future workshops are planned for April 16, 1985 at Arcadia and April 23, at Baton Rouge.

In participation with the Board of Ordained Ministry, scholarship funds for those preparing for certification and consecration may be requested from the Registrar of the Board of Diaconal Ministry. Information on Diaconal Ministry as a professional goal may also be received from the Registrar. Persons who wish to be consecrated must apply to the Board via recommendation of their charge conference at least one year prior to the Annual Conference in which they will be certified.

The following persons are recommended by the Board for renewal of their certification and consecration as appropriate.

ASSOCIATE IN CHRISTIAN EDUCATION:

Mrs. Patricia H. Hogan, Christian Education Director, Horseshoe Drive UMC, 1600 Horseshoe Drive, Alexandria, LA 71301

DIRECTOR OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION:

Ms. Marsha G. Alexander, Director of Christian Education, University UMC, 3501 Patrick Street, Lake Charles, LA 70605

Mrs. Barbara C. Einsel, Diaconal Minister of Education, Jefferson UMC, 10478 Ridgely Drive, Baton Rouge, LA 70809

Mrs. Barbara P. Garcia, Director of Children's and Intergenerational Worship; and Coordinator of Children's Ministries, Board of Discipleship, 7424 Harness Drive, Nashville, TN 37221

Mr. Joaquin Garcia-Jimenez, Director of Conference Relations, Division of Diaconal Ministry, 7424 Harness Drive, Nashville, TN 37221

Miss Lylln S. Guth, Director of Christian Education, First UMC, 2727 Jackson Street, Alexandria, LA 71301
Mr. Lawrence Lewis, Director of Christian Education, Gretna UMC, 1309 Whitney Ave., Gretna, LA 70053
Ms. Carol W. Maxey, Lay Ministry Enabler, First UMC, P.O. Box 2039, Lafayette, LA 70502
Mrs. Doris P. Sheppard, Dir. of Christian Education, St. Paul's UMC, 1901 Lexington, Monroe, LA 71201

MINISTER OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION:

Rev. Donald C. Cottrill, Associate Pastor, First UMC, P.O. Box 1349, Baton Route, LA 70821
Rev. Calvin J. Duke, Associate Pastor, First UMC, 924 Harvey St., Natchitoches, LA 71457
Rev. Donald G. Emler, Associate Professor, Christian Education, Centenary College

DIRECTOR OF MUSIC:

Mr. John Hutton, Jr., Director of Music, Rayne Memorial UMC, 3900 St. Charles Avenue, New Orleans, LA 70115
Mr. John Sidney Montegudo, Jr., Director of Music, Zachary UMC, Rt. 4, Box 355, Zachary, LA 70791
Ms. Helen K. Miers, Director of Christian Activities, Henning Memorial UMC, 404 S. Huntington Street, Sulphur, LA 70663

MINISTER OF MUSIC:

Rev. James R. McLelland, Associate Pastor-Minister of Music, Trinity UMC, P.O. Box 1383, Ruston, LA 71270

ASSOCIATE IN MUSIC:

Mr. Gerald P. Halley, First UMC, 433 Erlanger Avenue, Slidell, LA 70459

CHURCH BUSINESS ADMINISTRATOR:

The Louisiana Conference Board of Diaconal Ministry also recognizes that: Ms. Patti J. Kilgore, Trinity UMC, 506 Hundred Oaks Drive, Ruston, LA 71270 has been recertified as a **Church Business Administrator,** by the General Council on Finance and Administration.

NOTE: Requesting that we discontinue his certification as Minister of Christian Education:
Rev. James H. Humphreys

Renewed to the Office of Diaconal Minister, 1984-1985:
Marsha Alexander, Barbara Einsel, Barbara Garcia, Joaquin Garcia-Jimenez, Lylln Guth, Pat Hogan, Sidney Montegudo, Doris Sheppard

Donald G. Emler, President

Board Of Discipleship

The major event sponsored by the Board of Discipleship during the past year was the School of Evangelism, held in February. There were 230 persons who registered, and a number of others who attended for a shorter period of time. This included some persons who came from the Mississippi and Texas Conferences.

We are pleased to announce that there will be a Conference on the Holy Spirit, held on the campus of Centenary College, June 27-29th, 1985. A committee is presently securing the staff and completing other arrangements for the event.

Inasmuch as, this is the beginning of a new quadrennium, a Job Training Event has been planned for August 24-25th. Leontine Kelly will chair a leadership team from the General Board of Discipleship that will help members of District Councils on Ministries and their counterparts on the Board of Discipleship have a better understanding of their responsibilities to one another.

Task Force On Church Extension

A Task Force on Church School Extension was organized for the purpose of starting Sunday Schools in the 99 churches in Louisiana that were without a Church School. Working with the General Board of Discipleship, the Task Force developed a pilot program to rejuvenate church schools and establish new ones. Each district was invited to recruit at least two churches to participate in the project. Sixteen churches in seven districts responded.

A workshop was designed, complete with an instrument for training, that was taken to six training events. District teams, made up of the District Superintendent, chairperson on evangelism, and chairperson of education, were trained so that they could conduct subsequent workshops, in addition to providing actual training for the specific churches involved in the project.

In spite of rainy weather and other conflicts, we had excellent response from the churches involved. The goal is to have at least five new/reorganized Sunday/Church Schools by Annual Conference this year. Churches who have participated in the project with effective classes meeting for at least one quarter will be recognized at Annual Conference.

Although the Task Force has officially completed its work as of Annual Conference, members of the team will continue to be available for assistance in the future as districts need them for training events.

Donald Emler, Chairperson

Task Force On Confirmation

For several years, the United Methodist Church has been in the throes of a severe membership decline. This decline has been addressed verbally by every level of the general church, as one program after another has been created to offer a solution, and reverse this trend. From the Council of Bishops and the General Conference on down, the need to become a more evangelistic church has occupied our corporate conscience for two successive quadrennia.

Within the past three years, it has become obvious that one extremely viable answer has been available to us all the time, and has been, by general agreement, the stepchild of the church's various evangelistic thrusts. This partial answer is Confirmation: that process which assists our young people in making the transformation from preparatory members to full members. Our youth are our denominational treasure; yet we have dealt with the confirmation training specifically and the confirming process in general more as a pastoral "duty" than delight; more as a task, and less of a joy.

Following the lead of the General Board of Discipleship, a Task Force on Confirmation was assembled by our own Board of Discipleship, participated in an extensive jurisdictional study of confirmation, and moved to strengthen confirmation in the Louisiana Annual Conference.

An indepth review at the 1983 audit indicated that as many as 60-70% of our churches do not have a confirmation class. The confirmation classes that are held range from outstanding programs with great input from the pastor(s), all the way to many, that are little more than after thought dialogue sessions with the pastor or other staff persons.

The review indicated such widely varying attitudes toward confirmation that little if any theological, philosophical, or procedural contin uity is to be found from one church to another. A not uncommon experience finds a new pastor's desire to treat confirmation with seriousness and integrity blocked by the lack of same for several years on the part of the preceeding pastor.

Responding to the lack of any common understanding of confirmation, the confirmation team conducted day-long workshops in each district in September 1983, wherein a total of 194 pastors and several staff persons registered. The conclusions reached as a result of that experience form the basic recommendations we hereby offer to the Annual Conference as a fundamental (but not exclusive) format for conducting the confirmation experience.

Standards of Excellence for Confirmation Preparation

I. Purpose of Confirmation

We recognize confirmation as an unending process of growth, deepening, and nurture in the grace of God, and that no specific point exists wherein confirmation has ended *per se*. The confirmation training we direct ourselves to is that formal, structured experience within the local church during which God's redemptive claim upon us and His faithful movement in our lives are brought to a focus, out of which we seek a deeper understanding of discipleship. We heartily lift up this concept, that confirmation training does not terminate on the membership rolls, or at a particular age. It is rather, an experience that affirms what God has done, is doing, and will continue to do with us.

With this in mind, we offer the following suggestions toward the context of a sound confirmation experience, recognizing the option with each pastor to add those elements he/she might deem of value. We feel any responsible confirmation training experience would contain the following:

(A) **The Biblical Story and How to Interpret It.** The Bible's own history . . . the cultural contexts and oral traditions . . . the Bible as the drama of creation . . . The word of God enmeshed in the words of scripture . . . its relevance for Christians today.

(B) **Our Understanding of God,** including the nature of creation, the question of suffering and evil; the mystery of the incarnation of Jesus; his human/divine nature; the Holy Spriit.

(C) **Our Understanding of Faith as Personal Response,** including the nature and circumstances of faith decisions, personal commitment, discipleship, participation, moral and ethical options, spiritual conversion, new birth, sanctification, the ongoing process of nurture.

(D) **Our Understanding of the Church of Jesus Christ,** including the history and development of the church, its mission and ministry; the meaning of worship and the sacraments: the church as a community of believers, the living body of Christ.

(E) **Our Wesleyan Heritage and Major Doctrines,** including the early beginnings, personal conversion, lay involvement, social concerns, central figures, development of the connectional system.

(F) **Wesley's Four Great Emphases,** as guides to more clearly understanding God's claim upon us, including scripture, tradition, experience, and reason.

Official confirmation materials are in the process of being rewritten at this time, and all pastors are urged to utilize this publication in conjunction with these suggested topics. The Conference office will have many vital resources to augment a training experience.

The confirmation team intends to produce a complete lesson plan for use with confirmation classes, and this will be made available to all churches when completed.

II. Age-Level Recommendations

We recognize the wide range of maturity levels within similar ages, and affirm the principle that our faith isn't solely dependent upon our intellect or our maturity.

Nevertheless, we strongly recommended confirmation be determined by age, and not grade-levels, and that a minimum age of 11-12 be the standard. There appears little justification for bringing ten-year olds or under into full membership, excepting extraordinary circumstances.

III. Length of Time

(A) We encourage training to take place at times other than Sunday School or UMYF gatherings. We strongly urge that those in confirmation show an intentionality about this time and make adjustments in their schedules for this preparation.

(B) We suggest a genuine learning experience requires a minimum of 12-16 sessions, at 1½ hours each. But we recognize the actual amount of time in training will vary due to size of group and church experience. This may include time for fellowship, recreation, etc.

(C) Though historically an Easter or Palm Sunday event, we encourage confirmation at a time other than these special days, so that the days themselves as well as the confirmation experience might not dilute the sacred uniqueness of each other. A highly meaningful time is Pentecost, or a Sunday set aside in the Fall.

V. Involvement of Others

(A) The Pastor is responsible for confirmation. (Paragraph 216.2)

"The instruction for which the pastor is specifically responsible is confirmation preparation and is a part of the fuller work of membership training." **Though staff members and laity might contribute, it is THE PASTOR who carries accountability for confirmation training.**

(B) All parents should at the least be involved in some prior sharing and discussing with pastor before confirmation begins. We encourage some form of active parental involvement in an ongoing manner other than just a supportive role.

(C) Many other professional individuals and institutions might be the focus of extended exposure and experience for the class.

V. After Confirmation

(A) Each confirmed should be asked to make a written covenant reflecting where she or he wants to grow in the faith and in what area of church life that person wishes to offer service.

(B) Confirmands should be among those considered by the Nominations Committee for representation on board and council.

(C) The previous year's confirmands are a valuable influence at this point, as they share their own experiences and journey with those now entering the full membership phase of their own faith.

VI. Accountability

We strongly urge all district superintendents to make confirmation a question of accountability at every charge conference. Two questions would be asked as follows:

(1) How many youth in this charge age 11-12?

(2) What has been done in the way of confirmation training? Describe the experience.

It is our hope that with a renewed enthusiasm toward confirmation, we will begin to see more and more of our youth remain in the church, contributing as joyful disciples who seek to preserve and strengthen the church of Jesus Christ with "their presence, their prayers, their gifts and their service."

H. A. Harrington, Chairperson

Scouting Report

As the Louisiana Conference Scouting Coordinator, I attended a week's training program at Philmont Scout Ranch, Cimarron, New Mexico during July, 1983. All nine District Coordinators were encouraged to attend seminar training meetings at Lake Junaluska and at Mt. Sequoyah. The Scouting Program has been placed under the Board of Discipleship. The nominating committee will be placing before the Conference, this year, the following persons to serve on the Conference Scouting Committee: Judge George Foote, Don Shelmire, Roscoe Jones, Chester Hurley, Tom M. Keith, Mrs. Betty Cobb, Victor Hancock, Brad Mayo, Marvel Kiel, Reed Simpkins, Mrs. Jeul Downs.

In 1985, we plan a Conference Wide Training Workshop for District Coordinators and local church coordinators of Scouting Ministries.

Henry Bowdon, Jr.,
Conference Coordinator

Finally, we wish to express our appreciation to the members of the Conference Board of Discipleship who have served so faithfully during the quadrennium, especially those who have completed their term of office and will not be on the Board again.

Byrl Moreland, Chairperson
Donald R. Avery, Secretary

Board Of Global Ministries

The current quadrennium has been a significant one for Global Ministries in the Louisiana Conference. Church Extension has been revived and reconstituted after more than a decade of inactivity. Three new churches have been started, others are planned for the future. A program for local church revitalization is under development to enable the conference to make the best possible use of funds designated for this purpose. The FISH World Hunger program has matured, and graduates are now returning to their countries equipped with a PhD in an area of agricultural science to better enable them to help their own people grow food. A mission saturation event has been carried out, and every church has been asked to participate fully in Advance Special giving. Growth in giving to the Advance has been significant. Interpretation of the FISH program and of Conference Advance Specials has been provided through attractive brochures which have been widely distributed. Guidelines for Support Action Ministries projects and for the Revolving Loan Fund have been reworked to make these funds better servants of our mission. The Good Samaritan Offering has grown significantly, in part as a

result of effective promotion by our Health, Education and Welfare Committee. Disaster Response procedures have been revised to make us better able to respond quickly to natural disasters, and a growing number of persons involved in this aspect of our mission have received formal training for their work. Administrative costs have been held to a minimum as Board and committee members have voluntarily elected to accept less than the Conference allows for expense reimbursement.

The board looks forward to the new quadrennium with increased expectation, that we may not only build on the work of this quadrennium, but also provide additional service to our conference in the fulfillment of our mission.

L. Ray Branton, Chairperson

Church Extension Committee

Last June a pastor was appointed to organize a new congregation in North Kenner, Rev. Kathy Henderson. On the first Sunday in Advent, the Messiah United Methodist Church gathered for the first time. On Sunday, April 8, the new congregation was officially chartered. The first grant from the new Church Extension apportionment fund will be used for the purchase of property for the new congregation.

The new Korean Methodist Church in New Orleans, served by Rev. Han Lee reports continued growth, weekly worship services and Bible study. Through the grant to the Board of Global Ministries for salary support for pastors of new congregations, grants have been made to the pastors of Messiah UMC, North Kenner, Korean UMC, New Orleans, and St. Andrew's UMC, Baton Rouge.

The Conference now has four ways of assisting new congregations: (1) Century III, a program of gifts to acquire new land. Pledges of $100,000 were received in response to Bishop Shamblin's appeal when he itinerated the Conference in 1982, (2) Through Conference Benevolences allocation to the Board of Global Ministry, the Conference supplements the salary of a pastor appointed to a new congregation, and (3) Through the Church Extension and Revitalization apportionment adopted at the 1983 Annual Conference Session, land sites will be acquired for future Methodist congregations. (4) Through the effective work of the 1000 Club, funds are raised to help new congregations with the first unit of their church facilities. Support is provided pastors of new churches for salary, travel, utilities, pension and hospitalization for four years. Currently, support is $30,000 for the first year and decreasing 25% each year during the four year period.

The committee has begun to develop guidelines for revitalization. The committee has also started collecting resources to aid local congregations in self study and long range planning. Such study of the congregation and surrounding community would be an integral part of applying for grants from the revitalization fund. Twenty percent of the apportionment adopted by the 1983 Annual Conference is designated for revitalization.

The Committee has considered the guidelines suggested by the Council on Ministries for establishing new churches. The need for careful study, survey and planning by District Boards of Global Ministries, mission design teams to help to focus the mission of a new congregation, and a network of support for initial months are important factors in new church development.

We continue to monitor new situations in cooperation with the District Boards of Global Ministries and the Cabinet to determine when situations are ripe for establishing new congregations. Among the areas that merit continued study are Carlyss, South Bossier City, West Monroe, the West Bank-Jefferson Parish, and East New Orleans.

J. Philip Woodland, Chairman

Disaster Response Committee

As a part of the Board of Global Ministries, the Conference Disaster Relief Committee provides funds to be used to relieve loss or suffering caused by any natural disaster. The Conference Committee works closely in cooperation with other agencies such as the American Red Cross, the Federal Emergency Management Agency, Church World Service and local ecumenical organizations to provide relief to disaster victims. During the past year we have

continued to meet needs with funds on hand from UMCOR and special conference funding received during the wide-spread flooding in late 1982 and early 1983.

Training of clergy and lay persons for disaster response is also a responsibility of the Conference Disaster Committee. During the past year two disaster response workshops were held; one in south Louisiana and one in north Louisiana with a total of 19 participants. Resource persons were representatives from UMCOR, Mobile Urban Ministries, FEMA, Red Cross and the Louisiana Annual Conference. Participants received certification from Church World Service as qualified to respond to disaster. Plans are for these persons to make up a Disaster Response team with members located in various parts of the state. They will be organized to act immediately in crises situations. They will also work with local churches and interfaith organizations in their area to coordinate and organize response.

Steven Spurlock
Doris Sheppard
Chairpersons

Health And Welfare Committee

The past year has been a significant increase in the Good Samaritan Offerings, as the suggested goals to the local churches seem to have been accepted by a number of congregations who increased their giving. We have not, however, seen the achievement of the $500,000 goal adopted by the Louisiana Conference. Indeed, about one-third of our churches never received the offering. It is our continuing concern to develop ways of impressing to the churches of Louisiana United Methodism the vital nature of these ministries and meet this financial goal.

A number of approaches are progressively being unfolded to accomplish our aims. Among those already underway: the special mailing (in addition to Good Samaritan Flyers) and suggestion of a proportional goal, a speaker's bureau, and an honor roll of churches who meet or exceed their suggested goals. We intend to add District level promotional dinner, working with CCOM on using satellite capabilities, and working with the promotional consultant advising the Methodist Children's Home. A focus for 1984, is to give People's Community Center a special financial boost. Those who are familiar with People's situation are aware that money is a particularly urgent problem at People's. While People's has taken a number of steps to update its financial policies and is exploring new promotional policies, People's needs special help in weathering the transitional period. While United Way has been of help in this matter, they need help from their Church — the United Methodist Church.

Other continuing long-term goals are:

— Program study and development in aging, persons with handicapping conditions, youth service, and/or others
— Development of church-related volunteerism within Louisiana.

Nominees for boards of directors of health and welfare institutions directly related to the Louisiana Conference have been submitted to the Secretary of the Conference. We move the election of all those who have been so nominated, and further move that their names be listed in the appropriate section of the Conference Journal.

Mark W. Meier, Chairperson

Hunger Task Force

Two new dimensions were added to the Task Force's activities this conference year. A newsletter is sent to all churches in Louisiana four times a year. The newsletter is designed to be a connecting link among United Methodist Churches in Louisiana. Sharing of ideas and helping local churches stay informed concerning significant hunger issues are two primary goals of the newsletter.

The other new dimension sponsored by the Task Force was a Hunger Convocation held in October at First United Methodist Church, Alexandria. Resource persons for this event included representatives from Bread For The World and The Hunger Project.

Twenty-seven persons attended this all-day event. It was evaluated as very helpful by the participants. The Task Force plans to make the convocation an annual event for our Conference.

The Task Force has continued to promote the World Hunger Scholarship Program at L.S.U. (FISH). At the January meeting of the Board's executive committee, it was voted to submit this project to the general church for consideration as a General Advance Special. A reply from the General Advance Office had not been received as of this report's writing.

The hunger meal will again be held at Annual Conference following the close of the morning session on Tuesday.

Chris H. Andrews, Chairperson

Promotion, Education And Cultivation

The committee continues to seek ways to communicate to the local church the opportunities and the joys of being involved in mission. The general advance and individual church activities have been stressed, but a special emphasis has been given the Conference Advance specials.

For Louisiana Methodists to answer God's call to be involved in missions, we must have the opportunity to understand the challenge. The promotional material must be put in our hands, we must know what our ministries are doing, we must see and hear our missionaries share experience. All conference agencies will provide such support to the local church and there are many fine mission interpreters available. We urge each church to schedule at least one of these each year and to have an ongoing mission emphasis program.

In March 1985, a conference wide mission education event has been scheduled. It will provide National Board Interpreters to be with us for two nights, Sunday and Monday, meeting with each district in two main population areas. It will emphasize the advance and local church programming with the Conference Advance Ministries being presented by means of a new video presentation.

This committee has made available some slide/tape presentations and other materials which can be secured free from the Conference Resource Center, P.O. Drawer 3057, Baton Rouge, LA 70821; phone (504) 346-1646.

Dulac Community Center, **The Most Forgotten People,** 19 min.

The Revolving Loan Fund, 9 min.

The Spanish Speaking Ministry in New Orleans,

The Sermon Nobody Forgets, 17½ min.

Dulac Community Center, **More About Dulac,** a 1983 update, 4½ min.

The Louisiana Conference Advance, brochures describing each of our Louisiana Conference Advance Specials; can be ordered in quantity as needed.

Advance Information Center — used in conjunction with four card tables, provides a colorful way to display and distribute printed information.

The Louisiana Conference has adopted the following Advance Specials*

Bob Lay Memorial 1000 Club
Conference Disaster Relief Fund
Dulac Community Center
Hughes United Methodist Center
Lafon Home*
Louisiana Methodist Children's Home*
Louisiana Methodist World Hunger Scholarship (FISH)
Methodist Home Hospital*
New Orleans Metro Ministries
Pendleton Memorial Methodist Hospital*
Peoples Community Center*
Retired Minister Home*
Shreveport Metro Ministries
Revolving Loan Fund
Spanish Speaking Ministries in New Orleans
Felicity Urban Outreach Program

*These are recipients of the Good Samaritan Offering.

This committee has thoughtfully and prayerfully considered each of these and recommend them to the Conference for support.

Harold E. LaGrone, Chairperson

Revolving Loan Fund

Finance Officer

The finance officer of the Board of Global Ministries is charged with the responsibility of the bookkeeping and final approval of the expenditures of the various funds that the board receives from the Conference and national agencies. These funds, with the exception of the revolving loan fund, have committees that allocate the funds for each committee, but the finance officer reviews and approves the expenditures of the various committees as recommended by the Conference Council on Finance and Administration.

As of February 29, 1984 the balances of the various funds are as follows:

*Church Extension	$142,055.29
*Century Three	10,000.50
**Support Action Ministry	30,762.10
*Conference Disaster Fund	32,209.92
*Revolving Loan Fund	23,497.74

*These funds are carried over each Calendar year.

**This fund is pro-rated monthly and has a zero balance December 31st of each year.

The funds that the board spends for the operations of its committees and the administration of the board are not carried over from year to year. In the Conference year of June 1, 1983 through February 29, 1984, the revolving loan fund granted a total of $50,500.00 in loans to nine (9) churches and/or institutions.

O. W. (Red) Marrs,
Finance Officer

Support For Action Ministries

This year the Cabinet approved 13 S.A.M. Fund applications totalling $61,105.64. However, available funds totalled only $36,908. In an effort to fund as many projects as possible the Cabinet suggested that we implement the Board of Global Ministries' June 1983 recommendation that the S.A.M. Fund Committee work with Dr. Samuel Walker and the Ethnic Minority Local Church Fund Committee in coordinating grants. Toward that end the following S.A.M. Fund applications which meet EMLC guidelines were turned over to Dr. Walker with his assurance that every possible consideration would be given these requests through EMLC channels.

Project	District
Spanish Ministry	NO/S
Dulac U.M.C.	NO/H
Trinity — The Center	NO/H
Shreveport Metropolitan Min.	S
Project Care of 1st Street	NO/H
Scott Chapel	BR/L

We feel it is important that the various agencies in our Conference coordinate the limited resources which are available to us to support creative and substantive programming and ministry. We appreciate the cooperation of Dr. Walker and his committee in this situation.

GRANTS FOR 1984 ARE AS FOLLOWS:

Project	Amount	Year	District
Moss Bluff	$ 3,345	1st	LC
Parker Pre-School	6,950	1st	NO/H
Rainbow Care Center	9,215	1st	NO/S
Shepherd Center	4,618	1st	A
Pecan Grove	2,180	4th	NO/H
Felicity Urban Outreach	7,835	2nd	NO/S
Christ U.M.C.	2,765	3rd	NO/H
	36,908		

Kathy Henderson, Chairperson

DULAC COMMUNITY CENTER

"More About Dulac," a new group of slides with sound to be added to the basic presentation about the Dulac Community Center is now available to churches through the Conference Council office in Baton Rouge. Put together by Jim Moore, a member of our Conference Board of Global Ministries and member of the St. Paul's United Methodist Church in Monroe, the slides update information on our mission program now entering its second half-century of service.

Believe it or not, some people still do not know where Dulac is, let alone that we have the only missionary outreach taking place among Native Americans anywhere in Louisiana. It is one of those places where the land runs out, on one of the southern most edges of the state, 15 miles south of Houma in Terrebonne Parish.

Roy Parfait, a Native American himself and a product of the Community Center, is the Director. More than half of its Board of Directors are Native Americans. Originated over 50 years ago by the the Women's Division, it continues to receive support from them, through the National Division of the Board of Global Ministries. In addition to money they raise themselves, your gifts through Advance specials make our varied programs possible. Dulac Community Center is both a Conference and General Advance special. Many United Methodist Women's groups also take a special interest in the Center.

The central depository for arts and crafts of the United Houma Nation, Dulac Community Center also features a Homestart program preparing children and families for meaningful entry into school. This program has been evaluated by the Terrebonne School System as playing a major role in cutting down on the number of drop-outs in the Indian school population. Roy Parfait is highly visible in the Dulac schools, exhibiting Indian arts and crafts and deepening their sense of cultural pride. The recreation programs, as well as meals for the elderly poor, emergency food distribution, Y-Teen, and the Miss United Houma National Pageant, are programs that continue to enrich the area.

Look for Roy Parfait and his exhibit of Indian arts and crafts made by our own people at Annual Conference and at Festivals throughout the state, including the New Orleans Jazz and Heritage Festival. Show our slides in your church. Support us through the ADVANCE.

John Winn, Chairperson

LAFON HOME

Lafon Home is a 117 year old institution which had its beginning in 1867 as the Methodist Assylum. It was incorporated in 1886 and the name, style and title became The Old Folks Home of The Methodist Episcopal Church. The name was changed again in 1895 to Lafon Old Folks Home of The Methodist Episcopal Church after Tommy Lafon a black philanthropist, donated $10,000 to the institution. In 1974 at a special session of the Louisiana Annual Conference in Baton Rouge, First Church, the name was again changed to Lafon Home of the Louisiana Annual Conference, United Methodist Church.

By the time the Annual Conference commences we should have officially opened and be in business. An administrator (Edward Lang) was elected last November and has been on duty since January 1. Two hundred applications for jobs have been received by the administrator. He has been in contact with the proper state agencies and is at work fulfilling the requirements for Nursing Homes operations. Because of his experience the training required by the state was waivered.

The interior is more than 90% complete, walls have been painted, tiling laid, and ordered merchandise has already begun to arrive. Landscaping should begin very shortly. The facility will open with 89 beds in keeping with the Certificate of Need registered with the state. A special service of Consecration will be held soon after the opening when all Louisiana Methodists will be invited to attend and view the new facilities.

Samuel W. Walker, Sr.
Chairman, Lafon Home Board

MacDONELL UNITED METHODIST CHILDREN'S SERVICES, INC.

Statement of Purpose:

1. To provide around-the-clock care, education and Christian nurture of neglected, dependent children in need of care outside their own homes.
2. To insure that all children admitted receive the best possible care in a Christian environment.

We have been serving in mission in South Louisiana since 1919 as a French Mission School, growing into a social agency that cares for 36 children in crises. We have Laskey cottage for 12 boys, Keener cottage for 12 girls and an emergency shelter that houses both boys and girls. The average population of the agency is generally capacity. Additionally, we do family counseling and are in the process of planning additional program changes. Throughout the last year we have had 60 children use our emergency shelter. Last year we gave 11,354 child care days plus counseling to parents of children both residential and non-residential as well as marital counseling. This includes emergency care as well as residential.

Our Board members currently serving this mission are: The Reverend Vernon Fairley, President; The Reverend Joe Rountree, Vice-President; John T. Murray, III, Secretary; Rodney Serpas, Treasurer. Elected members are: Mrs. Walter H. Brock, The Reverend Alton Carr, Mrs. Chris H. Hall, Mrs. C. R. McCammon. Ex-Officio members are: Mrs. Robert Compton, Dr. Bonnie J. Offrink, The Reverend John Winn, Mrs. Cecil Read. Honorary members are: Mrs. Inez Chrisentery, Mrs. G. W. Dameron, Dr. Thomas H. Givens, Mrs. G. E. Laskey, Mrs. Elizabeth McGowan, Dr. D. C. Walther.

Financial support for MacDonnell comes from the following:

Board of Global Ministries	$ 88,393.00
Louisiana Church Sources	6,213.00
Individual Contributions	27,263.00
State of Louisiana	666,385.00

We appreciate both your prayers and financial support throughout the years. And we are particularly grateful to the Women's Division for their support.

Gerald J. Bridges, MSSW, ACSW, BCSW
Executive Director

The Reverend Vernon Fairley,
Board President

THE LOUISIANA METHODIST CHILDREN'S HOME

We are pleased to report another year of successful service to children and families. In 1983 we continued our trend of serving greater numbers of persons through the agency's various types of programs.

Once again the number of children and youth referred to us was high — a total of 186. State agencies provided 91 of these referrals while parents provided 62. The remainder of those referred came by way of ministers, psychiatrists or mental health professionals and law enforcement offices.

Numbers don't always tell the complete story. In spite of the large number of persons served, the MCH success story does not rest in numbers alone. Instead, the success rests in the quality of care provided to children, youth, and their families through all of these programs. The success rests in the lives touched and the opportunity for a fresh beginning given to each person we encountered.

MCH received a total operating income of $1,396,820 during 1983. Contributions accounted for 28% of the total income with 23% of the income coming from interest earned by invested funds. The remaining 49% came from payments made on behalf of children in care either by families or by state agencies.

The Board of Directors requests the following action by the Louisiana Annual Conference:

1. The reappointment of Doug Williams, Jr. as Development Director and Chaplain.
2. The election of Rev. H. A. Harrington to a one year term of membership on the board.

3. The election of these persons to board membership with terms expiring in 1987:
   Rev. Alonzo J. Campbell
   Mr. James Grey
   Mr. R. E. Holladay, III
   Mrs. J. J. Hinton
   Rev. Charles B. Simmons

Terrel J. Deville,
Executive Director

W. A. J. Lewis, President
Board of Directors

THE METHODIST HOME HOSPITAL

The Methodist people of our Conference have shared Christian love with over two thousand abused children in the State of Louisiana during the last ten years. Last year we served two hundred forty-two children. As followers of Jesus Christ we have provided food, shelter, clothing, care, love and Christian example to children who have been beaten, burned, starved and rejected. We have done this work in cooperation with the State of Louisiana. The state brings us the children who need temporary shelter, paying for their basic expenses. Methodists add to that basic care by providing educational helps, social and psychological aid, recreation, entertainment and opportunities to participate in a local church life.

Over the years we have not had adequate funds to do all that we wanted to do for these children. Our workers have, in a way, subsidized our program by working for very low wages. With your help we will be able to pay adequate wages and pay for our own program.

We are involved in this program because we are called, as Christians, to minister to the suffering. Not only are these children we serve suffering but they are also innocent victims. No one can argue that these children deserve to be abused or that they could avoid being abused if they only tried to be better children. They cannot escape abuse on their own, so we provide a shelter in which they can be protected. Jesus said, "Whoever receives this child, receives me." Methodists have received Jesus in our Home in New Orleans because we are receiving His children.

By action of the Annual Conference, approving a Resolution changing the name of this institution from the Methodist Home Hospital to "Methodist Home of New Orleans" was approved. A copy of the entire resolution and articles dealing with the governing of this institution are found under the section of Resolution in this Journal.

Conrad P. Edwards, Superintendent

METROPOLITAN MINISTRIES

As an organ of missional outreach in a Church whose nature and mission includes communion with God and mankind through worship, fellowship and service, Metropolitan Ministries is center-stage encircled by a populace of great need. Hence, the Board committees have responsibilities of great urgency.

The Agency has responded to the many who sought assistance with the basics: primarily food, shelter and utilities at a time when unemployment is high due to lack of marketable skills or industrial cutbacks. In addition there have been those who sought help with personal, family, financial (budgeting) problems as well as criminal justice system.

Metropolitan Ministries has helped individuals find meaningful employment with Baptist Hospital, The Orleans Parish School Board, in domestic occupations, in Day Care Centers, with Cox Cable and in construction trades.

The Agency has used the several means at its disposal to coordinate food services. Government food surplus was distributed during the first half of the year, 1983 when refrigeration and serving space was available. Food, including canned goods, and other articles for Thanksgiving baskets have been collected and distributed with an estimated value of two thousand ($2,000.00) dollars.

A loan for rent and utilities has been recycled four times, however, there is a present obligation of three hundred ($300.00) dollars.

There has been consultation with the criminal justice system on three different occasions on behalf of two adults and one youth.

As an advocate of justice, morality and Christian development, Metropolitan Ministries planned and presented a **"Youth Convo"** that concluded with a summary from the youth that provided the Agency with the short range goal of peer tutoring at the institution of registration.

Metropolitan Ministries was proud to sponsor lecture "The Challenges and Responses of the United Methodist Church in the 80's." Retired Bishop Prince, A. Taylor, of the United Methodist Church was the guest lecturer. The nature and mission of the Church of the 80's challenge all to the wholeness of the true fellowship. The need is to strengthen the determination to respond through implementation of measures to meet the challenges.

We take this opportunity to express appreciation to, The Board of Directors, Doctors William C. Blakely and Stone Caraway District Superintendents, and to all who shared in proposals whereby this Agency implemented the vision of the Kingdom to all mankind.

RECOMMENDATIONS:

(1) That the Board establish program goals for execution in the current year in its effort to establish true community.

(2) That each District Council on Ministries appoint a liaison person to the Board of Directors and/or the executive committee.

(3) That the executive committee meet quarterly, as required by the By-laws.

William R. London, Jr.

PENDLETON MEMORIAL METHODIST HOSPITAL

Since 1968 Pendleton Memorial Methodist Hospital has offered full service acute hospital care, ministering to the physical and spiritual needs of patients in the name and spirit of the Great Physician, Jesus Christ. Methodist Hospital is a 318 bed community hospital situated on 23 acres in eastern New Orleans. As a non-profit organization, Methodist Hospital provided in-patient services to 12,427 patients during the last fiscal year. 1,972 babies were born at the Hospital during that time, and more than 20,000 patients visited the Hospital's Emergency Department. Methodist Hospital is served by a Medical Staff of 260 physicians and more than 1,000 employees.

Expenditures for last fiscal year totaled more than $34 million. Income from the United Methodist Churches total $10,700 last year. These contributions helped provide a part of the almost $530,000 worth of free and part pay care which Methodist Hospital provided last fiscal year.

In accordance with the Hospital master plan, the Board of Directors is currently finalizing plans for a 4-story physicians office complex which will also increase hospital ambulatory services. Likewise, Methodist Psychiatric Pavilion is being planned to provide psychiatric and substance abuse services to thirty-six inpatients as well as significant outpatient counseling of a mental health nature.

The Board of Directors has also initiated a plan of overall corporate restructuring. Coupled with defeasance of the existing bond issue, in process during early 1984, the new structure will allow for greater flexibility in the face of increasing health care competition, as well as additional possibilities for increased revenues through diversification. Methodist Health System Foundation, Inc. has been created to become a holding company for the Hospital and other subsidiary corporations. The new corporation will appoint the Boards of the subsidiaries, including the Hospital, and prepare the Conference report in the future. Officers of the existing Hospital Board constitute the Methodist Health System Foundation, Inc. Board along with Charles McHale, legal counsel, and Lee Lawrence, Hospital President.

Methodist Hospital requests the reappointment of Chaplain Paul Durbin as Chaplain and Director of the Department of Pastoral Care, and the reappointment of Chaplain Judy Nelson as Associate Chaplain.

The Hospital submits for reelection to the Board of Directors the following persons:

Panel of 1986-1987

Mr. Charles O. Backstrom, Jr.
Mr. Willis A. Baker
Mr. Norwood N. Hingle, Jr.
Frank P. Incaprera, M.D.

Mr. Fred H. Cathey
Judge Thomas L. Giraud
Dr. Elton Harrison
Paul F. Naccari, Jr., M.D.
Mr. Don Rowland
Dr. Enrica Singleton

A copy of the Annual Report will be available at the Conference session.

Lee Lawrence, President

PEOPLES' COMMUINITY CENTER

I give thanks to God, and to our late Bishop J. Kenneth Shamblin, for selecting me for this field of ministry. I have a dream that Peoples' Center might one day provide several programs of a community nature, but my initial objective has been to create a more positive public relations image of Peoples Center. Thus, our staff has set out to tell the "Peoples' Story" to all who would listen. We have visited churches, preachers meetings, U.M.W., etc. to speak and show visual materials about our program. Tremendous interest in our program has emerged, and cash donations have begun to flow into the center. Some churches have put us in their budgets for 1984. We have worked with the United Way, which has offered us a grant to assist us to improve our bookkeeping. We will put our bookkeeping on computer this year, which should further improve our record keeping.

We have expanded our enrollment from 71 students in October, 1983, to 124 at present. We seek to create an atmosphere of warmth, professionalism and service with these children.

Instructional staff has been trained in a two day workshop with a veteran teacher of the Orleans Parish School System. Food Service and instructional staff have participated in a seminar led by certified personnel of the LSU Extension Service.

In this brief period, we have obtained overdue raises for staff, made progress on needed maintenance such as plumbing and roofing, hired a certified teacher for evening tutorial and recreation programs, established a Ruth Carter Volunteer Group, and established positive contact with community schools and leadership.

Staff shortages, facility security, and a low fee structure, are among short term problems we have sought to address. A fund raising drive is under consideration by the Peoples' Board for renovation, maintenance and needed salary increases.

It is my hope that our zeal and Christian outlook will be even more effective as we minister to God's people at Peoples' United Methodist Community Center.

Percell Church, Sr.

RETIRED MINISTERS HOMES BOARD

Our Conference now owns 33 homes (one of these is a duplex) and a six-unit apartment complex, providing homes for 60 persons. The three new homes in Bossier City are occupied by Mrs. Minnie Merle Caraway, Mrs. Pearl McKay, and Mrs. Barbara Scott & Larry. These homes were dedicated in June with Bishop J. Kenneth Shamblin officiating. The Monrovia property in Shreveport and two pieces of property in Ruston were sold.

We have built a new home in Vivian on a 50/50 basis with the Vivian Church. A large lot for this home was donated by Tom and Jane Pardue. It has been a pleasure to work with this church and their committee of nine wonderful people: Maurice Bauer, Chairman, Roy Bennett, Beverly Caldwell, Dr. Charles Caldwell, Willie Hartline, Howard Kibler, Eugenia Miles, Jane Pardue and Reverend W. E. Nolan. Reverend & Mrs. Bob Carter will be living in this new home.

A nice large lot has been donated in Ruston by The T. L. James Company and we will build there in early 1985. For the year 1983 we received $52,639.34 in individual gifts, memorials & honorariums, churches, and the Good Samaritan offering. We are working with local churches in areas where there are homes and setting up a contact person to help look after the houses. This will be a big help in maintenance. A new survey has been made to determine the need for future homes. 147 ministers have responded with a request for 51 homes. Six homes are requested over the next three years and eighteen over the next ten years.

Other Conferences continue to contact us inquiring about this unique Louisiana program. Our response is "We have this program because we have a sensitive, dedicated, loving, caring laity and a Cabinet who support this cause. Also, we have a Board of Directors (half laity and half ministers) who give unlimited service." Thank God for Christians who care enough to make a program like this possible.

James L. Adams, Chairman

ST. MARK'S COMMUNITY CENTER

St. Mark's Community Center was established in 1909 by the Women's Society of Christian Service, Board of Missions, Methodist Church, U.S.A., as part of a nationwide movement to establish community centers in high poverty areas around the country. Today St. Mark's has a staff of over fifty persons and serves an average of four hundred persons each day through the following programs.

Programs:

Existing since 1909, RECREATION is the oldest program at St. Mark's, serving approximately 150 young people daily through year round recreational activities including physical education, team sports, swimming, music and art, field trips, dance groups, tutoring, and interest groups. ST. MARK'S STREET ACADEMY is an alternative junior high school for seventy-five young persons who have dropped out or been put out of traditional school. SMSA offers individualized instruction and attention within the structure of the Workshop Way curriculum approach. Upon graduation from SMSA, students return to the public schools to complete their high school education. CHILD CARE RESOURCE SERVICE pursues the goal of quality care, education, and developmental guidance for young children through seven components including: ST. MARK'S COMMUNITY DAY CARE CENTER, serving seventy-five children between the ages of six months and four years; the DAY CARE TRAINING PROGRAM, providing training and job placement for persons interested in child care careers; the SUBSTITUTE TEACHER REFERRAL SERVICE; the FAMILY DAY CARE NETWORK; CHILD ADVOCACY; the TEACHER RESOURCE SERVICE, a materials warehouse; and EFFECTIVE PARENTING. YOUNG VOLUNTEERS IN ACTION (YVA) provides supervised volunteer work experiences for approximately two hundred and fifty young persons who are placed in various types of non-profit agencies around the city.

TRAC (Treme Residents Against Crime) is a program developed and funded by the U.S. Office of Juvenile Justice and Delinquency Prevention to mobilize neighborhood residents around the goal of preventing and reducing violent juvenile crime.

ST. MARK'S CAMP offers twenty-three acres of wooded and clear land in Covington, Louisiana, for year-round recreational activities. The camp's facilities are used by each of the Center's programs and by other church and community groups.

James Seymour, Director

THE SPANISH AMERICAN MINISTRY

New Orleans is a city of opportunities where thousands and thousands of people come every year. Many of them are struggling with a lot of problems and looking for someone who can help them. Among them the Spanish Ministry developed its activities, thinking of the opportunities of evangelism and social service.

All the dates in the Christian calendar are observed, as well as those presented by The United Methodist Church. Our church is putting much emphasis on the Sunday School, as well as evangelism and stewardship, taking care of every aspect of the church and contributing to its causes.

We have strengthened the work among the young people. During the year this group organized a prayer vigil. Also, this year we organized a group of senior citizens which now numbers fifteen.

We continue giving special service to our community and help them in every need they have, such as translation service, distribution of clothes and food, and transportation to church, hospital, etc. as well as the Immigration authorities.

We work with problems of alcohol and drug abuse in the community. In cooperation with the American Lung Association, we distribute materials in Spanish about the treatment and prevention of tuberculosis and the dangers of smoking.

During this year we visited in some of the churches in order to promote the purpose and need of the Spanish Ministry, as well as our need for support and encouragement.

We would like to thank the churches of Louisiana for all the support and special offerings given to this ministry. To all of you brothers and sisters our thanks and the petition of support and prayers for the next year. Thank you.

Juan Sanfiel

Board Of Higher Education And Campus Ministry

During this past year the Board has completed its work on the Policy Statements and Guidelines for Campus Ministry. The statement gives a clear description of the role of the church on college campuses through the ministry of campus ministry. A list of fifteen objectives of the church's mission on campus and to the college community is given. The statement deals with organization, personnel, funding, and accountability.

It calls for by-laws and constitutions from local Boards of Directors, gives guidance for the election procedures of local boards, and establishes policy regarding the appointment of campus ministers to local churches in addition to their principle appointment to campus ministry.

In the area of personnel, guidelines are given regarding appointment procedures and qualifications. Standards are set for campus ministry; direction is given in regards to the relationship of the District Superintendent to the campus minister, or director, and to the local Board's personnel committee, and policy is set relative to involvement in ecumenical ministries.

Policy regarding funding included such matters as budgets of local boards, reporting procedures of local boards to District Superintendents and the Conference Board of HECM, the funding of ecumenical ministries, guidelines for local churches interested in developing ministry on campuses where no full time ministries exist, direction for securing funding in addition to Conference support, policy on capital improvements, and guidelines for salary support for campus ministers.

The whole area of accountability and reporting was clearly defined. The District Superintendent will hold the local Board of Directors and the campus minister accountable in the same manner as the Superintendent holds the local pastor and local church accountable. Reports made to the District Superintendent at the annual meeting of the local board will be forwarded on to the Conference Board of HECM and to the General Board.

A word of appreciation for the faithful service of Rev. Robert Wagener is in order. He served five and a half years at Tulane before he left the work there for another appointment. The ministry of the church at Tulane is stronger because of his personal ministry. Bob Townsend also deserves a word of appreciation for his many years of service in campus ministry. He first served at McNeese State University and then at Northwestern State University. Bob had served campus ministry for 12 years before he left this special ministry of the church. A word of thanks goes to Rev. Carol Winn who has been serving as campus minister at UNO, SUNO, and Delgado in New Orleans. She will be taking a leave of absence this next conference year.

The support for higher education by the Louisiana Annual Conference has continued to ncrease. In 1982 the average per member support of campus ministry across the general 'hurch was 87 cents. The Louisiana Conference average per member support for the same year 'as $2.38. It increased in 1983 to $2.64. In total amount given in dollars, our Conference anked second across the general church in 1982.

Our support of our two institutions of higher education located within our Conference has een excellent. The Louisiana Annual Conference average per member support of Centenary ollege in 1982, was $2.35, whereas, across the general church support of church-related olleges averaged $1.41 per member. The average per member support by our Conference to entenary College in 1983 was $2.70. In the total amount given to a college by a conference, the

Louisiana Conference in 1982 ranked ninth across the general church compared to twelfth in 1980. It ranked second in the South Central Jurisdiction in 1982 in its support of church related colleges. In 1983 Centenary College received $375,808 from our Conference.

Local churches across the conference have responded to the scholarship program in a very responsible and generous way. The total amount given in scholarships during 1983 amounted to $84,045 to Centenary. Every charge in the conference is encouraged to participate in a scholarship program to send students to Centenary College or Dillard University.

Dillard University has fared better than Centenary College in the support it received from the United Methodist Church. In 1983 it received $375,606 from the Black College Fund and an additional $24,500 from the Louisiana Conference, a total of $400,106. Although Dillard does not belong to the Louisiana Conference as does Centenary College, the Conference has been generous in its support of Dillard University.

The Board gave special review of the financial needs of Centenary College, Dillard University, and Campus Ministry (Wesley Foundation) and is of the firm belief that each is to be commended on its ministry in the name of the church. It is the recommendation of the Board to the Annual Conference that all three be funded at the same percent of increase for 1985. The Board recommends that the conference fund Campus Ministry (Wesley Foundation) for 1985 as recommended by the Council on Finance and Administration which would be $485,000 for Centenary College, $53,000 for Dillard University, and $444,000 for Campus Ministry.

The Board has established a new method for keeping track of our youth who leave home to attend college. All churches are now asked to send a list of graduating seniors, regardless of whether they plan to attend college or not, to the Conference Office during the month of February each year. The list will then be used by the Conference Office to notify all campus ministers, Centenary College, and Dillard University of all students who may be planning to attend a college. The list will also be used to develop a ministry to the single young adults in our Conference.

The Board will again this year award a scholarship to a most deserving student. The scholarship will be for $600. This award has been made possible by the support given by local churches in our Conference to the United Methodist Student Day offering received each November.

Brady B. Forman, Chairman

Centenary College

E Q U I P S: "prepares for some particular duty or service; provides with everything necessary for an undertaking" (Webster)

Seven years ago when Centenary College set about restoring virgor to its life, I called my plan "E. Q. U.I P. S." It is still our compass: we use it constantly to check if we are on course.

Every church, a paid student. This is our first and chief goal — indeed, even more crucial, now! It overshadows all the rest. To do it, we commit ourselves wholeheartedly — all of us! But far more vital is our involvement: please let us know about the high school students in your church, so that together, we can reach our goal of "Every church a paid student."

Quality unsurpassed. Many improvements have taken place on Centenary's campus, some visible, but the most important — in quality of student life, and in academic excellence —invisible. Centenary cares for your sons and daughters: trust them to us!

Urgent austerity. To combat overspending and inflation necessitated hard measures. And the battle for austerity must continue! We must meet the financial challenges of the '80's.

Increase of enrollment to 1200. The roller-coaster enrollment figures at Centenary College over the past few years point to the necessity of thorough recruiting efforts. We have excellent tools: a first-rate recruiting staff, qualify printed materials, up-to-date audio-visual presentations. It is time to get off the roller coaster and level off our enrollment. If you would help, we would be most grateful. Have an open house for students, put up a poster in your church, bring a student to Centenary for a campus tour: give us a call with your ideas!

Program for $20 million more endowment. Beginning with $6.5 million in 1977, we have so far built the endowment to a total of $18 million. So, we still have to raise $8.5 million to assure Centenary's study future through the 20th Century.

Self-sustaining budget. The budget must be balanced every year. There is no alternative to this. It is always a squeaker: but this is our seventh year "in the black." Thanks, then, for your decimal gifts!

"E. Q. U. I. P. S." is working, but we need your keen involvement to continue its success.

Don Webb

Dillard University

Dillard University continues to be in the forefront in terms of educational initiative.

This academic year, the University entered the high tech age with a program that stresses the application of computer technology in all areas of instruction. Project ACT (Application of Computer Technology) focuses on developing the computer literacy of the student body and faculty.

With the aim of making its graduates more competitive in pursuing careers in business, industry and government, Dillard this year instituted a requirement that every student have a working knowledge of the computer and to be able to apply computer technology to everyday life.

The University is also helping the faculty to acquire an understanding of how the computer can be used to improve instruction. In addition, several laboratories have been equipped with computers for use by faculty and students.

The University this year also established a new Division of business Administration to meet the demands of its fastest growing area. The new division will increase the relevancy of the business program to the corporate community.

In other areas, Dillard continues to have a positive cultural impact on the New Orleans community. The University's Arts Festival has featured a "Black and Minority Printmakers Exhibition," and exhibits of the works of sculptor Clifton Webb and painter Janel Nelson (a member of Dillard's faculty).

Plays, special programs, sacred and secular concerts, and seminars have all been scheduled during the year.

Samuel DuBois Cook, President

Campus Ministry

"These are the good old days!" The reports from across this conference bring good news of student life and ministry. The ministry at Tech reports over 200 attending their luncheons; large attendance at retreats and speaker's series; deputation teams out each week; and a remodeled building. Northeast high-lights its ministry with strong Sunday worship; much involvement with the Student Government and faculty; strong leadership in service ministries in addition to regular scripture study and theological discussions. The commuter campus ministries at UNO, SUNO, and Delgado have reported a lot of excitement and involvement in special programs such as luncheons, film series, "Mark Twain Himself" speaking on "War and Peace"; evening lectures with nearly 600 attending; plus encouraging involvement in social agencies with academic credit.

Southern University has shown some good responses to earlier contacts with faculty and students. An increase has been seen at forums, lectures, counseling, and devotions. They report recent repairs and equipment purchases has enhanced their ministry. Dr. David Trickett just recently came to the Tulane ministry. He has been working on mailing lists and drawing his program together with encouraging results. Special gatherings, programs, and trips have drawn people to the center. He has already become involved in the campus community and given special leadership. TUCM at LSU greeted Randy Nichols as its new campus minister and they have been busy with their programs and continuing their long

tradition of serving the Baton Rouge campus. Allen Burry from Nashville came in February to help TUCM do self-evaluation and planning.

Barbara Duke is the new campus minister at Northwestern. She reports a warm spirit and effective witness through sports. Wesley's team has drawn much favorable attention. The ministry at McNeese has continued to grow and grow and draw new crowds to its outreach programs and special gatherings. Hammond is the place where Wesley houses the Crisis Phone Ministry. This ministry continues to bring good news to all persons by phone and personal contact. U.S.L. in Lafayette has grown beyond its building and is in the process of purchasing land and building an additional building. In addition to regular scripture studies, retreats, and Sunday evening Worship, Wesley served over 200 students Thanksgiving Day Dinner and sponsored a campus-wide "Death Penalty Day" to examine the issues; and near capacity luncheons.

We are actively bringing the gospel message to and proclaiming within the university community that the message of God's love and power is a message for our times. We are very grateful to the many individuals and local churches that provide leadership and resources that allow these ministries to the mission to the campus. On behalf of the 10 campus ministers at state universities and the many students, faculty, and local boards of directors, thank you for your trust and support.

R. Don Ross

Perkins School Of Theology
Southern Methodist University

As I complete my third year as Dean of Perkins, it seems appropriate to review important changes that have occurred in curriculum, in community life, in our student body, and in support.

1. By the time I arrived in 1981, the Perkins Senate had begun an extensive review of the curriculum which resulted in recommendations and revisions that have now been implemented. An emphasis on the integrated study of the Bible, taught jointly by Old and New Testatment faculty, is in place. A comprehensive course on Introduction to Ministry engages incoming students in a better understanding of both person and nature of ministry. The Intern Program was affirmed and strengthened in the context of overall curriculum. Each year 80 or more of our students are assigned to situations of practical ministry for experience and evaluation.

   Even with the changes in curriculum design, a full-time student can still graduate with three full-time years of study plus one semester of internship. Restrictions on student pastors have been lifted to enable capable students to graduate more swiftly.
2. Essential to any effective educational program is an outstanding faculty and administrative staff. In the past four years, nine of our leaders have retired or departed, including C. Wayne Banks, L. Howard Grimes, H. Grady Hardin, J. B. Holt, Douglas E. Jackson, Claus H. Rohlfs, David Lowes Watson, James F. White, and our long-time Dean, Joseph D. Quillian, Jr.

   Coming to Perkins in various capacities have been Assistant Professors Susanne Johnson and Marjorie Proctor-Smith; Bert Affleck, Director of the Intern Program; Guy D. Garrett, Director of Academic Procedures; John C. Holbert, Director of Diaconal Ministry and Continuing Education; James E. Kirby, Dean and Professor of Church History; Roger L. Loyd, Associate Director of Bridwell Library; Lynn Mims, Associate Director of the Intern Program; Laura Randall, Catalog Librarian, Bridwell Library; Linn Richardson, Director of Recruitment and Admissions; Patty Evans, Assistant in Community Life. Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe continues a second term as Bishop-in-Residence, carrying also professorial duties in Church Administration.

   Four faculty members were honored by the SMU Board of Trustees by being appointed University Distinguished Professors. They are John Deschner, theology; Victor P. Furnish, New Testament; Schubert M. Ogden, theology; and Robert Anderson, organ and sacred music.

3. The level of support from our Ministerial Education Fund has continued to be a significant part of Perkins' finances for which we are deeply grateful. Response by our graduates participating in the Perkins Alumni/ae Loyalty Fund has grown from $29,000 in 1981 to over $70,000 this year. Though the dollar income is significant, the level of participation is our most important achievement, having grown from 22% participation to better than 50% of alumni/ae making gifts on an annual basis.
   Seeing the establishment of a professorial chair is a rare thrill for a school. Yet in the space of a little over a year, Perkins has seen the creation of three chairs, fully endowed and funded. First, the Lehman Chair in Christian Doctrine was announced in the spring of 1983; then the family of Lois Craddock Perkins announced their intention to establish a memorial chair in homiletics early in this year. The Texas Annual Conference fulfilled its pledge in response to the Bishop's Challenge of several years ago by establishing the Albert Cook Outler Chair in Wesley Studies in February.
   Plans are still underway to appeal to individuals to help build an adequate endowment for the operation of our Intern Program. Delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference will be given the opportunity to respond to a joint appeal by St. Paul and Perkins to further the cause of theological education in the South Central Jurisdiction.
4. Coordinated within the area of community life and the new curriculum, patterns of worship in the Perkins community have been enhanced with the establishment of four daily opportunities for worship, beginning with Morning Eucharist, a service at noon and at 5:00 p.m., and a Compline service at 10:00 p.m. in the chapel. Students and faculty work together in leadership for each service. Another added dimension is the Interethnic Experience, designed to give each student the opportunity to be involved in a congregation of a different cultural background than his/her own. Each junior student has also been assigned to a formation group that provides for spiritual guidance and support by peers and faculty facilitators. High levels of participation attest to the importance of this format for personal and professional growth.
5. Bridwell Library continues its growth towards the foremost resource center in theological research, adding 21,000 volumes to the collection in the past year alone. Unusual support from alumni/ae and friends provided for the acceleration or additions.
6. This past year's total enrollment of 492 is the largest in three decades, reflecting the renewed efforts in the area of recruitment and admissions, and reversing a trend that had been established in the past decade. Enrollment is up in almost every degree category, but especially in the Diaconal Ministry and M.T.S. programs. In this year's class are 372 men and 120 women; 34 are Black, 15 are Hispanic, one is Native American, and 23 are International. Students represent 18 denominations, with 349 United Methodist students from 46 conferences. Significant is the decline in the total number of women enrolling in each of the past three years, in contrast with the average of the United Methodist seminaries.
   Perkins continues to make a significant commitment to the financial aid budget, comparable to the highest among 13 United Methodist seminaries.
7. Perkins Continuing Education opportunities featured both residential and group guided study enterprises involving over a thousand clergy persons each year, as the church increased awareness of lifelong education for its pastoral leadership.

We are aware of the many ways in which former students and the lay constituency of the church have made significant contributions to the life of our community. The process by which we find new and better ways to educate persons for ministry continues to be challenging. Results come only through long and consistent work. Your support in all forms gives me a renewed sense of optimism about our ability to successfully complete the task.

James E. Kirby, Dean

Saint Paul School Of Theology

The 1983 year marked the beginning of the seminary's 25th year. Once again our Fall enrollment was very positive. There are 160 Master of Divinity students of whom 156 are full-time compared to 147 full-time last year. Fifty-eight persons are registered in the Doctor of Ministry program (53 a year ago). With special students (8) and 2 audit students, the total enrollment is 228 compared to 224 last Fall. Although this is a small increase, it is notable since last year's Fall enrollment was the largest Fall enrollment in the school's history. Actually, the Doctor of Ministry enrollment has increased during the year to a total of over 70. The summer course of study school on our campus was also the largest in its history for the third consecutive year. A total of 147 students participated (127 in 1982 and 106 in 1981), of whom 34 were women and 16 were ethnic minority. Twenty-one Annual Conference were represented.

Phase I of Emphasis 25, a $2 million Major Funds Campaign coinciding with the seminary's 25th year, was completed successfully in December 1983. Led by strong lay leadership, the campaign was supported by over 450 donors throughout a multiple state area. The three-year commitments broaden Saint Paul's support and undergirds basic programs and personnel, as well as the development of the Lindsey Pherigo Chair in New Testament. Saint Paul graduates have assumed major leadership towards the Pherigo Chair, including $65,000 in alumni/ae commitments. Phase II of Emphasis 25, projected as a $3 million effort, is in process with various annual conferences. At this time approximately $1.5 million is committed through apportionments and askings over a six-year period. Three-fourths of these funds are earmarked for endowment and one-fourth for campus improvements.

Dr. Young Ho Chun, a member of the Northern New Jersey Conference of the United Methodist Church, has joined the Saint Paul faculty in theology. Dr. Chun is a native of Taejon, Korea, and brings a rich background of personal and international resources to the seminary and to all whom we serve. He is the second full-time ethnic member of the faculty. Personnel has also been strengthened administratively in financial aid and development.

The seminary has managed a balanced budget during the past two academic years. The 1983-84 budget of $2,512,429, the largest in Saint Paul's history, is strengthened by increases in student tuition and by the strong Ministerial Education Fund performance of the United Methodist Church. The MEF provides almost 25 percent of our budget. This annual report is an expression of gratitude to each person and to each congregation for this indispensable support.

The church's commitment to theological education through the Ministerial Education Fund is multiplied many times over through graduates of the seminary, as well as the resources represented through faculty, staff, library/learning center, and continuing education programs. Each year Saint Paul School of Theology strives to give back to the church a greater "return" of service in response to the Ministerial Education Fund and to the other ways in which you constantly touch our lives with support and nurture.

Wm. K. McElvaney
President

Candler School Of Theology, Emory University

Founded to serve church and community nearly 70 years ago, the Candler School of Theology at Emory University is an institution of the Southeastern Jurisdiction of The United Methodist Church. In its philosophy and in its objectives Candler is committed to the theological education and preparation of men and women for local church ministry. Candler has attracted national recognition as one of the country's leading seminaries in this area. Through the dedication of its distinguished faculty, its excellent facilities, and its comprehensive resources, Candler is endeavoring to address the needs of the United Methodist Church for an effective ministry.

Again this year, Candler's total enrollment increased, bringing the number of students matriculated to 671, our largest ever. While students come from across the nation and around the world and represent more than thirty denominations, the great majority (80 percent) come from and return to serve United Methodist churches in the Southeast.

Reflective of the church itself, Candler's student body included 154 women and 64 members of minority groups. While the majority seek admission to the Master of Divinity program, others enroll in one of our other degree programs: the Master of Theological Studies; the he Doctor of Sacred Theology in Pastoral Care. Recently, Candler's curriculum was cited by the Association of Theological Schools for its academic and clinical excellence.

This year we were pleased to appoint an additional faculty member in Sociology of Religion and are currently searching for a person to fill a chair in Church Administration and Leadership.

This year also marked the launching of the Center for Servant Leadership. Under the direction of Bennett J. Sims, the program seeks to enrich the lives of executive men and women in business, industry, public service, the professions and religious institutions and to provide these managers with a healthy religious perspective that can inform decision-making. The program is designed to help leaders examine their roles in light of the moral and spiritual understanding of their work and to assist them in a refreshing assessment of their vocation.

Candler had the honor of hosting two major scholarly events this past year. The first was the symposium on the future of Methodist Theology. This week-long event in August, 1983, generated significant discussion among 123 Wesleyan scholars from across the country who attended — discussion that will no doubt continue.

The second event was a major international symposium on the contribution of Martin Luther to the modern world. This symposium was held on the occasion of Luther's 500th birthday and brought together scholars from Germany and the United States.

Candler today stands at the frontier of ministerial education. Your conference and your local churches have and continue to play a critical role in enabling us to succeed at our task. Specifically, through your support of the Ministerial Education Fund, Candler receives more than 30 percent of its annual income. Without this financial assistance our commitment to excellence in preparing men and women for local church ministry would suffer greatly.

We thank you for your past support and your continued assistance.

Jim L. Waits, Dean

Board Of The Laity

The Conference Board of the Laity, through its support of Conference programs, hopes to involve laity throughout the Conference in meaningful and effective lay ministry. As Conference Lay Leader, I've had the opportunity to visit many congregations during the past year, and I am pleased to report that the challenges facing Christians today are being met by lay people who recognize their Christian responsibilities.

The Board continues its support of the Bob Lay Memorial 1000 Club, under the excellent leadership of Mr. "Woody" Atkinson. Three times a year 1000 Club funds are appropriated to a new church or one in transition. For each of the past two years the 1000 Club has furnished $75,000. In the past 31 years, $1,410,000 has gone to 90 churches. The Board of the Laity supports the idea of building new churches and feels there is a dire need for them throughout the Conference but particularly in the growing population areas.

The Daughenbaugh-Matheny Scholarship Program offers educational opportunities to students who plan to enter full-time Christian service at either Centenary College or Dillard University.

The Christian Care Program, a volunteer based ministry, meets the needs of troubled adolescents and children residing in group homes. The effort has been well received and many lay persons have made valuable commitments to the program. Istrouma United Methodist Church has donated space in their facility to be used as the activity center for the program. Presently, a well-rounded athletic program is being offered there, with volunteers serving as

instructors. Volunteers from local congregations also serve as tutors, helpers, transporters, and "friends" at the individual group homes. Conference-wide involvement in the Christian Care program is encouraged by the Board.

If our office, located in the Conference Headquarters Building, can be of service to you or your congregation, please do not hesitate to contact the Office of the Conference Lay Leader, P.O. Box 3057, Baton Rouge, Louisiana 70821.

Richard H. Baker,
Conference Lay Leader

Board Of Ordained Ministry

Committee On Associate Members and Local Pastors

"License to Preach Schools" for Local Pastors will be held on successive Saturdays, January 5-March 2, 1985, at First Church, Baton Rouge and Trinity Church, Ruston.

Spring interviews of Local Pastors will be conducted March 12, 1985 in Baton Rouge and March 13, 1985 in Alexandria.

Appreciation is expressed to all local pastors for their splendid cooperation and for the effective jobs they are doing in the work of the local church.

Conrad P. Edwards, Chairman

Committee On Caring And Counseling

Our committee is very grateful to the ministers of our Conference for their fine response to our "Spiritual Life Bank Request Form," during the fall of 1983. Due to the limitation of the quantity of response to our request, we are hesitant to publish the data that we received. However, the feedback was strong, positive, and broad-based in theology. With the above-stated thoughts in mind, we would like to recommend that every District Superintendent insure that a minister on their district be responsible for Spiritual Life Development. Furthermore, we suggest that the individual assigned this responsibility would be a part of the District Council on Ministries.

Other committee recommendations to the 1984 Session of the Louisiana Annual Conference are as follows:

1. That every district conduct a Spiritual Life Retreat for ministers within their districts for the purposes of spiritual and moral support.
2. That the 1985 Pastor's School include a section or workshop on the relationship of Pastors and Retired Ministers in local churches.
3. That all ministers who are considering retirement within the next ten (10) years or the immediate future attend the 1985 Conference Pre-Retirement Workshop.
4. That all Pastor-Parish Relations Committees give consideration to the providing of a "Service of Welcome to Our Church and Community" or a "Reception of Welcome to Our Church and Community" for their newly appointed or reappointed minister(s).
5. That all new ministers attend the Conference Workshop for new ministers which will be in June at the Conference Headquarters Building in Baton Rouge.

Pre-Retirement Workshop will be held in cooperation with the Conference Board of Pensions during the month of February, 1985.

A "New Ministers" Workshop will be held toward the end of June, 1984. This, too, is a cooperative venture with the Board of Pensions.

Dr. Henry Blount has replaced Dr. Charles Blair (deceased) as one of our counselors.

We are in the process of developing a program in the area of Spiritual Growth and Enrichment.

Alonzo Campbell, Chairman

Committee On Chaplains

We now have a current, up-to-date list of appointments beyond the local church. Walter Worthy was endorsed as a Chaplain during the year, and Henry Pickett is working on an endorsement by the Board of Higher Education and Ministry. Work is also progressing to secure endorsement for part-time chaplains.

Roland Friedrich, Coordinator

Committee On Continuing Education

We recommend that two Continuing Education Units remain the one-year minimum achievement for each minister. Credits for C.E.U.'s are awarded for each calendar year. There shall be no accumulation of C.E.U.'s from one year to the next. All inquiries as to approved Continuing Education Units should be addressed to Rev. Deen Thompson.

C.E.U. Certificates are to become a part of the pastor's record at the fall Charge Conference, and that such certificates be made a part of the pastor's report to the District Superintendent, who will then forward a record of each pastor's C.E.U.'s to the Chairperson of the Board of the Ordained Ministry Committee on Continuing Education.

The Board of the Ordained Ministry still recommends that the Conference financial resources for Continuing Education be used to assist groups such as district and Conference organizations in contrast to individual grants. The Board will strive to lower registration fees for such events to a minimum. Pastor-Parish Relations Committees are encouraged to give their pastors financial assistance for travel, room and board.

All conference and district groups planning events that may qualify for Continuing Education credit are advised to consult with the Conference Committee on Continuing Education for financial and/or publicity assistance.

In an attempt to meet a variety of needs and broaden the opportunities available, the Committee on Continuing Education will be sponsoring two events in 1984:

PASTOR'S SCHOOL — "The Meaning and Means of Ministry" August 6-9 at Centenary College. Dr. Manfred Hoffman will be the keynote speaker. Lectures, seminars and workshops dealing with "ministry: theory and practice" will compose the make-up of Pastor's School.

FALL SPIRITUAL LIFE RETREAT — This retreat is being designed for October or November 1984. Additional information and/or brochures covering both these events will be made available through the Conference "Coverage" mailings.

L. Deen Thompson, Chairperson

The Board of Ordained Ministry is grateful to our Bishop and his Cabinet, the ministers of the Conference and the Pastor Parish Relations Committees of our churches for their support and cooperation. Our task has been made much easier because of your positive response and participation.

Alfred L. Norris, Chairman

Committee On Training And Orders

STUDENT IN SEMINARY

— The BOM makes aid grants to students in United Methodist seminaries who: have enrolled in the Candidacy Process and are in their First Professional Degree Program.
— Aid grants are also made to students in non-Methodist seminaries which are approved by the University Senate who have been elected to Probationary Membership.
— Aid grants are made for three years or six terms.
— The aid grant cards must be requested from the student's District Superintendent, signed by him, validated by the School Registrar and returned to the address requested on the card.

PROCESS FOR PROBATION MEMBERSHIP
THROUGH COMMITTEE ON TRAINING AND ORDERS:

Each fall all known seminary students are sent a biographical data sheet. They may apply for a Conference Probationary Relationship by returning this information.

They must have completed their candidacy by the previous Annual Conference — (This record is kept in Nashville.)

They must have completed ½ of their seminary work toward their first professional degree in a seminary approved by the University Senate.

If their District Committee on Ministry approves their request, they are given a packet of materials and instructions.

This includes:

1. Form V: Application for Probationary Membership.
2. Standard Recommendation Form from Seminary.
3. Questions from PH 414.7 of the Book of Discipline-1980.
4. They must send: a sermon from a prescribed text.
5. Medical History Report.
6. Addresses for place to have required Psychological Evaluation done.
7. They must send: Full transcript of undergraduate school showing degree received.
8. They must send: A Seminary Transcript showing at least ½ of their work complete.
9. They must send: Photo of themselves.

This material is returned to the Registrar, reviewed, given to C.O.T.O. members that they may be prepared for an interview at the Spring Retreat.

The candidate is notified as to the Committee's recommendations.

PROBATIONERS IN SEMINARY

They are sent an Annual Progress Report which is reviewed by the C.O.T.O.

PROBATIONERS REQUESTING FULL MEMBERSHIP

— Must have completed all educational requirements of the Discipline and the C.O.T.O.
— They must be serving in a full time appointment.

FULL MEMBER CANDIDATES IN FIRST YEAR PROCESS

— Attend **Fall Retreat** — Relational Interview.
— Complete Disciplinary Questions PH 425.
— Complete one case study — assigned.
— Tape and write out a sermon (own text).
— Have full transcript sent to the Registrar.
— Winter In-Parish Visit (A C.O.T.O. visit with candidate, P.P.R.C. and D.S.)
— Attend **Spring Retreat** — Evaluation Interview.

FULL MEMBER CANDIDATE IN SECOND YEAR OF PROCESS

— Attend Fall Retreat — (feedback)
— Complete questions from PH 424
— Attend Theological Reflection Day (Doctrinal Questions)
— Do sermon from text (assigned)
— Have physical
— In-Parish Visit (second);
— Spring Retreat — Final Interview and recommendations.

Transfers From Other Denominations

Those seeking a Conference relationship from another denomination should meet with the District Superintendent and the District Committee on Ministry, who will inquire with them according to PH. 428, and if recommended should be assigned a supervisory person. If the

person seeking a Conference relation has suitable credentials according to PH. 428 and meets educational requirements 415 and 416 they must be recommended in writing on the basis of a three-fourths majority vote of the District Committee on Ministry (414.3) to the Board of Ministry within 90 days of Annual Conference. This allows time for them to meet the requirements of Probationary Status on the same track as others. The Board of Ministry guides them in the fulfillment of PH. 414.4 following.

The independent course of study of United Methodist History, Doctrine and Policy may begin at any time. It is given through the Division of Ordained Ministry, P. O. Box 871, Nashville, Tennessee 37202. The cost is about $50.00 per unit. This study and any other educational requirement must be complete before beginning the two year board guided program for probationers toward full connection.

Bert Scott, Chairman
William D. Peeples, Registrar

Board Of Pensions

Report No. 1

A. **MINISTERS RESERVE PENSION FUND (MRPF)**

We recommend:

1. That the funded annuity rate for 1985 be set at $200.00 per service year. Benefits to surviving spouses of ministers shall be 70% of the annuity rate.
2. That there be apportioned to the charges of the Louisiana Annual Conference the amount of $700,000 to be pro-rated on the Conference Decimal.
3. Total past service liability (prior to 1985) amounts to $13,347,196 and our 1985 payment, based on a seventeen year amortization, is set at $1,273,916 to be funded as follows:

   Conference Apportionments $700,000
   Interest income from Woolworth Foundation,
   Pension Crusade Funds, and other sources $573,916
4. In the event that a church is delinquent in its apportioned pension payment, the amount shall be charged against the annuity account of the minister serving at the time of such delinquency and shall be deducted from his/her annuity claim at the time of that minister's retirement or prior decease. Ministers who have claims against their pension credits because of non-payment for service in prior years may pay the rate due during those years, plus 6½% interest compounded annually, and upon payment in full, shall be eligible for pension credit and benefits for those years of service.

B. **THE MINISTERIAL PENSION PLAN (MPP)**

We recommend

1. That participants shall be all ministerial members of the Louisiana Annual conference and local pastors under episcopal appointment to a charge.
2. That Participants Plan Compensation is the sum of: Cash Salary received from church-related sources; Housing Allowance, or when a parsonage is provided, 20% of the cash salary as the approximate value of that parsonage; and any tax-deferred annuity program.
3. That the church's contribution base be set at 12% of the Denominational Average Compensation (DAC) as determined annually by the General Board of Pensions (the 1984 DAC is $19,416.00). However, if a participant's compensation falls below the DAC, the participant's salary paying unit shall pay 12% of actual compensation and the CPP shall make a special allocation so that the contribution credits will be based on the DAC.
4. Contributions for each participant shall be paid directly by the paying unit to the General Board of Pensions, 1200 Davis Street, Evanston, IL 60201.
5. Any local church that becomes delinquent in payment will have until September 20th of the following year to satisfy payments.

6. Participants shall contribute 3% of Plan Compensation to the MPP on a regular basis with remittances made directly to the General Board of Pensions. This may be done in either of two ways;
   a. The minister may send his personal check, along with the General Board remittance form, directed to his regular account.
   b. The minister may have his employer make direct deposits (up to 15% of cash salary) in a tax-deferred annuity account, in accordance with Federal Government regulations (further information concerning the tax-deferred deposit plan may be obtained from The General Board of Pensions, 1200 Davis Street, Evanston, IL 60201).

C. **THE COMPREHENSIVE PROTECTION PLAN (CPP)**

We recommend:

1. That participants shall all be ministerial members of the Louisiana Annual Conference, and local pastors under episcopal appointment, who are receiving at least the equivalent of the Conference equitable salary. Part-time ministers, probationary members appointed to attend school, and certain members on sabbatical leave may become participants under special arrangements.
2. That the churches contribute, on behalf of each participant, an amount equal to 4.4% of the actual compensation plus 20% housing up to a DAC maximum and make remittances directly to the General Board of Pensions in conjunction with MPP payments.
3. Disability benefits:
   a. A monthly disability benefit will be payable to the participants equal to 40% of the DAC.
   b. The church contribution to the MPP on behalf of the participants shall be continued from the CPP.
4. The Death Benefit Program (DBP) Plan C shall be continued with funds from the Conference Pension Program. This supplement to the CPP provides the following benefits:
   a. Minister — The benefit is 225% of the DAC ($43,686.00 for 1984) if death occurs before age 47. It decreases 7½% annually to no less than 60% of the DAC at age 68 and remaining thus until retirement. At retirement the benefit becomes 30% of DAC ($5,824.80 for 1984.)
   b. Spouse — Coverage in the event of the death of a spouse (minister surviving) is 15% of the DAC ($2,912.40 for 1984.) This applies to both active and retired. In the event of the death of a surviving spouse the beneficiary receives 10% of the DAC ($1,941.60 for 1984.)
   c. Children — In the event of the death of a child who is at least 14 days of age and less than 19 years, the participant receives $1,500.
   d. Other dependent benefits — Information for children's educational and/or disability benefits may be obtained from Dr. J. J. Caraway, Conference Director of Financial Affairs, P. O. Box 3057, Baton Rouge, LA 70821.

D. **COMPREHENSIVE MAJOR MEDICAL BENEFIT PROGRAM**

We recommend:

1. That the Conference Board of Pensions be authorized to act for the Louisiana Conference in providing hospitalization and medical expense group insurance for the ministers and full time employees of the churches and institutions.
2. That changes may be made in the carrier of the program between sessions of the Annual Conference by the Conference Board of Pensions with approval of the Council on Finance and Administration and the Cabinet.
3. The Present Program
   a. Comprehensive major medical benefit with Blue Cross of Louisiana (as of 1-1-84), Group Policy No. 72728000/72728001.

b. Benefits — a resume of Group Policy No. 72728000 (under 65) for ministers in effective relationship and full time employees, their spouses and dependents.
   (1) After a deductible of $200 per person (a maximum of three (3) deductibles per family,) 80% of the first $2,500 of eligible medical, hospital, and prescription drugs will be paid. However, if two or more covered members of your family are hurt in the same accident, only one deductible must be met before Major Medical will pay claims on medical bills resulting from that accident for the rest of that year.
   (2) After expenses reach $2,500, 100% of such medical expenses covered by the policy will be paid.
   (3) Fifty percent (50%) of allowable expenses for mental and nervous disorders are covered. Payment is limited to $5,000 in one calendar year. Treatment for alcoholism and/or drug abuse is excluded.
   (4) The lifetime maximum benefit is $1,000,000 for the insured and each dependent. However, up to $2,500 of the maximum will be restored per calendar year.
   (5) A condition or symptom that existed before your coverage began (whether the diagnosis of the condition was established or not) will not be covered until a waiting period of one year (365 days) has been served. Refer to page 9 of the booklet "Your Comprehensive Major Medical Benefits and How to Use Them" for specific exclusions. The above exclusions do not apply to those who entered the program from HMEP on 1-1-84, or to maternity care.

c. Dental Care, Basic Coverage
   (1) After a deductible of $50.00 per person, applicable to the level of dental care per calendar year, except for services under Endorsement A, payment will be:
      Endorsement A — Oral Surgery — 80%
      Endorsement B — Diagnostic and Preventive — 80%
      Endorsement C — Simple Restorative — 80%
      Endorsement F — Periodontics — 80%
   of the Usual or Customary charge, whichever is less, or the Reasonable charge for covered services rendered by a Dentist, up to a maximum payment of $1,000.00 during each calendar year for each person covered. The monthly cost ($3.96 for individual and $10.88 for individual and dependents) is included in the Comprehensive Major Medical Benefits premium listed below.
   (2) Dental Waiting Period: There is a waiting period of three months on Endorsement A, C, F.

d. Premiums (under 65) for the period January 1, 1984-December 31, 1984
   Under age 65: All ministers, dependents, as long as he/she is serving in an effective relationship; and full time employees and dependents.

Minister or Employee	936.00 annually	78.00 monthly
Surviving Spouse Only	936.00 annually	78.00 monthly
Minister or Employee and Family	2,496.00 annually	208.00 monthly
Surviving Spouse and Family	2,496.00 annually	208.00 monthly

e. Payment of Premiums
   (1) Remittances shall be sent monthly in advance to Dr. J. J. Carraway, 527 North Boulevard, Baton Rouge, LA 70802, using the Conference Computer Remittance form and reporting on line item 3700.
   (2) The Conference board of Pensions shall pay ½ of the Comprehensive Major Medical Benefits premium for a surviving spouse, and dependents, under age 65.
   (3) It is recommended that ½ the Comprehensive Major Medical Benefits premiums be paid by the local church, agency, or institution being served by a minister in an effective relationship, and the minister shall pay ½ the premium.
   (4) The local church, agency, or institution may pay all premiums of the Comprehensive Major Medical Benefits as a tax exempt benefit for the minister.

f. Participation
Participation in the Comprehensive Major Medical Benefit Program is required of all ministers who become effective members of the Conference after June 1, 1984. It is required that the churches they serve provide one-half the premium cost.

Exceptions can be made only by approval of the Board of Pensions.

g. Cancellation of Comprehensive Major Medical Benefits
Should a member of the plan become three (3) months in arrears on payment of premiums, his/her coverage will be discontinued and they shall be notified by mail. Reinstatement will not be permitted for one full year, at which time payment for the amount in arrears plus one (1) month payment in advance must be remitted. Also, participants who have been discontinued for non-payment may not be reinstated without the approval of the Executive Committee of the Conference Board of Pensions, and the filing of a current medical report. A participant should be aware that such a report might deprive him/her of coverage for certain existing ailments, or may even make him/her ineligible for reinstatement into the program altogether.

h. Reporting Comprehensive Major Medical Benefits Claims
Claims are to be filed with Blue Cross of Louisiana, P. O. Box 15699, Baton Rouge, Louisiana 70895. Telephone (504) 272-2700.

i. Blue Cross 65, Group No. 72728-001 (over 65)
(1) The General Board of Pensions is authorized to withhold from annuity checks the monthly premium rate for annuitants enrolled in Comprehensive Major Medical Benefits. Those enrolled in other health and medical insurance programs shall submit to the board written evidence of having adequate coverage.
(2) Reporting claims on Blue Cross 65, No. 72728-001:
Claims are to be filed with Blue Cross of Louisiana, P. O. Box 15699, Baton Rouge, Louisiana 70895. Telephone (504) 272-2700.
(3) Prescription Drugs (self-administered) Claims for persons with Blue Cross 65 Group No. 72728-001 coverage:
a. The Conference Board of Pensions will pay 80% of prescription drugs after a $50.00 annual deductible per person.
b. Prescription drug claims only for those with Blue Cross 65 coverage are to be mailed to the Conference Office, 527 North Boulevard, Baton Rouge, Louisiana 70802.
(4) Cash register receipts or cancelled checks are not accepted as bills. Be sure to send a copy of the bill from the drug store with your individual name and RX number on the bill. We recommend that you retain a copy of all claims and bills for your personal records in the event you need them for future reference.
(5) Premiums (over 65) for the period January 1, 1984-December 31, 1984
Over 65, Policy No. 72728-001, and prescription drugs.

Minister	$515.76 annually	$42.98 monthly
Spouse	$515.76 annually	$42.98 monthly
Surviving Spouse	$515.76 annually	$42.98 monthly

(6) Retirees must be enrolled in Medicare and Medicaid (where applicable) in order to be eligible for Comprehensive Major Medical Benefits.

Report No. 2

A. Grants
1. Recommend that grants for dependents be continued to: Robert Ezell, Beulah Irving, James Knight, Jr.
2. Recommend renewal of a special grant from Conference pension funds be made to Rose P. Carithers for the year June 1, 1984-May 31, 1985, in an amount based on her eleven (11) years service, as a full-time local pastor, times the current annuity rate.

3. Recommend that a special grant from Conference pension funds be made to Mrs. G. W. Pomeroy as additional surviving spouse benefits for three (3) years annuity credit incorrectly denied her husband heretofore for service to the Conference.
4. Recommend that a special grant from Conference pension funds be made to Elias W. Sandel in an amount equal to nineteen (19) years annuity credit at the rate of the year of his withdrawal (1970) for service within the Conference, to be paid June 1, 1984-May 31, 1985.
5. Recommend that a special grant from Conference pension funds be made to Nicholas D. Pearce in an amount equal to ten (10) years annuity credit at the rate of the year of his withdrawal (1968) for service within the Conference, to be paid June 1, 1984-May 31, 1985.

B. Corrections to Annuity Credits
1. L. W. Taylor — granted one (2) year annuity credit (1949-1950) for service to the Glenmore Charge.
2. James W. Jones — the 1983 pastor's report for the Palestine Church records that #4300 (Pensions) was not paid in full. Pensions and other ministerial support items have now been paid in full for 1983 by the Palestine Church.

C. Resolution Relating to Rental/Housing Allowances for Retired Ministers of this Conference.

WHEREAS, the religious denomination known as The United Methodist Church has the functions through Ministers of the Gospel who are duly ordained or licensed; and

WHEREAS, the practice of The United Methodist Church is to provide a parsonage or a rental allowance as part of the gross compensation for each of its active ordained or licensed ministers; and

WHEREAS, pensions paid to retired ordained or licensed ministers of The United Methodist Church are considered as deferred compensation and are paid to said retired ordained or licensed ministers in consideration of previous, active service and

WHEREAS, the Internal Revenue Service has recognized that the Louisiana Annual Conference is the appropriate organization to designate a housing/rental allowance for retired ordained or licensed ministers who are members of this Conference;

NOW THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED:

a. An amount equal to 100% of the pension payments received for the current year be and is hereby designated as a rental/housing allowance for each retired ordained or licensed minister of The United Methodist Church who is or was a member of the Louisiana Annual Conference at the time of his or her retirement.
b. The pension payment to which this rental/housing allowance applies shall be the pension payment resulting from all service of such retired ordained or licensed minister from all employment by any church, Annual Conference or institution of The United Methodist Church, or of any former denomination that is now a part of The United Methodist Church for such retired minister's pension.

NOTE: The rental/housing allowance which may be excluded from a minister's gross income is limited to the lesser of (1) the amount of the rental/housing allowance designated by the minister's employer or other appropriate body, (2) the amount actually expended by the minister to provide his or her housing provided. As specified in Rev. Rul. 71-280, 1971 C.B. 92, "the only amount that will qualify for exclusion under section 107(2) of the Code as a 'rental allowance' is an amount equal to the fair rental value of the home, including furnishings and appurtenances such as a garage, plus the cost of utilities."

D. Other Matters
1. The benefits listed in this report relating to MRPF, MPP, and CPP, are a summary of the programs in which this Conference participates through the General Board of Pensions, and all claims are subject to the detailed programs and interpretations of The General Board.

2. The Conference Board of Pensions will reimburse (upon receipt of voucher) the necessary moving expenses incurred by ministers when they retire, up to a maximum of $1,500 and the moving expenses of surviving annuitant(s) (who must vacate a parsonage) of a minister who dies while in an effective associate or probationary relationship, and of a full-time Lay Pastor under appointment.
3. In cooperation with the Board of the Ordained Ministry, the Board of Pensions requests that the Conference Director of Financial Affairs conduct a seminar with all new Conference appointees. This seminar will be for the purpose of explaining the Comprehensive Major Medical Benefits, MPP, and CPP, and to assist these persons in completing all necessary applications. It is further requested that information regarding Federal Self-Employment Tax be given by the Director of Financial Affairs, an appointee from Internal Revenue Service, or other tax expert.
4. The Board of Pensions is pleased to provide housing on the Centenary Campus for retirees and their spouses or widows. We recommend that reservation requests be submitted to Centenary NO LATER THAN April 1. The Board is not responsible for any other housing arrangement. Meals will also be provided by the Board in the Centenary Cafeteria.

Report No. 3

We thank God for the generous response of the churches and ministers of the Louisiana Conference to the Pension Crusade which began in 1979 and ended in 1983. The following amounts were received in income during the four-year period of the Crusade:

Churches Paid	$2,680,383.00
Ministers Paid	355,751.00
Interest Income	994,604.80
Total	$4,030,738.80

These funds have been invested by the Investment Committee of the United Methodist Foundation in Financial Institutions in Louisiana with investment goals of over 10 percent income per year and some growth in principle.

The Pension Crusade Funds have enabled our Louisiana Conference to do two very significant things:

1. We have been able to increase the annuity rate from $121 in 1979 to the recommended rate of $200 for 1985.
2. Because of income from the Pension Crusade and Woolworth Foundation, our decimal apportionment will be $700,000 instead of $1,273,916 for 1985.

Tracy Arnold, Chairperson
Charles B. Simmons, Vice-Chairperson
Clyde Averett, Secretary

GENERAL BOARD OF PENSIONS OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

Payment To Annuitants & Beneficiaries Report

Ministerial Members — Inside

	Annuity Reserve Service	Disability & Min. Benefit	HMEP Deductions	Other Payments	Total
Ailor, James William	$5,708.40		$1,031.52—		$4,676.88
Allen, Reuel Hale	$4,290.00		$1,887.60—		$2,402.40
Barabin, Walter	$4,537.56		$1,031.52—		$3,506.04
Barham Sr., Wm. Carl	$6,228.84		$1,031.52—		$5,197.32
Beasley, James L.	$5,032.56		$1,031.52—		$4,001.04
Bell, Clark Warren	$4,001.28		$1,887.60—		$2,113.68
Berry, Edward Lee	$6,022.56				$6,022.56
Bevill, Woodrow W.	$3,623.04		$1,031.52—		$2,591.52
Blakely, George Eldred	$4,455.00		$1,031.52—		$3,423.48
Boddie, Wyatt David	$4,037.53		$ 601.72—		$3,435.81
Bodie, L. A.	$4,908.84		$ 515.76—		$4,393.08
Bowie, William Taft	$ 419.38		$ 85.96—		$ 333.42
Branton, R. R.	$5,692.56		$1,031.52—		$4,661.04
Brown, Tillman A.	$5,692.56		$1,031.52—		$4,661.04
Burlew, George J.	$1,773.84		$1,031.52—		$ 742.32
Butler, Max R.	$1,595.00		$ 629.20—		$ 965.80
Cain, Albert Jerome	$7,878.84		$1,031.52—		$6,847.32
Calvin, Richard W.	$6,352.56				$6,352.56
Campbell, Fred Wm.	$1,650.00				$1,650.00
Carter, Eddie	$3,630.00		$ 515.76—		$3,114.24
Carter, Robert C.	$4,867.56		$ 515.76—		$4,351.80
Cassels, Wm. Paul	$5,032.56		$1,031.52—		$4,001.04
Christopher Sr., Olden	$5,527.56		$1,102.86—		$4,424.70
Clark, Clyde S.	$2,970.00		$1,102.86—		$1,867.14
Collins, Albert A.	$6,847.56		$ 515.76—		$6,331.80
Conerly, Abe M.	$5,074.68		$1,031.52—		$4,043.16
Coody Sr., Arby Wade	$6,682.56		$1,887.60—		$4,794.96
Cooke, R. Leonard	$5,981.28		$1,031.52—		$4,949.76
Corie, Finas Pleasant	$2,515.68		$1,101.10—		$1,414.56
Corley, Marvin H.	$5,032.56		$ 515.76—		$4,516.80
Corry, George H.	$5,362.56		$1,031.52—		$4,331.04
Cotten, C. J. T.	$5,692.56		$1,031.52—		$4,661.04
Crammer, Heaton B.	$5,362.56		$1,887.60—		$3,474.96
Dampier, Samuel Burl	$5,527.56		$1,031.52—		$4,496.04
Dawson, Jr. Dana	$6,520.92		$1,031.52—		$5,489.40
Deen, Daniel Ray	$4,413.84		$1,031.52—		$3,382.32
Delaughter, Raymond P.		$4,261.39			$4,261.39
Douglas, Luman E.	$6,517.56		$1,031.52—		$5,486.04
Durbin, B. Paul	$3,152.24		$ 601.72—		$2,550.52
Durham, Floyd M.	$4,042.56				$4,042.56
Emanuel, Samuel Percy	$5,527.56		$1,031.52—		$4,496.04
Ennis, Ameal Dallas	$4,453.56		$1,031.52—		$3,422.04
Felder, Martin David	$6,600.00		$1,031.52—		$5,568.48
Fike Jr., Charles E.	$ 645.48				$ 645.48
Finnin Sr., William M.	$3,465.00		$1,031.52—		$2,433.48

	Annuity Reserve Service	Disability & Min. Benefit	HMEP Deductions	Other Payments	Total
Flowers, Ira W.	$6,765.00		$1,031.52—		$5,733.48
Flurry, Fred S.	$6,682.56		$1,031.52—		$5,651.04
Fraser, William P.	$3,509.10		$ 601.72—		$2,907.38
Fulkerson, Maurice D.	$ 990.00				$ 990.00
Gaines, Kelso	$3,712.56		$ 515.76—		$3,196.80
Galloway, Benedict A.	$4,040.75		$1,125.20—		$2,915.55
Garrett, J. T.	$1,237.52		$ 171.92—		$1,065.60
Garrett, Roy Lee	$2,354.40	$3,355.20	$1,016.10—		$4,693.50
Grant, Robert Roy	$5,362.56		$1,031.52—		$4,331.04
Hall, Blackmon L.	$4,207.56		$1,031.52—		$3,176.04
Handy Sr., W. Talbot	$1,031.26		$ 171.92—		$ 859.34
Harbuck, George	$6,176.52		$1,887.60—		$4,288.92
Harper, Jolly B.	$7,177.56		$1,031.52—		$6,146.04
Harrington, Robert F.	$2,760.80				$2,760.80
Harris, James Thomas	$7,342.56		$1,031.52—		$6,311.04
Hodges, James Ezra	$3,135.00		$1,031.52—		$2,103.48
Holley, Bonnie Ruth	$2,805.00		$ 515.76—		$2,289.24
Hotalen, W. Earl			$ 300.86—		$ 300.86
Howell, Halleys Comet	$2,640.00		$1,031.52—		$1,608.48
Howes, Ted T.	$6,352.56		$1,031.52—		$5,321.04
Hurley, Albert S.	$5,197.56		$1,031.52—		$4,166.04
Irving, Sidney Earl		$6,777.48			$6,777.48
Jennings, Lee Calley	$4,455.00				$4,455.00
Johns, Henry L.	$5,486.28		$1,031.52—		$4,454.76
Jones, James A.	$6,022.56		$ 515.76—		$5,506.80
King, Thomas Frederick	$3,630.00				$3,630.00
Koelemay, John B.	$6,263.74		$2,176.80—		$4,086.94
Krumnow, Clarence Benny	$7,672.56		$1,031.52—		$6,641.04
Lancaster, Thomas M.	$5,280.00		$1,031.52—		$4,248.48
Lankford, Frank C.	$3,300.00		$1,031.52—		$2,268.48
Law, Ashley	$5,115.00		$ 515.76—		$4,599.24
Lawton, Alton Clinton	$2,722.56				$2,722.56
Lee, Oakley	$4,537.56		$1,031.52—		$3,506.04
Lueg Sr., Carl F.	$7,837.56		$1,887.60—		$5,949.96
Lyons, Denver Dale		$2,435.08		$1,217.54	$1,217.54
Martin, B. Joseph	$2,145.00				$2,145.00
Martin, Carey Austin	$3,734.76		$2,176.80—		$1,557.96
Matthews Jr., James W.	$6,022.56		$1,031.52—		$4,991.04
McElroy, Talmadge E.	$7,342.56		$1,031.52—		$6,311.04
McKeithen, J. P.	$6,517.56		$1,031.52—		$5,486.04
Mead, Frederick A.	$4,785.00		$1,031.52—		$3,753.48
Melbert, N. H.	$3,052.56		$1,031.52—		$2,021.04
Messer, Glendon R.	$3,448.97		$1,101.10—		$2,347.87
Midyett, Jack H.	$6,847.56		$ 844.41—		$6,003.15
Milem Sr., Lewis Ed		$6,777.48			$6,777.48
Milton, W. D.	$6,022.56		$1,031.52—		$4,991.04
Moore, C. L.	$2,392.56				$2,392.56
Morris, Virgil Dixon	$7,177.56		$1,031.52—		$6,146.04
Murray, Robert Shelvy	$4,455.00				$4,455.00
Patton Jr., Isaac A.	$4,581.24		$2,080.40—		$2,500.84
Pearce Jr., George F.	$7,265.16		$1,887.60—		$5,377.56

	Annuity Reserve Service	Disability & Min. Benefit	HMEP Deductions	Other Payments	Total
Perry, Nathaniel P.	$3,960.00				$3,960.00
Peyton, Robert L.	$2,865.73		$ 529.50—		$2,336.23
Pinkard, Collins D.	$5,073.84		$ 515.76—		$4,558.08
Poole, Daniel Wm.	$7,507.56		$1,887.60—		$5,619.96
Quaid, Cleburne W.	$6,063.84		$1,887.60—		$4,176.24
Reid, Wm. Jackson	$3,918.84		$1,031.52—		$2,887.32
Rhyan, Henry James	$5,280.00		$1,031.52—		$4,248.48
Risinger, Donald M.	$6,022.56		$1,031.52—		$4,991.04
Robertson, Minns S.	$4,365.27		$1,101.10—		$3,264.17
Robinson, Joe H.	$3,630.00		$ 515.76—		$3,114.24
Sayes, John	$4,440.78		$1,887.60—		$2,553.18
Schwendimann, Fred W.	$4,001.28		$1,031.52—		$2,969.76
Sewell, John Henry	$5,830.80		$1,031.52—		$4,799.28
Shaw, Clyde T.	$4,372.56		$ 515.76—		$3,856.80
Shaw, William B.	$6,435.00		$1,887.60—		$4,547.40
Shearer, John B.	$4,867.56		$1,031.52—		$3,836.04
Sloane, Bentley R.	$5,857.56		$1,031.52—		$4,826.04
Small, Ceasar D.	$6,022.56		$1,031.52—		$4,991.04
Smith, James A.	$4,950.00		$1,031.52—		$3,918.48
Smith, Theodore J.	$4,455.00		$1,031.52—		$3,423.48
Spinks, Otis W.	$6,022.56		$1,031.52—		$4,991.04
Squyres, Rex	$6,682.56		$1,031.52—		$5,651.04
Stage Jr., Frank M.	$3,823.80		$2,176.80—		$1,647.00
Stapleton, O. C.	$ 660.00		$1,031.52—		$ 371.52
Stegall, William G.	$2,805.00		$1,031.52—		$1,773.48
Stewart, Henry L.	$2,640.00				$2,640.00
Stout, Ned L.	$3,841.95		$ 601.72—		$3,240.23
Sylvest Sr., E. E.	$3,382.56		$ 390.72		$3,773.28
Tatum, Eskel L.	$6,393.84		$1,887.60—		$4,506.24
Taylor, A. Garfield	$6,682.56		$1,887.60—		$4,794.96
Taylor, Robert Spencer	$6,847.56		$1,031.52—		$5,816.04
Thomas, Edward Roscoe	$5,597.88		$1,887.60—		$3,710.28
Tooke, Karl B.	$4,702.56		$1,031.52—		$3,671.04
Walton, Richard E.	$7,012.56		$1,031.52—		$5,981.04
Wendt, W. R.	$4,661.28		$1,031.52—		$3,629.76
Wethers, Carl Theodore	$6,682.56		$1,031.52—		$5,651.04
White, C. B.	$6,682.56		$1,031.52—		$5,651.04
Williams, Nathaniel P.	$5,032.56		$1,031.52—		$4,001.04
Wilson, James William	$5,775.00		$1,887.60—		$3,887.40
Wilson, Lee Gray	$4,290.00		$1,887.60—		$2,402.40
Wineinger, Donald E.	$6,641.28		$1,031.52—		$5,609.76
York, George D.	$4,125.00		$1,031.52—		$3,093.48
Inside TOTAL	$637,846.92	$23,606.63	$127,545.13—	$1,217.54	$532,690.88

Ministerial Members Elsewhere

Allen Jr., Estill F.	$ 990.00				$ 990.00
Allen, Walter Miller	$2,557.56				$2,557.56
Bailey, Harold Sellers	$ 618.84				$ 618.84
Bayliss, John Andrew	$ 721.92				$ 721.92
Beadle, Marvin Wallace	$1,980.00				$1,980.00
Broadus, Lars L.	$1,980.00				$1,980.00
Byrd, William Otto	$2,516.28				$2,516.28

Cook, Easter Fern	$ 495.00				$ 495.00
Corrigan, W. Raymond	$ 495.00				$ 495.00
Crandall Sr., Claude H.	$ 660.00				$ 660.00
Culpepper, Virgil M.	$1,485.00				$1,485.00
Donaldson, Ivan O.	$1,361.28				$1,361.28
Douglas, Eliot M.	$ 206.28				$ 206.28
Douglas, James B.	$ 110.00				$ 110.00
Echols, Timothy B.	$ 55.00				$ 55.00

	Annuity Reserve Service	Disability & Min. Benefit	HMEP Deductions	Other Payments	Total
Faulk, Clayborne W.	$ 660.00				$ 660.00
Faulk, Roland William	$1,320.00				$1,320.00
Fleming, Neal Bond	$ 453.84				$ 453.84
Franklin, Wm. S.	$ 247.50				$ 247.50
Garlington, J. Ezell	$ 330.00				$ 330.00
Gilmore, Arthur L.	$ 495.00				$ 495.00
Grant Sr., Edwin H.	$ 660.00				$ 660.00
Hammontree, Gerald D.	$ 131.40				$ 131.40
Hardy, C. Reginald	$1,485.00				$1,485.00
Harris, Edward W.	$1,485.00				$1,485.00
Hayes, Charles K.	$ 495.00				$ 495.00
Haynes Sr., Leonard L.	$ 907.56				$ 907.56
Ivey, George F.	$1,072.56				$1,072.56
Lee, Lawson Gerald	$ 336.91				$ 336.91
Love, Joe B.	$ 990.00				$ 990.00
Marrs, Wilford Ray	$ 825.00				$ 825.00
Morgan, John Baber	$1,938.84				$1,938.84
Nease Jr., Leander R.	$3,300.00				$3,300.00
O'Connor, Donald R.	$ 61.92				$ 61.92
Pearce, Myron Chester	$ 330.00				$ 330.00
Perez, Carlos	$ 206.28				$ 206.28
Preston Jr., Norman George	$ 240.66				$ 240.66
Reaves, James Edward	$ 453.84				$ 453.84
Risinger, William O.	$ 61.92				$ 61.92
Roberts Jr., Quitman C.	$1,410.48				$1,410.48
Roe, Lyle B.	$ 495.00				$ 495.00
Sanford, Hugh M.	$ 330.00				$ 330.00
Selfridge, Philip R.	$ 945.00				$ 945.00
Stockwell, Spencer Lewis	$1,320.00				$1,320.00
Tarver, David F.	$4,207.56				$4,207.56
Taylor, Kenneth Vernon	$ 330.00				$ 330.00
Tucker, Lewis Edwin	$ 247.56				$ 247.56
Tunis, Joseph Kemp	$ 742.56				$ 742.56
Turner, James Leon	$ 742.56				$ 742.56
Walker, Robert M.	$ 457.24				$ 457.24
Whitaker, James C.	$4,207.56				$4,207.56
White, Reuben H.	$ 948.84				$ 948.84
Elsewhere TOTAL	$51,104.75				$51,104.75
Ministerial Member Total	$688,951.67	$23,606.63	$127,545.13—	$1,217.54	$583,795.63

Spouses Inside

Alford, Ava M.	$4,504.56		$ 515.76—		$3,988.80
Andrews, Josephine	$3,465.00		$ 515.76—		$2,949.24
Barabin, Charlsie B.	$ 462.00	$2,975.82	$ 168.66—		$3,269.16
Bentley, Myrtis W.	$4,215.84		$ 515.76—		$3,700.08
Bibbons, Emma Pearl	$4,158.00		$ 465.60—		$3,692.40
Bowie, Evalia	$3,229.38		$ 472.78—		$2,756.60
Branch, Mary C.	$3,753.84		$ 465.60—		$3,288.24
Bridgette, Vivian E.	$4,533.48				$4,533.48
Brown, Ella V.	$3,724.92		$ 515.76—		$3,209.16
Brown, Louise M.	$5,226.48		$ 515.76—		$4,710.72
Butler, Leona H.	$2,233.12		$ 620.80—		$1,612.32
Butler, Victoria	$1,848.00		$ 515.76—		$1,332.24
Byoune, Elmena L.	$1,790.28		$ 515.76—		$1,274.52
Cain, Adona	$4,331.28		$ 465.60—		$3,865.68
Caldwell, Eliza E.	$3,147.48		$ 515.76—		$2,631.72
Calvin, Teresa A. B.	$5,601.84		$ 674.64—		$4,927.20
Caraway, Minnie Y.	$2,945.28		$ 515.76—		$2,429.52
Carithers, Rosabelle	$1,848.00		$ 515.76—		$1,332.24

	Annuity Reserve Service	Disability & Min. Benefit	HMEP Deductions	Other Payments	Total
Carrington, Essie S.	$3,811.56		$ 515.76—		$3,295.80
Castain, Mae Etta	$3,840.48		$ 515.76—		$3,324.72
Crotwell, Jimmy Lou	$1,010.64	$1,847.10	$ 674.64—		$2,183.10
Dameron, Estelle D.	$3,407.28		$ 515.76—		$2,891.52
Daniels, Susia J.	$2,136.84	$1,479.12	$ 515.76—		$3,100.20
Davis, Betty L.	$3,003.00		$ 465.60—		$2,537.40
Day, Bernice C.	$4,331.28		$ 515.76—		$3,815.52
Drake, Carolyn R.	$3,060.84		$ 515.76—		$2,545.08
Dufresne, Hattie D.	$4,966.56		$ 515.76—		$4,450.80
Durbin, Annie S.	$1,576.35		$ 214.90—		$1,361.45
Edward, Lillian	$2,974.20	$ 730.74	$ 515.76—		$3,189.18
Ezell, Mary Ellen	$1,588.20	$1,603.50	$ 674.64—		$2,517.06
Franklin, Beulah	$3,580.56	$ 188.82	$ 515.76—		$3,253.62
Freeman, Evelyn H.	$2,832.17		$ 472.78—		$2,359.39
Fulton, Ella W.	$1,155.00		$ 515.76—		$ 639.24
George, Ruth H.	$4,677.84		$ 515.76—		$4,162.08
Gibbs, Katherine S.	$3,638.28		$ 515.76—		$3,122.52
Gieck, Eda Pearl	$1,694.00		$ 472.78—		$1,221.22
Giessen, Thelma	$2,050.20		$ 515.76—		$1,534.44
Gilbert, Ollie Mae	$ 808.56	$2,666.16	$ 465.60—		$3,009.12
Greene, Victoria	$2,858.64				$2,858.64
Hall, Frances S.	$ 231.00		$ 515.76—		$284.76 —
Handy, Dorothy	$3,609.90		$ 359.40—		$3,250.50
Harkins, Martha	$3,927.00		$ 155.20—		$3,771.80
Harper, Lois	$ 346.56		$ 515.76—		$ 169.20 —
Harris, Maude P.	$5,053.20				$5,053.20
Haug, Hallie	$4,793.28		$ 515.76—		$4,277.52
Hayes, Luella	$5,024.28				$5,024.28
Haynes, Virginia	$3,465.00		$ 515.76—		$2,949.24
Hearn, Alta F.	$4,562.28		$ 515.76—		$4,046.52
Hinds, Enola G.	$1,155.00		$ 515.76—		$ 639.24

	Annuity Reserve Service	Disability & Min. Benefit	HMEP Deductions	Other Payments	Total
Hine, Doris Fay	$2,714.28		$ 465.60—		$2,248.68
Holladay, Bessie J.	$4,677.84		$ 515.76—		$4,162.08
Holliday, Laura B.	$ 28.92		$ 515.76—		$ 486.84 —
Hollingsworth, Marjorie	$ 750.84	$2,717.76	$ 465.60—		$3,003.00
Horne, Mary H.	$1,270.56		$ 515.76—		$ 754.80
Howell, Doris L.	$4,331.28		$ 515.76—		$3,815.52
Hurd, Esther B.	$1,155.00		$ 515.76—		$ 639.24
Irving, Virginia H.	$3,118.56	$ 168.48	$ 933.84—		$2,353.20
Jackson, Portia Nerissa	$1,155.00		$ 515.76—		$ 639.24
Jamieson, Norma	$3,955.92		$ 465.60—		$3,490.32
Johns, Stella B.	$5,515.20		$ 515.76—		$4,999.44
Johnston, Blanche D.	$ 317.64		$ 433.70		$ 751.34
Kellogg, Naomi L.	$3,003.00	$ 704.88	$ 515.76—		$3,192.12
Kilpatrick, Sidney C.	$3,667.20		$ 465.60—		$3,201.60
King, Madice	$1,472.64	$ 439.50	$ 674.64—		$1,237.50
Knight, Sunshine	$2,728.74		$ 601.72—		$2,127.02
Knox, Tamar Ann	$2,338.92		$ 515.76—		$1,823.16
Campbell, Ruth C.	$4,446.84				$4,446.84
Lee, Orpha C.	$1,703.64		$ 515.76—		$1,187.88
Lester, Emma R.	$2,714.28	$ 962.94	$ 515.76—		$3,161.48
London, Susie Y.	$4,648.92		$ 515.76—		$4,133.16
Love, Ida T.	$2,358.20		$ 429.80—		$1,928.40
Lynch, Josie S.	$5,024.28		$ 515.76—		$4,508.52
McCammon, Janelle	$2,887.56		$ 465.60—		$2,421.96
McCann, Priscilla J.	$2,829.84		$ 515.76—		$2,314.08
McCoy, Clara T.	$3,465.00		$ 486.50—		$2,978.50
McCrory, Helen Tinsley	$4,908.84		$ 465.60—		$4,443.24
McDowell, Pauline	$3,816.41	$ 38.38	$ 504.40—		$3,350.39
McKay, Pearl B.	$2,483.28		$ 515.76—		$1,967.52
McKnight, Mary D.	$4,908.84		$ 515.76—		$4,393.08
Mitchell, Almatine M.	$1,530.48		$ 515.76—		$1,014.72
Moore, Lillie	$1,617.00		$ 515.76—		$1,101.24
Neill, Grace B.	$5,428.56		$ 515.76—		$4,912.80
Norris, Adele T.	$2,772.00	$ 911.40	$ 465.60—		$3,217.80
Norris, Margaret	$2,627.64	$1,040.40	$ 465.60—		$3,202.44
Roshaven, Ruth	$1,039.56				$1,039.56
Perrott, Hughlene S.	$ 712.39	$ 619.07	$ 281.10—		$1,050.36
Peyton, Susan J.	$ 924.00	$2,562.90	$674.64—		$2,812.26
Pomeroy, Lillie Mae	$4,937.64		$ 515.76—		$4,421.88
Reed, Irene	$4,504.56		$ 515.76—		$3,988.80
Akin, Fredna R.	$ 924.00		$ 515.76—		$ 408.24
Rickey, Nell H.	$2,745.54		$ 300.86—		$2,444.68
Rorie, Amy G.	$ 924.00		$ 515.76—		$ 408.24
Sartor, Henrietta C.	$2,483.28		$ 515.76—		$1,967.52
Sawyer, Anne B.	$2,021.28		$ 515.76—		$1,505.52
Scott, Barbara Ellen	$2,338.92	$ 959.04	$ 674.64—		$2,623.32
Seegers, Georgine F.	$4,562.28		$ 515.76—		$4,046.52
Seiler, Gloria	$ 86.64	$3,311.28	$ 465.60—		$2,932.32
Sensintaffar, Rosa S.	$1,155.00		$ 465.60—		$ 689.40
Smith, Mattie Lee	$4,494.95		$ 465.60—		$4,029.35
Smith, Edrith Claire	$4,331.28		$ 515.76—		$3,815.52

	Annuity Reserve Service	Disability & Min. Benefit	HMEP Deductions	Other Payments	Total
Smith, Mattie G.	$2,543.45		$ 300.86—		$2,242.59
Spinks, Mary Lowrey	$2,598.84		$ 515.76—		$2,083.08
St. Amant, Margaret T.	$5,024.28		$ 515.76—		$4,508.52
Staples, Myrtle T.	$4,100.28		$ 515.76—		$3,584.52
Sweat, Ruby L.	$ 404.28	$3,027.48			$3,431.76
Taylor, Gladys M.	$ 440.35		$ 42.98—		$ 397.37
Timmons, Rhoda L.	$1,905.84		$ 515.76—		$1,390.08
Tisdale, Lilla H.	$ 635.28		$ 515.76—		$ 119.52
Townsend, Florine R.	$5,024.28		$ 515.76—		$4,508.52
Trice, Daisy	$ 577.56	$2,866.50			$3,444.06
Walker, Marion D.	$ 606.40		$ 171.92—		$ 434.48
Walker, Sunny B.	$1,617.00		$ 515.76—		$1,101.24
Wall, Shirley N.	$2,512.20	$1,143.66	$ 674.64—		$2,981.22
Wallace, Maude	$1,790.28	$1,788.78	$ 465.60—		$3,113.46
Wallace, Evanga L.	$2,194.50		$ 257.88—		$1,936.62
Wardah, Alva F.	$2,512.20		$ 515.76—		$1,996.44
Watson, Gracie P.	$3,147.48	$ 575.94	$ 515.76—		$3,207.66
White, Willie Mae	$2,743.20	$ 937.26	$ 515.76—		$3,164.70
Williams, Edna York	$5,109.78		$ 465.60—		$4,644.18
Williams, Eva J.	$1,992.48	$ 101.22	$ 515.76—		$1,577.94
Willis, Annie Mae	$2,829.84		$ 465.60—		$2,364.24
Inside Total	$343.057.03	$36,368.13	$54,940.26—		$324,484.90

Surviving Spouses Elsewhere

Barron, Flora M.	$ 231.00	$ 231.00
Beadle, Ruth M.	$ 462.00	$ 462.00
Behrens, Amanda Helen	$ 462.00	$ 462.00
Brown, Cubah K.	$ 462.00	$ 462.00
Brown, Melissa C.	$ 144.48	$ 144.48
Childress, Bertha B.	$1,501.56	$1,501.56
Clegg, Lucille	$ 693.00	$ 693.00
Crowe, Lucy-Avis	$ 231.00	$231.00
Dulany, La Vera J.	$1,039.56	$1,039.56
Echols, Frances E.	$ 192.90	$ 192.90
Frank, Gertrude	$1,328.28	$1,328.28
Hefley, Lucille	$ 231.00	$ 231.00
Herrick, Dorothy L.	$ 346.56	$ 346.56
Hunter, Mary Frances	$ 173.28	$ 173.28
Jamieson, Roberta	$ 577.52	$ 577.52
Jordan, Ella M.	$ 433.20	$ 433.20
Kaetzell, Grace F.	$ 577.56	$ 577.56
Maggio, Irene G.	$ 375.48	$ 375.48
Matthews, Elsie I.	$1,386.00	$1,386.00
McPherson, Naomi L.	$ 433.20	$ 433.20
Mershon, Bertha	$ 115.56	$ 115.56
Methvin, Jewel G.	$ 317.64	$ 317.64
Middleton, Louise M.	$ 231.00	$231.00
Pickett, Agnes B.	$ 924.00	$ 924.00
Porter, Zona B.	$ 346.56	$ 346.56
Proctor, Virginia A.	$ 924.00	$ 924.00

	Annuity Reserve Service	Disability & Min. Benefit	HMEP Deductions	Other Payments	Total
Robinson, Elizabeth T.	$ 462.00				$ 462.00
Royal, Bertha S.	$1,848.00				$1,848.00
Scott, Inez T.	$1,732.56				$1,732.56
Shumaker, Alma L.	$ 577.56				$ 577.56
Bailey, Ursa L.	$1,068.48				$1,068.48
Starnes, Clara E.	$ 259.92				$ 259.92
Stodghill, Jewell T.	$ 462.00				$ 462.00
Stuckey, Louise A.	$ 750.84				$ 750.84
Thompson, Laura J.	$ 462.00				$ 462.00
Trice, Leora	$3,176.28				$3,176.28
Trotter, Lena J.	$ 346.56				$ 346.56
Vanderpool, Evelyn	$ 202.20				$ 202.20
Varner, Virginia	$ 231.00				$ 231.00
Vaughan, Hazel A.	$2,050.20				$2,050.20
Wallace, Gertrude E.	$ 808.56				$ 808.56
Warlick, Mattie L.	$ 86.64				$ 86.64
Watts, Lillian	$ 577.56				$ 577.56
Elsewhere Total	$29,242.70				$29,242.70
Surviving Spouses Total	$372,299.73	$36,368.13	$54,940.26—		$353,727.60

Children Inside

Barabin, Judith B.		$ 570.40			$ 570.40
Barabin, Marcus B.		$1,694.40			$1,694.40
Calvin, Lenora A.		$1,694.40			$1,694.40
Crotwell, Bridgette		$1,694.40			$1,694.40
Ezell, Robert Doyle				$1,694.40	$1,694.40
Harris, Albert S.		$ 279.60			$ 279.60
Irving, Beulah				$1,660.08	$1,660.08
King, Claudette D.		$1,694.40			$1,694.40
King, Gwendolen L.		$1,694.40			$1,694.40
King, John Christopher		$1,694.40			$1,694.40
King, Madice E.		$ 279.60			$ 279.60
King, Reginald L.		$1,694.40			$1,694.40
Knight Jr., James A.				$1,826.40	$1,826.40
Perrott, Hilda		$ 821.03			$ 821.03
Peyton, Jonathan		$1,694.40			$1,694.40
Willis, Jayne M.		$1,789.20			$1,789.20
Inside Total		$17,295.03		$5,180.88	$22,475.91
Children Total		$17,295.03		$5,180.88	$22,475.91

Local Pastors Inside

Brown, Eugene	$ 990.00				$ 990.00
Cansler, Hal P.	$1,155.00				$1,155.00
Eaker, Robert C.	$2,145.00				$2,145.00
Myers, Allen E.	$ 990.00				$ 990.00
Poledore, Joseph M.	$3,300.00		$ 515.76—		$2,784.24
Shaw, Lee G.	$3,382.56		$ 515.76—		$2,866.80
Sibley Sr., Pleasant W.	$5,857.56		$1,031.52—		$4,826.04
Inside Total	$17,820.12		$2,064.04—		$15,757.08
Local Pastors Total	$17,820.12		$2,063.04—		$15,757.08

Surv. LP Spouses Inside

Alexander, Josephine	$1,732.56		$ 515.76—		$1,216.80
Drake, Cecelia	$ 808.56		$ 515.76—		$ 292.80
Franklin, Janie L.	$3,638.28	$ 137.22	$ 933.84—		$2,841.66
Goodwin, Lucille P.	$1,386.00		$ 515.76—		$ 870.24
Hines, Rosalie	$ 462.00				$ 462.00
Lockhart, Doshia	$2,310.00		$ 515.76—		$1,794.24
Riley, Elizabeth G.	$1,068.48	$2,433.96	$ 515.76—		$2,986.68
Smith, Ella D.	$1,155.00		$ 515.76—		$ 639.24
Westbrook, Elvie D.	$2,252.28		$ 515.76—		$1,736.52
White, Ethel C.	$1,848.00	$1,733.76	$ 515.76—		$3,066.00
Young, Ida Burrell	$1,155.00		$ 515.76—		$ 639.24
Young, Rosalie	$ 202.20	$3,208.02	$ 515.76—		$2,894.46
Inside ..... Total	$18,018.36	$7,512.96	$6,091.44—		$19,439.88

Surv. LP Spouses Elsewhere

Bugh, Lavonia G.	$ 808.56				$ 808.56
Elsewhere ..... Total	$ 808.56				$ 808.56
Surv. LP Spouses ..... Total	$18,826.92	$7,512.96	$6,091.44—		$20,248.44
Conference ..... Total	$1,097,898.44	$84,782.75	$190,639.87—	$3,963.34	$996,004.66

Board Of Trustees

Report No. 1

The Conference Board Of Trustees has met a number of times during the year in reference to property owned by the Conference.

One of our problems has been that we have learned that in various sections of the state that there are pieces of property with titles vested in the Conference that we have not been aware.

We have continued the work of the Board Of Trustees to try to get a comprehensive listing of all properties owned by the Conference within the bounds of the Louisiana Conference.

In addition, we have made efforts to determine that all properties of the Conference are properly insured.

The Board has further decided that the Headquarters Building would be the depository of all papers not in current use by the Conference Board Of Trustees.

Dr. J. J. Caraway will be in charge of these documents. We appreciate Dr. Caraway and his work and assistance to the Board.

The Conference Board Of Trustees has further recommended that a feasibility study be made with Board representation on the feasibility of the Conference Worship Meeting and Retreat Center.

We appreciate the cooperation of the Bishop, the Cabinet, and the Conference staff for all of their assistance to the Board Of Trustees.

Actions of the Board for this year will be reported by our Secretary-Treasurer in report number two.

Officers for the coming year are: President, Tom Matheny; Vice President, Nancy Carruth; and Secretary-Treasurer, Ed Pickens.

Report No. 2

This report supplements report number one and is to inform the Conference of any actions taken by the Board relative to Conference property, as follows:

We recommend the following:

(1) The property used by Fillmore Cemetery Association be donated to the Fillmore Cemetery Association;

(2) The property in Port Allen, Parish of West Baton Rouge, be sold to Donald Hurst for the price of sixty thousand dollars cash;

(3) The property in LaSalle Parish containing two acres be sold to Shady Grove United Pentecostal Church for five thousand, five hundred dollars cash;
(4) The property in Bossier Parish presently occupied by Joseph M. Henry, Jr. be quitclaimed in favor of Mr. Henry.
(5) The Munnerlyn Chapel property be formally abandoned.

A Resolution
Louisiana Annual Conference

WHEREAS, the Port Allen United Methodist Church acquired the following described property situated in the Parish of West Baton Rouge, State of Louisiana, to-wit:

Lot 10A, 11A, 12A Sunnyside Subdivision, Port Allen, Louisiana, 1058 North Jefferson, the grounds measuring 100 feet on Rosedale by 160 North Jefferson.

WHEREAS, The United Methodist Church has had no use for this property and has in effect abandoned it for many years;

WHEREAS, the presiding Bishop, a majority of the District Superintendents of this Annual Conference, and the District Board of Church Location and Building of this District having consented thereto, and upon the recommendation of the Conference Board of Trustees, now, therefore:

BE IT RESOLVED by the Louisiana Annual Conference South Central Jurisdiction of the United Methodist Church in Annual Conference assembled, and in accordance with Par. 2541.1 of the Book of Discipline of the United Methodist Church that the Port Allen United Methodist Church be and the same is hereby abandoned.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the Conference Board of Trustees of this Annual Conference, through its President and Secretary, be and it is hereby authorized to sell the property heretofore belonging to the Port Allen United Methodist Church in West Baton Rouge Parish for such consideration, and upon such terms as the Board of Trustees may deem meet and proper, this Annual Conference hereby ratifying and approving all of the acts and deeds made by the Conference Board of Trustees, pursuant to this Resolution.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that any funds received from the disposition of the said church property, after deduction of incidental expenses, be transferred to the Baton Rouge-Houma District for use in the furtherance of its' mission program.

Certificate

I, Harvey Williamson, Secretary of the Louisiana Annual Conference of The United Methodist Church, South Central Jurisdiction,

Do hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a true and correct copy of the Resolution adopted by the Louisiana Annual Conference in annual session convened at Shreveport, Louisiana, on the 6th day of June, 1984.

In Testimony Whereof, witness my official signature and the seal of this Conference on this, the 6th day of June, 1984.

Signed
Harvey Williamson
Secretary

A Resolution
Louisiana Annual Conference

WHEREAS, the Louisiana Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church, South Central Jurisdiction, acquired the following described property, situated in the Parish of Bossier City, State of Louisiana, to-wit:

A certain lot or parcel of ground situated in the Northwest corner of the Northeast Quarter of Section 17, Township 18 North, Range 11 East, in the Parish of Bossier, State of Louisiana, containing three (3) acres of land.

WHEREAS, The United Methodist Church has had no use for this property and has in effect abandoned it for many years;

WHEREAS, the presiding Bishop, a majority of the District Superintendents of this Annual Conference, and the District Board of Church Location and Building of this District having consented thereto, and upon the recommendation of the Conference Board of Trustees, now, therefore:

BE IT RESOLVED by the Louisiana Annual Conference South Central Jurisdiction of the United Methodist Church in Annual Conference assembled, and in accordance with Par. 2541.1 of the Book of Discipline of the United Methodist Church that the above described property in Bossier Parish be and the same is hereby abandoned.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the Conference Board of Trustees of this Annual Conference, through its President and Secretary, be and it is hereby authorized to donate the above described property situated in the Parish of Bossier, for such consideration and upon such terms as the Board of Trustees may deem meet and proper, this Annual Conference hereby ratifying and approving all of the acts and deeds made by the Conference Board of Trustees, pursuant to this resolution.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that any funds received from the disposition of the said church property, after deduction of incidental expenses, be transferred to the Shreveport District for use in the furtherance of its' mission program.

Certificate

I, Harvey Williamson, Secretary of the Louisiana Annual Conference of The United Methodist Church, South Central Jurisdiction,

Do hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a true and correct copy of the Resolution adopted by the Louisiana Annual Conference in annual session convened at Shreveport, Louisiana, on the 6th day of June, 1984.

In Testimony Whereof, witness my official signature and the seal of this Conference on this, the 6th day of June, 1984.

Signed
Harvey Williamson
Secretary

A Resolution
Louisiana Annual Conference

WHEREAS, the Louisiana Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church, South Central Jurisdiction, acquired the following described property, situated in the Parish of LaSalle, State of Louisiana, to-wit:

> A certain lot or parcel of ground situated in the West half of the West half of the Northeast Quarter of the Southwest Quarter of Section 13, Township 7 North, Range 3 East, in the Parish of LaSalle, State of Louisiana.

WHEREAS, The United Methodist Church has had no use for this property and has in effect abandoned it for many years;

WHEREAS, the presiding Bishop, a majority of the District Superintendents of this Annual Conference, and the District Board of Church Location and Building of this District having consented thereto, and upon the recommendation of the Conference Board of Trustees, now, therefore:

BE IT RESOLVED by the Louisiana Annual Conference South Central Jurisdiction of the United Methodist Church in Annual Conference assembled, and in accordance with Par. 2541.1 of the Book of Discipline of the United Methodist Church that the above described property in LaSalle Parish be and the same is hereby abandoned.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the Conference Board of Trustees of this Annual Conference, through its President and Secretary, be and it is hereby authorized to donate the above described property situated in the Parish of LaSalle, for such consideration and upon such terms as the Board of Trustees may deem meet and proper, this Annual Conference hereby ratifying and approving all of the acts and deeds made by the Conference Board of Trustees, pursuant to this resolution.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that any funds received from the disposition of the said church property, after deduction of incidental expenses, be transferred to the Shreveport District for to the Alexandria District for use in the furtherance of its' mission program.

Certificate

I, Harvey Williamson, Secretary of the Louisiana Annual Conference of The United Methodist Church, South Central Jurisdiction,

Do hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a true and correct copy of the Resolution adopted by the Louisiana Annual Conference in annual session convened at Shreveport, Louisiana, on the 6th day of June, 1984.

In Testimony Whereof, witness my official signature and the seal of this Conference on this, the 6th day of June, 1984.

Signed
Harvey Williamson
Secretary

A Resolution
Louisiana Annual Conference

WHEREAS, the Methodist Episcopal Church of Montrose acquired the following described property, situated in the Parish of Natchitoches, State of Louisiana, to-wit:

> A certain lot or parcel of ground situated in Section 58, Township 7 North, Range 6 West, Parish of Natchitoches, State of Louisiana, described as beginning at the Northwest corner of said Section 58, running 210 Feet East, thence 210 feet South, thence 210 feet West and thence 210 feet North, containing one (1) acre.

WHEREAS, The United Methodist Church has had no use for this property and has in effect abandoned it for many years;

WHEREAS, the presiding Bishop, a majority of the District Superintendents of this Annual Conference, and the District Board of Church Location and Building of this District having consented thereto, and upon the recommendation of the Conference Board of Trustees, now, therefore:

BE IT RESOLVED by the Louisiana Annual Conference South Central Jurisdiction of the United Methodist Church in Annual Conference assembled, and in accordance with Par. 2541.1 of the Book of Discipline of the United Methodist Church that the Methodist Episcopal Church of Montrose be and the same is hereby abandoned.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the Conference Board of Trustees of this Annual Conference, through its President and Secretary, be and it is hereby authorized to quitclaim the heretofore belonging to the Methodist Episcopal Church in Natchitoches Parish, for such consideration, and upon such terms as the Board of Trustees may deem meet and proper, this Annual Conference hereby ratifying and approving all of the acts and deeds made by the Conference Board of Trustees, pursuant to this resolution.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that any funds received from the disposition of the said church property, after deduction of incidental expenses, be transferred to the Alexandria District for use in the furtherance of its' mission program.

Certificate

I, Harvey Williamson, Secretary of the Louisiana Annual Conference of The United Methodist Church, South Central Jurisdiction,

Do hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a true and correct copy of the Resolution adopted by the Louisiana Annual Conference in annual session convened at Shreveport, Louisiana, on the 6th day of June, 1984.

In Testimony Whereof, witness my official signature and the seal of this Conference on this, the 6th day of June, 1984.

Signed
Harvey Williamson
Secretary

C. Reports Of Commissions

Report Of The Commission On Archives And History

The Commission on Archives and History has the continuing task of maintaining records of the conference, its agencies and institutions by collecting, preserving, classifying and cataloguing varied archival materials: including minutes, journals, reports, manuscripts, diaries, photographs, maps, etc. These records and archival materials are available in the Cline Room of the Magale Library of Centenary College. A second depository is located in the Will W. Alexander Library of Dillard University in New Orleans.

Many local churches are now in the process of revising their local history as a part of the celebration of the bicentennial. The Commission would appreciate a copy of the revised history as well as copies of anniversary programs, dedication of buildings, historical sites, or other documents.

Archival materials are valuable in research and in planning programs, activities, projects, in the celebration of the Bicentennial of American Methodism in Louisiana. The Archivist is prepared to assist the Bicentennial of American Methodism in Louisiana. The Archivist is prepared to assist the Bicentennial Committee in this effort.

Wadsworth A. Davis, Chairman

Commission On Christian Unity And Interreligious Concerns

The work of the Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns this year has been that of trying to answer the Call to be One, One in the world of seeking out our neighbors of other faiths, to be in community with them, to love them and to share in witnessing to that gift which God has given in Jesus Christ.

The first of these witnesses came in a dialogue between United Methodist Ministers and Laymen and the Jewish Community of Baton Rouge. Our next area of focus, hopefully will be in the Lake Charles District and then to Shreveport.

The membership of this Commission is active with many groups who concern themselves with witnessing in the name of Jesus Christ, such as the National Council of Christians and Jews; United Methodist Women; Shreveport Interfaith Council; LIC; NCC; WCC; and others.

Much progress is being made to have resource materials placed in the Conference Resource Library for usage by churches throughout the Conference. One of the members of this Commission is in the process of preparing a twenty to thirty minute video cassette on the workings of the National Council of Churches, also there is a video tape available in the Conference Office on the recent meeting of the World Council of Churches held in VanCouver.

The Commission also affirms and will present at the next LIC Assembly a resolution supporting Public Education.

In relation to education the Commission is urging all ministers with downlinks to extend an invitation to other communions to participate in the Tuesday Lectionaries.

We pledge ourselves to continue to develop dialogue that will help reach across barriers in creating new relationships and a broader Christian Community.

Lonnie Sibley, Chairman
Howard L. Milo, Secretary

Commission On Equitable Salaries

Your Commission on Equitable Salaries is grateful to the supporting churches of the Conference. Because of your contributions to the Equitable Salary Fund and to the Temporary General Aid Fund, we are able to provide a more adequate income for many full-time pastors in our Conference. We are also grateful to the Cabinet, C.F.A. and the Director of Financial Affairs for their cooperation with us.

In order to continue our ministry of promoting a better economic welfare for full-time pastors we recommend that all other income be considered in establishing how much the

Commission will grant as a supplement to bring the total income up to the equitable salary level that is set by the Annual Conference. We also recommend that the level of support for the remainder of the 1984 calendar year continue to be based on $15,000 annual income as the maximum level of ministerial support.

For the Calendar year of 1985 we recommend:

A. That $15,600 be the maximum level of ministerial support for those who participate in the Equitable Salary Fund.

B. That full-time pastors, as defined by the Book of Discipline, participating in the Equitable Salary Program be pastors with a work load index of at least "85." This index is determined by adding: (1) Church or Charge membership, (2) average attendance at principal worship service, and (3) average Sunday School attendance. (This is for the previous year) Divide the total by 3. (Example: Church Membership - 126 + 71+ 64= 261 divided by 3 = 87).

C. That total pastoral support shall be at least $8,000 per year for the pastor to share in the Equitable Salary Fund.

D. That the amount to be provided by the Commission for a pastoral charge will be an amount not to exceed 45% of the amount that the charge pays for the pastor's salary, travel expense and utility allowance.

E. That annual grants approved by the Commission shall be paid in monthly installments on the basis of available funds at the beginning of the calendar year. In the event of insufficient funds, appropriations shall be made on a pro-rata basis.

F. That each church or charge, whose pastor receives support from the Equitable Salary Fund, is expected to have a financial campaign such as an "Every Member Canvass, " "Pony Express," etc., and shall increase the pastor's support by at least 5% per year in order to remain eligible to participate in the Fund.

G. That in order for a church or charge to be eligible for Equitable Salary support all apportioned ministerial items must be paid. These items are: Pension Fund, Episcopal Fund, District Superintendents Fund, and Equitable Salary Fund. Also, each church or charge receiving Equitable Salary support is expected to pay the amount apportioned for World Service and Conference Benevolences.

H. That out of the Equitable Salary Fund, the Commission pay one-half of the premium on the Conference HMEP insurance for full-time pastors receiving less than $11,000 in total annual income.

I. That from Equitable Salary Fund, the Commission authorize the payment for Registration fees, room and board for Pastor's School at Centenary College, or an equivalent amount for some other Conference sponsored Continuing Education event, for full-time ministers receiving Equitable Salary Funds.

J. All District Superintendents submit to the Chairperson of the Commission on Equitable Salaries all applications from charges and pastors who expect to participate in the Equitable Salary support program. These are to be sent as soon after the Charge Conference as possible. Application blanks will be furnished by the Commission.

K. All pastors receiving Equitable Salary support are expected to renew their application when receiving a change in appointment and to notify the Chairperson of the Commission on Equitable Salaries of any change in income.

L. Special consideration will be given in unique cases upon recommendation of the Cabinet and concurrence with the Executive Committee of the Commission on Equitable Salaries.

Ministerial members appointed for less than full time and meeting the definition of part-time as defined in the Book of Discipline, will be considered for participation in the Equitable Salary Fund.

Ira Robinson, Chairperson
Terral T. Lowe, Secretary

Commission On Religion And Race

The Commission concentrated this year upon inter-church visitation across racial lines. The purpose was to encourage congregations to accept the worship experience in the company of other race persons. The goal of the Commission is to have the gospel of our Lord Jesus preached to all people on a truly integrated basis; for the Commission believes that this is the way Jesus, whom we all love, would want it preached.

The Commission feels strongly that the church will fall short of the mark of making Christ's message come alive in the world until all congregations and pulpits are open to all of His followers regardless of race or nationality or national origin.

In carrying out the above objective, the Commission mounted an inter-church visitation program as a supplement to the pulpit exchange program. The program is still underway as this report is being prepared, and there probably will be further reporting on this program at the Annual Conference.

Two visitations are reported here.

1. St. Paul's United Methodist church of Baton Rouge is one of the churches visited. St. Paul's is on the Baton Rouge-Hammond District and the Rev. John Coker is Pastor. The Commission chairman was accompanied on this visit by Mrs. Lee Ethel Gray, Commission Chairperson at Camphor Memorial.

   The Commission is very pleased to report that the experience was a successful one; the visitors were cordially received by the pastor and members. Rev. Coker delivered a thought provoking sermon on "The Holy Spirit," one of a series that he was delivering on the tenents of our faith. The announcements — one in particular — served to further put the visitors at ease. This particular announcement made the point that on the very next Sunday, Relation's Day, Rev. Coker and Rev. Freddie Henderson, Pastor, Jordan United Methodist Church of the Baton Rouge-Lafayette District, would exchange pulpits! Further comment on this exchange will be made later in the report. The visitors were invited to the reception hall for coffee and doughnuts after service.
2. Another church visited was FUMC, of Tallulah, Louisiana, of the Monroe District. The Commission chairman was accompanied by his wife, Dorothy. The service was the 11:00 morning service. Again, the report is favorable. The visitors were cordially received by the pastor, and the Rev. Larry Miller, and many of the members. Rev. Miller's sermon was about miracles and was based upon John's account of Jesus feeding the five thousand. Rev. Miller made the point that miracles still happen in the world. The visitors felt that a small miracle was already occurring in that very church!

   On that particular Sunday, the congregation was raising its consciousness about world hunger. One aspect of this project was a hunger lunch after service. The lunch, to which the visitors were invited, consisted of two kinds of soup: a Hebrew (potato) soup and a Gentile (a thin vegetable) soup. The lunch also included delicious cornbread. The interracial fellowship was warm. The visitors particularly enjoyed meeting Mrs. "T."

OTHER ACTIVITIES

A. Pulpit Exchanges (Human Relations Sunday)

1. St. Paul and Jordan: Rev. Freddie Henderson of Jordan preached at the morning (9:30 service at St. Paul's and assisted Rev. Coker in serving the elements at Communion. That evening, Rev. Coker preached at Jordan and was accompanied by some members of St. Paul's.
2. Four Methodist related churches in Slidell: Aldersgate UMC, Hartzell Mt. Zion UMC, Mt. Olive AME and FUMC participated in a bicentennial worship service on March 11. The service was held at FUMC and Rev. Stone Caraway delivered the message at this service which was held in the afternoon. Each church was well represented by choirs and members of the congregation.
3. On April 15, the Aldersgate, Hartzell Mt. Zion and FUMC churches, all of Slidell, jointly presented "The Invisible Fire." This work was presented at Hartzell Mt. Zion was accompanied by an orchestra directed by Mr. Carlton Young.

4. The three United Methodist Churches of Slidell are organizing a tri-church group for the purpose of promoting interracial fellowship and understanding.
5. Rev. Robert F. Harrington (Retired) of New Orleans preached at FUMC, Monroe, Louisiana in February.
6. Mrs. Estelle Dameron, Commission member from Pineville, was the guest speaker at the Wesley United Methodist Church of Pineville during the fall.
7. The New Orleans-Houma District sponsored a District-Wide Workshop on Religion and Race on February 10-11. The workshop was held at Mt. Zion UMC in New Orleans, Rev. Alfred Norris, Pastor. Ms. Yolanda Rivers and Rev. Gilbert Caldwell of the Washington office of the National Commission on Religion and Race conducted the workshop. Rev. Abraham Davis, Pastor, First Street UMC, was one of the organizers.
8. Camphor Memorial-FUMC (Baton Rouge): Rev. George W. C. Calvin, Pastor of Camphor and Rev. Woodrow Hearn of First exchanged pulpits for the morning services. Rev. Hearn was accompanied by one of the choirs from First Church.
9. FUMC, Slidell-Hartzell Mt. Zion: Rev. Sale Lilly of FUMC and Rev. John Hamilton of Hartzell Mt. Zion exchanged pulpits on February 12. Rev. Hamilton preached at FUMC at the 8:30 and 10:50 morning services. He was accompanied at the later service by the Youth Choir from Hartzell Mt. Zion. Rev. Lilly preached at Hartzell Mt. Zion and was accompanied by the Handbell Choirs and the Chancel Choir from Frist.
10. St. Mark UMC (Baton Rouge)-University (Reilly) UMC: Rev. Kenneth M. Fisher, Pastor of St. Mark and Rev. J. P. Woodland of University exchanged pulpits. Rev. Fisher was accompanied by the Sanctuary Choir and several members from St. Mark. Rev. Woodland was accompanied by the Chancel Choir and members from University Church.
11. Pharr Chapel UMC-Mason UMC: Rev. J. Vernon Fairley and Rev. Roger Transpers exchanged pulpits on January 29. Rev. Fairley preached at Mason at 8:00 morning service and at the Wamsley UMC at the 11:00 a.m. service. Rev. Transpers preached at Pharr at both the 8:30 a.m. and 11:00 a.m. services.

B. Other Activities

1. Rev. Dean Thompson, Pastor, Blackwater UMC led the mid-week Lenten service at Camphor Memorial on Wednesday, March 14. Rev. Thompson was accompanied by the Senior Choir from Blackwater. Rev. Calvin, Pastor of Camphor, has invited and received acceptance from two more other race churches.
2. Rev. Lilly, Pastor of FUMC, Slidell preached at Newell UMC.

CONCLUSION

All of these activities are heartening. And there are perhaps even more that have taken place during the year which did not come to the Commission's attention.

But these few are not enough. For when one considers the number of congregations in the Louisiana Annual Conference, one readily realizes the few activities reported here, as rich as they are, represent a disquietingly small number of congregations, pastors, and church members.

And these activities relate only to interracial church visitations. No mention is made of interracial congregations or of pulpit assignments across racial lines.

Therefore it is clear that there is still much distance to travel to true brotherhood in Methodism in Louisiana.

Nevertheless, progress is being made. Officially, the conference is integrated. Indeed nearly all, if not all, boards are interracial in make-up, and United Methodists meet regularly on an integrated basis in conference and district sponsored meetings.

Of the organizations in the conference, the United Methodist Women appear to be the best integrated and the strongest. Others should follow its lead.

The Apostle Paul tells us that we are all one in Christ and that in Christ, physical differences are of no consequence.

Rogers J. Newman, Chairman

Commission On Status And Role Of Women

The Commission on the Status and Role of Women has a commitment to the full and equal responsibility and participation of women in the total life and mission of the Church, with women sharing fully in the power and policy-making at all levels of the Church. We applaud the women of the Louisiana Annual Conference delegation to General and Jurisdictional Conferences for the leadership they provide.

In September, Kathi Finnell led our commission in a workshop on our responsibilities and purpose. The commission has developed two valuable resources for use by local church CSRW liasions. First is a local job description information sheet sent to all churches through the February, 1984 "Coverage" mailing. Second is a training packet for local CSRW's available from the Conference CSRW chairperson.

Child Care is one of the services our commission renders during Annual Conference. This service has expanded since its inception in 1980 with twenty-six children involved this past year. We will again have Child Care available during sessions of Annual Conference. Reservations for Child Care should be sent to Mrs. Betty Rowell, 521 S. Fifth St., Eunice, La. 70535 by May 15th. Dormitory space for delegates and children is limited so please indicate on your housing request if you will be bringing your children. Another event during Annual Conference is the luncheon honoring Women in Ministry. Each year it is growing as is the number of women in ministry in Louisiana.

At present the commission is working on aids for inclusive language during the worship service. These will be included in the "Coverage" periodically. September 9, 1984 has been designated for the "Celebration of Women in Methodism in 200 Years" in the Louisiana Annual Conference. We have prepared a packet for this celebration and it will be ready at Annual Conference. The United Methodist Women of Louisiana receive our encouragement and prayers for the Political Skills Workshop planned for November 3, 1984.

The Church since New Testament times has always made provision for helping widows and orphans. Today poverty among women, especially single women, is increasing. Discover within your community those who are facing poverty, and find out what you can do to help.

We reiterate our deep concern for the role and status of women in power structures and policy-making units of the Church. Few women hold positions of leadership in traditionally male areas, such as chairing administrative committees and boards, or being members of the finance and trustees committees. We encourage each local church to balance positions of leadership according to a formula which reflects the male-female make-up of the congregation.

Mrs. Betty M. Rowell
CSRW Chairperson

The Communications Committee

The Communications Committee was organized by the Conference Council on Ministries and approved at the Fall meeting in 1983. The Committee is one of the several committees of the Council and amenable to it.

The Committee is composed of the district communicators, persons with skills in communications and representatives from the Conference Council. A member of the Cabinet, Council Chairperson, Council Director, Youth Coordinator and Director of Communications serve as ex-officio members.

The work of the committee is carried out through four task forces: TV/Video, Radio, Print Media and Local Church Training. Responsibilities include TV/satellite ministries, video productions, radio spots and programs, **The Louisiana United Methodist**, and Church Newsletter and Electronic Media workshops.

The Committee is currently in the process of writing guidelines and policy statements for the operation of **The Louisiana United Methodist** and the Television/Video ministry of the Conference. Plans are being made for training events for local church and district communications chairpersons, and other persons interested in communications in the church.

Don Cottrill, Chairperson

D. Reports Of Committees

Committee On Courtesies

"Unto thee, O God, do we give thanks," said the psalmist. The Church of Jesus Christ gives thanks also, for by His Cross joy came into this world. And this Annual Conference is grateful for the blessing of this time together again to wait upon the Lord and to seek His strength for the living of these days. Before we close this session it is appropriae that we express sincere appreciation for what has been done by so many people to make this Conference both possible and successful. We dare not take for granted what they have done on our behalf.

We thank Dr. Harvey G. Williamson for his thorough planning and coordination of this entire event, and Dr. Odell Simmons, host District Superintendent, for his devoted leadership. And we never tire of expressing our goodwill and gratitude to Dr. D. L. Dykes, the people and staff of First United Methodist Church; also to Dr. Donald Webb and his able Centenary College staff, especially Kay Madden. You have provided for our every need with your usual energy and courtesy. Our thanks also to Walker J. Rodie, Inc. for the use of the Allen organ to assist our worship, and to Clyde Gorum for the lovely shrubs and flowers enhancing the Gold Dome and First United Methodist Church. Our sincere appreciation is also extended to Claiborne Sharp for handling the sound system in the Gold Dome.

We thank God for the several wonderful choirs that lifted us to the throne of grace. We are grateful for all who proclaimed God's Word to us, especially to Dr. Merlin Merrill who reminded us of that endless line of splendor and devoted sacrifice which is our American Methodist Heritage, a heritage we must honor by appreciating it in our future as God leads us. It was wonderful beyond words to have Bishop Finis Crutchfield return and challenge us with the ordination sermon. With him at that time we were all poignantly aware of the presence of our late, beloved Bishop, Kenneth Shamblin.

Finally, I express our common love and gratitude to Bishop Paul Galloway for the efficient and gracious way he has presided over this session, and always with good humor. We thank God for Bishop Galloway's able leadership, not only during this Conference session, but throughout the period since the untimely death of Bishop Shamblin.

This Conference session was an expression of our unity and purpose in Jesus Christ above all else. Christ is faithful and will not abandon His Church. The question concerns our faithfulness to Him! The Lord is calling us to Himself, into a deeper communion with Himself. He feeds us that we, in His name, might feed the world with the bread of Heaven. With the Apostle we declare the mystery of our holy faith, which is Christ alive in us, the strength of the Church, and the light of her vision. May God be merciful to us and bless us, and cause His face to shine upon us. Praised be Jesus Christ!

Respectfully,
Grayson B. Watson, Chairman

Committee On Episcopacy

United Methodism and especially the Louisiana Annual Conference suffered a great loss during the Conference year in the death of Bishop J. Kenneth Shamblin.

Bishop Shamblin gave outstanding leadership to our Conference. His pastoral care and friendship will be remembered by many persons, clergy, and lay, who were touched with the spirit of his loving concern. The Christian movement was advanced through his administration of the bishop's office and the affairs of the connectional church. His high standards for effective preaching and competent Christian education were a source of inspiration and help for many people and churches.

The contribution his life, ministry and episcopal guidance made to the United Methodist people of Louisiana will be in evidence for many years to come.

We express our love to Virginia Shamblin and the other members of the family. We are thankful to her for the many ways she so kindly related to the people in our Conference.

Following Bishop Shamblin's death, the Committee on Episcopacy and the Cabinet requested the Council of Bishops to provide a new episcopal leadership for our area.

We were very fortunate to have Bishop Paul V. Galloway assigned by the Council of Bishops to Louisiana. Bishop Galloway's experience of strong leadership in the episcopal office for many years and his close personal connection with the Shamblin family enabled him to immediately become an effective leader in our Conference.

Bishop Galloway has enabled the Louisiana Conference to complete some significant projects and to provide leadership looking to the future. He dedicated the Conference Headquarters Building in March. This service of dedication marked the completion of the building project which will provide a beautiful and efficient place of work as well as a landmark symbolizing United Methodism in our state capitol.

Mrs. Galloway has traveled with the Bishop to many of our churches. We express appreciation to her for her lovely Christian fellowship and interest in the Conference.

The Galloways will always be remembered in Louisiana for the help and love they have given to us in a great time of need.

J. Woodrow Hearn, Chairman

Ethnic Minority Local Church Task Force

Contributions toward the $72,500 Missional Priority Apportionment for the Conference amounted to $68,420 during the last Conference year. The EMLC Task Force met in January and disbursed the 30 percent retained in the Conference; $20,420 to twelve programs and projects while 70 percent, $48,000 was sent to the General Church Commission on Finance for distribution to General Boards. An accounting is here given of the total receipts for 1981-1983.

Receipts 1981-1983

I.	Apportionment for each year (3)	$72,500.00	$217,500.00
II.	Reported by churches: 1981 -	65,480.33	
	1982 -	67,635.50	
	1983 -	68,420.00	
	Total reported by churches		201,535.83
III.	An anonymous gift in 1981		15,000.00
IV.	From the Division of Diaconal Ministry of the Board of Higher Education and Ministry Nashville for N. O. Bi-District pilot project:		
	1982 -	10,400.00	20,400.00
	1983 -	10,000.00	
V.	From Board of Discipleship for EMLC Convocation, November 12, 1983		1,820.00
	Grand total receipts:		238,755.83

From the funds reported by churches (no. 2) 70% ($141,075) was sent to the General Commission on Finance and Administration to be disbursed to the General Boards, and 30% ($60,460) was retained for Strengthening and Developing the Ethnic Minority Local Church in the Conference. However, all of the number 3 and number 4 above was for Conference use also making the total for Conference use during the period $97,680.

The following represent an accounting of the funds, and EMLC Task Force out of the 1983 proceeds.

Financial Report

I.	Total Conference apportionment for 1983	$72,500.00
	Total Amount received	68,420.00
	Total Difference	4,080.00
II.	Sent to General Church Commission on Finance for distribution to General Church Boards	48,000.00
	For Conference Ethnic Minority Local Church Task Force's use	20,420.00
	Grand Total	68,420.00
III.	Projects funded by Conference Ethnic Minority Local Church Task Force:	
	a. Dulac Community Center	$ 1,600.00
	b. Dulac United Methodist Church	1,600.00
	c. Missional Priority Interpretation 1984	2,000.00
	d. N. O. Bi-District Church School Enrichment Program	1,500.00
	e. Project Care (First Street Church) New Orleans	1,000.00
	f. St. Peter U.M.C.	1,500.00
	g. Scott Chapel U.M.C.	1,500.00
	h. Scholarships (Seminary Students)	2,280.00
	i. Shreveport Metropolitan Ministries	1,500.00
	j. Spanish Ministry	4,000.00
	k. Trinity U.M.C. Center	1,000.00
	l. Woodland U.M.C.	1,500.00
	Grand Total Disbursed	$21,580.00
	Excess	1,160.00

(The excess amount was taken out of $1,200 balance from last year.)

E. Other Reports

Lameco Federal Credit Union

The LAMECO FEDERAL CREDIT UNION, 6312 Sandbeach Blvd., Shreveport, LA 71105 serves all members of the Louisiana Annual Conference, paid staff members of local United Methodist churches, and employees of Centenary College of Louisiana. Membership is also open to spouses and immediate family of members. Currently LAMECO has assets of over $150,000 with a membership of approximately 400.

To join LAMECO, one must simply fill out a membership card and deposit $5.00 plus 25 cents membership fee. Cards may be obtained at the above address or at the Centenary College Payroll office. LAMECO has the convenience of banking by mail or by payroll deduction.

LAMECO needs your support and dollars if it is to continue to be healthy. The new loan policies instituted by the board last year have dramatically reduced the waiting period for loans. In an effort to provide a service to its members LAMECO has continued to hold the line on the interest it charges. (The rates have not changed in several years.) Because of this the yearly dividend rate was only 5¼%. But when you weigh this against the low interest rates and share life insurance LAMECO offers its members, you will see we are more than competitive with other financial institutions.

Again we repeat the plea of a deposit of $50 from each member. With this deposit you are serving both yourself (by insuring your ability to borrow at a future time and by qualifying you for semi-annual dividends) as well as the other members.

These are the loan regulations and other facts of interest.

1. Borrower must have been a member for one year and have a minimum share balance of $50 at the time of application.
2. Each member is allowed only one secured loan and one unsecured loan at the same time.

3. New car loans can be made up to $6,000, not to exceed 70% of list price — 42 months to repay at an interest rate of 12% — $176.68/mo. if loan is for full amount.
4. Used car loans can be made up to $4,000 or 70% of value of car, with 36 months to repay at interest rate of 15%.
5. Signature loans are available up to $1,500 at 15% with 24 months to repay.
6. One may borrow against one's share deposits at a rate of 9%.
7. Life insurance on your share savings of up to 3000 at no direct cost to you.

Dr. David Thomas, President
Jeanie Trahan, Office Manager

Louisiana Interchurch Conference

The Louisiana Interchurch Conference continues to be a dynamic expression of the ecumenical movement in Louisiana. It is a sign that there is a convergence of faith, a recognition that every church believes and seeks to live the apostolic faith. The work which is done in Louisiana is, also, a recognition that the cooperating denominations share a common understanding of justice and peace. The ecumenical movement has made incredible progress during the past fifty years in terms of understanding fellow Christians, working with them in common projects, and accepting them as brothers and sisters in Christ. We are pleased that in Louisiana we see many expressions of this progress.

During Christmastide of 1982, the Faith and Order Commission of the World Council of Churches met in Lima, Peru. This commission was composed of Pentecostal, Baptist, Roman Catholic, Methodist, Presbyterian, Lutheran, and about twenty-five other denominational groups. The commission adopted a faith statement entitled "Baptism, Eucharist, and Ministry" to be studied by the churches. This statement is now being studied in almost every country. The Faith and Order Commission of the Louisiana Interchurch Conference is studying the document. They encourage groups of ministers and local congregations to do likewise. The document represents a significant growing in faith. Copies may be ordered from the Friendship Press.

Genuine faith leads to good works: so the Louisiana Interchurch Conference during the past year has been involved in many types of Christian service and witness. These include:

The conducting of a workshop on "Types and Forms of Prison Ministry"
Initiated the Lectionary Television series
Promoted the observance of the Week of Prayer for Christian Unity
Expressed opposition to the execution of Robert Wayne Williams and others
Responded to Swaggart's criticisms of churches
Organized support for World Family Day and World Marriage Day
Conducted an Interfaith Seminar for Pastors and Chaplains
Promoted Peace and Justice Sunday
Worked to maintain Sunday closing Laws
Assisted the Department of Health and Human Resources in developing volunteer programs
Advocated before the legislature for the economically deprived in concert with Survival Coalition and the Coalition for Human Dignity
Cooperated in providing for the CHURCH PRESENCE at the World's Fair

The unity of the church and the unity of mankind: these two, together and inseparable, express the essence of Christianity and the witness of Methodism, namely, the inner faith experience, and the outward expression. These two also express the reason for the existence of the Louisiana Interchurch Conference. We are grateful for all of you who are working to bring us together in the church and in the state. We are thankful for all of you who share this vision, who contribute financially to this ministry, and who seek to fulfill these goals in your church and community.

James L. Stovall

Louisiana Moral & Civic Foundation

Introduction

Greetings to all the churches and members of the Louisiana Annual Conference from the Board of Trustees and staff of the Louisiana Moral and Civic Foundation. Through your prayers, encouragement, and financial support, God has blessed LMCF with another year of effective ministry to the people in Louisiana called United Methodists.

Administration

In the fiscal year 1983, we received total gifts of $192,842.22. Of that total, United Methodists contributed $12,342.57. This represents a net loss of United Methodist giving in the amount of $1,178.20 as compared to the 1982 total of $13,520.77. We are prayerful that LMCF's asking of $1 per member per year of each church in the conference will be forthcoming in 1984 and if we have not been placed in your 1984 budget that a special offering will be received and forwarded through the conference office to LMCF. We renew our commitment to be good stewards of that which is given as well as our appreciation for each and every gift received.

Ministry

LMCF ministers through its four major programs which are Awards, Educational, Legal and Legislative.

In the **Awards Program,** the following United Methodists were honored: 1983 J. Henry Bowdon — Preaching Award . . . Rev. Weldon C. Bares (Lafayette); 1983 Quarterly Tribute . . . The late Bishop J. Kenneth Shamblin.

In the **Education Program,** in addition to LMCF's Youth Leadership Institute, where young people from all over of the state have an opportunity to develop for themselves a lifestyle free of drugs and alcohol as well as to be a positive influence on the lifestyle of their peers, we have continued to conduct seminars for churches, schools, clubs and many other statewide organizations. Research and other informational data upon request is provided to the same groups.

The **Legal Program** of LMCF provided model ordinances, research and data to elected officials and citizens alike, legal and organizational assistance to these who sought to band together to combat specific moral problems in their community, as well as countless answers to questions sought by those concerned citizens who actively involve themselves in the struggle to improve the moral climate of their community and state. To do this LMCF maintains a very up-to-date law library, highly responsible legal counsel, and a monitoring service of all major agencies of state government, Attorney General's opinions and court decisions.

The **Legislative Program** continues to provide for United Methodists and the religious community in general a reliable resource of information and monitoring of the Louisiana Legislature. Every 4 years the legislature is surveyed as to how effective LMCF's legislative program is. The results of the 1983 survey revealed that 84% of those returning the evaluation (over 50% returned) rated LMCF's legislature program "Very Effective." Typical comments were: "This program is very beneficial to the legislature and to the state" . . . "Very effective and dynamic" . . . "highly respected in the halls of the legislature" . . . "well respected — hard worker" . . . "mighty force for good in the legislature" . . . "unusual insight in dealing with legislature matters" . . . "quiet, persuasive, sincere manner" . . . "very open and fair-minded" . . . "job done without being offensive " . . . "calm, factual, dispassionate approach to issues which lend themselves to a more emotional appeal" . . . "deals up front, straight from the shoulder, one of the effective" . . . "Our state, national and the world needs an organization like LMCF" . . . "uses good logic and reasoning to argue cases as opposed to a strictly emotional presentation" . . . "LMCF is a voice many times speaking out while many sit silent."

Conclusion

LMCF is not quasi-religious or extra-denominational. Louisiana United Methodists in 1983 exercised their influence on LMCF through their elected board members: Dr. W. D. Boddie, Rev. William P. Fraser, Mr. Bob Nash, Rev. Robert L. Peyton, Dr. Samuel W. Walker, Mrs. Truman Ward, and President, Mr. William A. Ford. Additional participation and influence from United

Methodists come from the several members of the state advisory council who are United Methodists. Further the office of LMCF consulted with and cherished greatly the advise and counsel of the late Bishop J. Kenneth Shamblin. We have been pleased and honored to come to know Bishop Paul V. Galloway and enjoy his confidence as well.

LMCF advocates that Christian people, their churches, and their denominations work together. We are proud to serve as a front-line agency, a channel of communication, a forum for discussion, an instrument of cooperative Christian action, and an agency through which all Christian denominations can work together to do something effective about serious moral issues which would be difficult to solve alone.

The prayers and support of the people of Louisiana called United Methodists are essential if LMCF is to continue to be effective in its ministry. Thank you for all that you have done and all that you shall do.

Ken Ward, Executive Director

The Media Resources Committee

The Media Resources Committee was organized in the Fall of 1983. It is a Committee of the Conference Council on Ministries and amenable to the Council.

The Committee is composed of persons with interests and skills in audio-visuals (films, filmstrips, videotapes); the Resource Center Coordinator; Council on Ministries Chairperson; Council Director; Director of Youth and Young Adult Ministries; and Director of Communications.

The function of the Committee is as follows:

1. To set policy and rates for the Resource Center's media materials.
2. To preview films, video programs and filmstrips for purchase.
3. To assist in the planning and implementing of Media Festivals throughout the Conference to acquaint persons in local churches with the resources available and hands-on training for the use of projectors and VCRs.

The Committee has previewed and purchased a number of Bi-centennial films and video programs for placement in the Resource Center. It is also involved in updating the center.

Dean Thompson, Chairperson

Ministers' Emergency Aid Fund

During the past year the Ministers' Emergency Aid Fund, which is administered by the Cabinet, has made it possible for twelve ministers, or their families, to receive financial aid in times when extra help was much needed.

The financial report is as follows:

Balance in Fund January 1, 1983	$29,605.01
Received from ministers during the year	19,916.49
Paid out in grants	11,553.54
Balance in fund December 31, 1983	37,967.96

We recommend that the following rules continue in effect:

1. That each effective minister of the Louisiana Annual Conference be asked to give an amount equal to one-half of one percent of the minister's base salary for 1984, to be paid to the Ministers' Emergency Aid Fund.
2. That this fund be used to provide emergency benefit aid to the ministers of the Louisiana Conference who may be in special need; and that this emergency aid be given subject to the following limitations:
   A) The maximum amount allowed for a single emergency will be $2,000.
   B) The amount for a continuing emergency may be determined by the cabinet.
3. That each pastor and local church be requested to cooperate in providing an adequate hospitalization insurance program for family protection.

Kenneth R. Reed, Cabinet Secretary

Bob Lay Memorial 1000 Club

Three years ago, The 1000 Club changed its method of distributing its funds. For nearly 30 years funds were divided between 3 or 4 and sometimes more churches each year.

This seemed to work well until inflation caused land and building costs to sky-rocket. In 1981, the Church Extension Committee of the Board of Global Ministries came forward with a plan to start one new congregation each year. They invited the 1000 Club to join in this effort.

This called for the combined resources of the Church Extension Program, The 1000 Club, the District Boards of Ministries and pledges from the members of the new congregations. With these four agencies concentrating their resources, it was believed that new congregations could be started in fast growing metropolitan areas of the state.

This is the plan the 1000 Club is working with now. The annual goal has been raised twice since I have been working in the program, and is now $75,000.00.

In the 1981-82 Conference year, $75,000.00 was raised and awarded to the St. Andrews Church in Baton Rouge. In 1982-83, $75,000.00 was raised for the Messiah Church in Kenner. This church is in the process of organizing, and when they acquire land and have plans for a building, this money will be turned over to them. At present it is held in trust.

This years recipient is a new church in the Carlyss area near Sulphur. The final receipts will not be in until the last of June, and we do not know exactly what they will be. The goal is $75,000.00 and we hope to reach it.

The recipient for the 1984-85 year has been selected, an entirely new congregation in the Drew area of West Monroe. The new congregation is already formed and held its first service on Easter Sunday, April 22, with a first attendance of 203. This is an excellent start for this new congregation, and we congratulate Dr. Douglas McGuire, District Superintendent of the Monroe District, the Reverend J. Roddy Taylor, Pastor of the McGuire Church in West Monroe, and members of his congregation for their help in getting this church started.

The 1000 Club is a group of concerned Methodist Christians, clergy, and laity working together in an evangelistic effort to help bring the Church to areas where it does not now exist. If Methodism is to grow, or even survive, new congregations must be started. And who is to start them? Only other Methodists. We continue to solicit your prayers as your active support in this program of evangelism through church extension.

Woody Atkinson, Conference Chairman

Conference Youth Team

The Louisiana Conference Youth Team (C.Y.T.) has experienced again another banner year of Conference Youth Ministry and Conference Youth Events.

This year began immediately following Annual Conference at a 3-day training session for all 9 Louisiana district youth teams (D.Y.T.). This 3-day training session was comprehensive in helping the new district youth team members and their coordinators come to understand their responsibilities and role as D.Y.T. members. It is at D.Y.T. training that the youth come to understand the role of the C.Y.T., and are informed of the responsibilities of the C.Y.T. This last year, each D.Y.T. was able to elect 2 delegates and 2 alternates to be members of the C.Y.T.

The month of August saw the first official meeting of the new C.Y.T. At this meeting of the new C.Y.T., all dates and locations for the coming conference youth events were set, and themes and itinerary for each event were planned. New conference youth team officers were elected and installed, with Roger Templeton as C.Y.T. president, Beth Scott as C.Y.T. vice-president, Cathy Smith as secretary, Pat Bolling as youth service fund north chair, and Wes Davis as youth service fund south chair. With the theme of "1984, The Year of Spiritual Enlightenment," the new C.Y.T. set out to enhance and strengthen the spiritual life of the Louisiana Conference youth.

The kick-off event for the year's youth events was the Fall Convocation held at First United Methodist Church of Alexandria in October. This year the youth were inspired by a special mime and drama team brought in from Dallas, Texas. The mime and drama centered on biblical scripture, and spiritual life. Also, adding to the festivities of the day, was a special

Christian contemporary music concert by the talented artist, Paul Guffey of Baton Rouge. Ending the day in a beautiful way, all of the youth in attendance joined in a special communion and commitment service.

Next came the junior high retreat in November. This year, we returned to the Caney Conference Centre in Minden for a weekend filled with fun, worship, workshops and spirituality. With over 235 youth in attendance, things were a bit crowded, but the youth seemed no worse-for-the-wear. The theme of this retreat was "Puzzling Reflections" and was based on the scripture, 1st Corinthians 13:12. Workshops concerned such issues as: Prayer and Devotion, Coping with Myself, Relating to Parents, What is a United Methodist?, Using My Talents for God, and Decision Making.

February was the time of the senior high retreat. Due to such a marvelous interest, the event was again held at Caney Conference Centre'. This year 267 youth and adults attended. The name of the weekend was, "A Worthless Retreat For The Spiritually Refined," During this weekend, all wrestled with the theme, "One For All!!!, All For One?". The weekend was filled with worship, fun, small groups, discussions, keynote speakers, films, and music. All in attendance left the retreat with a firmer understanding of their spiritual relationship with others and with God.

Both Youth Service Fund (Y.S.F.) retreats were held this year in the month of March. Y.S.F. South was held at Camp Istrouma with a capacity crowd. Y.S.F. North was held at Caney Conference Centre' with a representative crowd of north Louisiana youth. Helping the youth to understand their role in stewardship and mission to youth of their own community and also their state, the U.S. and the world was the intention of these retreats. The Y.S.F. South Retreat set a goal of $7,000 for Y.S.F. contributions from youth of South Louisiana for the year 1984, and the Y.S.F. North retreat set a goal of $10,000 for Y.S.F. contributions from youth of North Louisiana. If this goal is reached, it will be the largest Y.S.F. goal ever attained by the youth of the Louisiana Conference. It can be done!

This year, the C.Y.T. instituted a new project with the invention of the Youth Service Fund Trash-A-Thon. The dates of this event are May 20-26. The intention is to have the youth of each local church pick a community "Trashy Spot" and as a group, clean it up. Pledges are to be taken by the youth from members of their church and the community for each bag of trash collected. The hope is that $5,000 will be raised to be sent directly to the National Youth Service Fund.

Our conference youth team made Jurisdictional and National youth news when Yolanda Robertson of Slidell was voted the vice chair of the National Youth Ministry Organization (N.Y.M.O.) in August of 1983 at the N.Y.M.O. Convocation in Syracuse, New York. Also at the meeting our Conference Director of Youth Ministries, L. Patterson Culligan was elected as the South Central Jurisdictional Adult Representative to the National Youth Ministry Organization and also became a member of the N.Y.M.O. Steering Committee.

Elected representatives to the Jurisdictional Youth Convocation held in Fayetteville, Arkansas in March were, Geoff Hart of Natchitoches, Pat Bolling of Homer, Douglas McCastle of Baton Rouge, and Yolanda Robertson of Slidell. Attending as the adult representative was Mr. Pleasant Sibley, Jr. of Walker, the Baton Rouge/Hammond District Youth Coordinator. Also attending was Sid Wall from Denham Springs as an alternate to the convocation.

This past year will be a tough one to top in organization, commitment, and involvement, but the new C.Y.T. will be anxious to begin again with a whole new year of ministry at D.Y.T. training immediately following this Annual Conference.

L. Patterson Culligan
Director

The South Central Jurisdiction — The United Methodist Church

The major purpose of the jurisdiction is that of leadership development. During the calendar year of 1983 the Jurisdictional Council on Ministries, the program unit of the jurisdictional structure, has made possible a variety of leadership training and inspirational events. These included a workshop for senior pastors; Inter-Ethnic Minority Convocation; training and

sharing of ideas for campus ministers; Bishops' Week at Mt. Sequoyah; ecumenical missions conference; laboratory/seminars for workers in the church school; workshop for administrators of weekday schools for children; workshop on the use of the computer in the local church; telecommunications workshops; four retreats at Mt. Sequoyah for retirees; workshop for training of lay leaders; workshop for persons involved in churches with few members; training event for camp administrators and their staffs and another one planned for 1984; workshop for United Methodist Men giving emphasis to the work of Boy Scouts and taking leadership in this ministry; workshop for persons interested in archives and history where plans were made to better catalogue archives and history of the South Central Jurisdiction in the Bridwell Library of Perkins School of Theology. One of the most active units in the Jurisdiction is the youth organization. More than 300 young people from the seventeen annual conferences participated in the J.Y.M.E. held at Centenary College, Shreveport, La. last summer. The Jurisdiction Youth Conference was held at Bridgeport Conference Center in March of 1983. Plans are being made for "Reclamation 84" to be held in Kansas City, August 13-17, 1984 where more than 3000 young people and their leaders are expected to participate. Task forces have been at work planning training events for the calendar year 1984.

During 1983 the J.C.O.M. began a Volunteers in Mission program, making possible a way to coordinate short term volunteer work programs within the jurisdiction and beyond the borders of the United States. A number of local church groups have been involved in ministry to the medical needs of people in Mexico, Haiti and other countries. Other groups have been involved in the construction and repairing of church parsonages and church buildings in the jurisdiction and Mexico. Rev. Hans Aurbakken serves as the jurisdictional coordinator for this program. Persons or groups interested in becoming personally involved in volunteer work or who are seeking a worthy project, should contact the VIM office, 6155 Samuell Blvd., Dallas, TX 75228, telephone 214-321-7077.

The Jurisdictional office has worked with the General Board of Higher Education and Ministry in administering scholarship funds to approximately 150 ethnic minority students who were working toward the fully ordained ministry. A total of $33,550 was awarded during the calendar year 1983. The jurisdiction also participated in the establishment of The Indian Center at Oklahoma City University in 1983.

The Protestant Hour, a radio program supported by the South Central Jurisdiction, the Southeastern Jurisdiction, the United Methodist Communications and other groups continues to be a vital ministry throughout the nation. The Jurisdiction office serves as a communications link between the seventeen annual conferences and general boards and agencies. During 1983 a news sheet, "SCJ Mix," was inaugurated that carries news about "good things" happening in districts and annual conferences. The "SCJ Mix" is a media through which program ideas are shared.

The Jurisdictional office was moved into office space made available in a new suburban Cokesbury Book Store, 6155 Samuell Blvd., Dallas, TX in 1983. We are grateful to Cokesbury for including this comfortable and attractive office space, plus affording a meeting room that is available for use by the jurisdiction.

Work was begun 1983 in making plans for the 1984 Jurisdictional Conference Session to be held in Lubbock, Texas, July 16-19, 1984. A restructure study committee has been at work preparing recommendations for changes in the jurisdiction structure. A copy of these recommendations will be carried in "The Christian Advocate" and mailed to all delegates before the Jurisdictional Conference Session.

Annual Conferences have been supportive of the Jurisdictional Administration Fund. Eight of the conferences have paid their apportionments "in full" for 1983. Ninety-four (94%) percent of the total apportionment was paid, the total amount being the largest given of any year in the history of the jurisdiction. Of the $205,000 apportioned for the Jurisdictional Administration Fund, $193,276.46 was paid. We express our appreciation and thanks for the support given to the jurisdiciton by the seventeen annual conferences.

Dr. Harvey G. Williamson and **Mr. Jack Paris** have represented the **Louisiana** Annual Conference on the Jurisdictional Council on Ministries and **Dr. J. J. Caraway** has served on the

Jurisdictional Council on Finance and Administration. We are grateful for their support. We are also grateful to the College of Bishops for their support and work through the Jurisdictional structure of the church.

S. Duane Bruce
Executive Director

Statement Of Assets And Fund Balances
Arising From Cash Transactions
Year Ended December 31, 1983

Fund No.	Description	Beginning Balance	Year-to-Date Credit	Year-to-Date Debit	Ending Balance
4300	Pension & Ben. Fd.	673,326.03	1,597,309.10	1,274,292.32	996,342.81
4400	D. S. Fund	47,033.87	451,260.18	447,932.21	50,361.84
4500	Episcopal Fund	12,444.04	81,753.29	81,400.00	12,797.33
4600	Equitable Salaries	145,549.85	48,812.44	60,464.64	133,897.65
4700	Temp. Gen. Aid Fund ..	15,603.08	19,295.78	34,861.03	37.83
4900	Interdenom. Fund	27.54	14,335.59	14,300.00	63.13
5000	Gen. Admin. Fund	4,205.95	43,827.38	42,600.00	5,433.33
5100	Juris. Adm. Fund	2,897.36	17,266.96	17,365.00	2,799.32
5200	La. Conf. Admin. Fd. ..	138,216.52	556,023.66	545,679.81	148,560.37
5500	World Serv./Conf. Ben. .	280,943.92	601,860.62	598,529.81	284,274.73
5600	Min. Education Fund ...	101,542.22	242,269.85	239,127.10	104,684.97
5700	Black College Fund	438.92	93,579.08	94,000.00	18.00
5800	Missional Prior. Fd.	0.00	68,420.06	68,406.25	13.81
5900	Ed. Priorities Fund	74,999.44	77,483.20	76,500.00	75,982.64
6000	Gen. Adv. Specials	56,941.30	147,796.39	153,707.57	51,030.12
6100	Youth Service Fund	6,617.38	5,251.99	4,200.00	7,669.37
6200	Gen. Ch Offerings	1,541.43	69,743.82	70,400.00	885.25
6300	Church Ed Sunday	12,154.94	3,945.29	1,440.00	14,660.23
6400	Min. Emerg Fund	29,605.01	19,916.49	11,553.54	37,967.96
6500	Conf. Adv. Specials	290,221.42	769,962.48	746,608.62	313,575.28
6600	Centenary College	51,266.47	379,930.66	379,703.85	51,493.28
6700	Wesley Foundation	69,326.50	367,390.52	363,539.93	73,177.09
6800	Pen. Crusade-Church ...	2,759,499.60	735,258.55	916.00	3,493,842.15
6900	Pen. Crusade-Min.	422,786.10	114,124.35	13.80	536,896.65
7000	La. Interchurch Fd.	17,523.96	19,065.72	22,800.00	13,789.68
7100	Special Funds	—43,346.44	1,130,664.98	859,809.84	227,508.70
5300	District Funds	0.00	1,710.00	1,680.00	30.00
	TOTALS	5,171,366.41	7,678,258.43	6,211,831.32	6,637,793.52

J. J. Caraway, Treasurer
Conference Director
Financial Affairs

Statistician's Condensed Report

By J. J. Caraway

Table I

		1982	1983
CHURCH MEMBERSHIP			
1.	Total Members Reported at Close of Last Year	137,860	138,714
2.	Received on Confession of Faith or Restored	2,553	2,505
3.	Received from Other United Methodist Churches	3,199	2,760
4.	Received from Other Denominations	1,986	1,829
5.	Removed by Charge Conference Action or Withdrawn	1,513	2,151
6.	Removed by Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	2,502	2,381
7.	Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	1,161	1,199
8.	Removed by Death	1,708	1,623
9.	Total Members at the Close of this Year	138,714	138,454
10.	Average Attendance at Principal Weekly Worship Service(s)	52,500	52,007
BAPTISMS			
11.	Number of Persons Baptized this Year	2,858	2,876
12.	Preparatory Members Now on Roll	22,274	22,156
13.	Number of Persons on Constituency Roll	7,165	8,210
14.	Total Enrolled in Confirmation Classes this Year	1,766	1,574
CHURCH SCHOOL			
15.	Number of Leaders	6,490	6,500
16.	Children (Birth through Sixth Grade)	16,906	16,675
17.	Youth	9,033	8,953
18.	Adults	24,960	24,917
19.	Total Church School Membership	57,389	57,045
20.	Average Attendance in Sunday Church School	28,358	28,219
21.	Average Attendance in On-Going Classes/ Groups for Learning	12,225	12,339
22.	Average Attendance in Short-Term Classes/ Groups for Learning	23,067	21,601
23.	Number of Church School Members Joining on Confession of Faith	1,429	1,437
UNITED METHODIST MEN			
24.	Membership in Chartered United Methodist Men	4,195	3,973
25.	Amount Paid for Projects	104,019	115,706
UNITED METHODIST WOMEN			
26.	Membership in United Methodist Women	14,337	14,091
27.	Amount Paid for Local Church-Community Work	308,608	271,612
PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS			
28.	Value of Church Land, Buildings & Equipment	186,508,433	213,555,975
29.	Value of Church-Owned Parsonages & Furniture	22,335,324	25,187,903
30.	Value of Other Assets (Cash, Securities, Other Property)	19,599,467	19,921,846
31.	Indebtedness on Items 28, 29, 30 at End of Year	15,691,841	17,939,363
32.	Other Indebtedness (Current Expense)	178,639	120,775

Table II

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP/LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES			
33.	Principal-Interest Paid on Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages	3,463,605	4,357,527
34.	Paid on Buildings-Improvements (Excluding Funds Borrowed)	5,046,663	5,658,798
35.	Current Expenses for Program (Including Church School)	1,413,974	1,402,168
36.	Other Current Operating Expenses (Including Church School)	7,580,978	8,175,364
37.	Benevolences Paid Directly by Local Church	2,992,682	3,791,588
38a.	Pastor's Salary Set	4,731,488	5,103,197
38b.	Pastor's Salary Paid	4,735,946	5,111,381
39a.	Associate(s) Salary Set	453,785	549,029
39b.	Associate(s) Salary Paid	450,048	539,314
39c.	Total Paid (38b + 39b)	5,185,994	5,650,695
40a.	Utilities Paid Pastor	658,297	723,240
40b.	Utilities Paid Associate(s)	53,321	70,786
40c.	Total Paid (40a + 40b)	710,281	794,026
41a.	Travel Paid Pastor	996,446	1,187,790
41b.	Travel Paid Associate(s)	93,468	145,832
41c.	Travel Paid (41a + 41b)	1,234,114	1,333,622
42.	Pension and Benefit Funds (MPP and/or CPP) Paid Directly to the General Board of Pensions	644,558	741,403
43a.	Pension & Benefit Funds Apportioned	618,258	669,091
43b.	Pension & Benefit Funds Paid	615,981	668,469
44a.	District Superintendents' Fund Apportioned	376,479	415,187
44b.	District Superintendents' Fund Paid	375,528	413,844
45a.	Episcopal Fund Apportioned	80,323	82,044
45b.	Episcopal Fund Paid	80,139	81,511
46a.	Equitable Salary Fund Apportioned	25,092	25,015
46b.	Equitable Salary Fund Paid	25,001	24,832
47a.	Temporary General Aid Fund Apportioned	22,107	20,037
47b.	Temporary General Aid Fund Paid	21,208	19,324
CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUND			
49a.	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Apportioned	16,709	16,673
49b.	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Paid	14,201	14,366
50a.	General Administration Fund Apportioned	45,135	44,978
50b.	General Administration Fund Paid	43,364	43,676
51a.	Jurisdictional Administration Fund Apportioned	16,301	16,059
51b.	Jurisdictional Administration Fund Paid	15,623	15,578
52a.	Area and Conference Administration Apportioned	321,026	375,070
52b.	Area and Conference Administration Paid	311,655	364,659
53a.	District Administration Funds Apportioned	373,869	391,257
53b.	District Administration Funds Paid	372,721	382,795
CHURCH MEMBERSHIP WORLD SERVICE AND CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES			
55a.	World Service/Conference Benevolences Apportioned	570,576	599,571
55b.	World Service/Conference Benevolences Paid	553,152	575,458

BENEVOLENCES

56a.	Ministerial Education Fund Apportioned	212,132	229,926
56b.	Ministerial Education Fund Paid	202,051	219,311
57a.	Black College Fund Apportioned	97,107	101,311
57b.	Black College Fund Paid	88,783	93,547
58a.	Missional Priorities Fund Apportioned	72,086	72,456
58b.	Missional Priorities Fund Paid	67,592	68,507
59.	Educational Priorities Fund	75,266	77,130
60.	General Advance Specials	181,591	166,263
61.	Youth Service Fund	5,812	4,411
62a.	One Great Hour of Sharing	41,579	36,661
62b.	World Communion	21,122	18,339
62c.	United Methodist Student Day	8,444	7,727
62d.	Human Relations Day	7,933	7,793
62e.	Total 62a + 62b + 62c + 62d)	79,078	70,520
63.	Christian Education Sunday	5,075	3,722
64.	Minister's Emergency Fund	12,569	18,205
65.	Conference Specials	651,820	691,356
66.	Centenary College	405,304	463,749
67.	Wesley Foundation	334,225	385,151
68.	Pension Crusade — Church	460,622	436,635
69.	Pension Crusade — Pastor	78,310	58,108
70.	Other Benevolences	54,616	30,517
71.	UMW Cash Sent to District and Conference Treasurer	261,148	280,941
72.	Grand Total Paid (Lines 33-71)	33,666,019	37,577,776

DISTRICT PROPERTY

Number of Districts	9	9
Value of District Parsonages	1,097,000	1,090,000
Indebtedness on District Parsonages	103,142	108,747
Value of Wesley Foundation Parsonages	210,000	210,000
Indebtedness on Wesley Foundation Parsonages	0	0
Value of Wesley Foundation Buildings	1,1650,00	1,994,500
Indebtedness on Wesley Foundation Buildings	17,495	33,945
Value of Other District Property	2,894,350	1,824,350
Indebtedness on Other District Property	53,694	35,694

United Methodist Foundation Of Louisiana

The United Methodist Foundation of Louisiana is a service institution to the local churches, institutions, and causes of Louisiana Methodism and continues to be of service to the Louisiana Annual Conference.

Elected to serve as officers of the Foundation Board of Trustees for 1984:

J. Luther Jordan, Jr., Chairman
Haynes Harkey, Vice-Chairman
Wayne Gilmore, Secretary
Thomas A. Harrell, Treasurer

A number of significant events and transactions have taken place during the past year. The Trust Fund Account at Louisiana National Bank was increased from $1,122,137.95 to $2,391,488.80 and a Trust Fund Account was begun at First National Bank in Shreveport with an investment of $1 million. In addition, $1 million of Pension Funds is in Louisiana National Bank at 12.75 percent to mature in 1991 and $1 million is placed in short term CD's to mature

at the end of this year to yield over 10 percent. Currently the Foundation and the Louisiana Conference Treasurer together have total cash assets of $8 million, all invested in Louisiana financial institutions. MacDonell Children's Home in Houma placed $10,000 in the Trust Account and $47,000 with the Conference for short-term investments at the end of 1983. Mrs. Elizabeth Breiter gave the $10,000 life income fund left for her by her late husband to the Foundation. The Cleo Brasher Estate bequeathed $10,000 to the Foundation with income to go to the Bob Lay 1000 Club each year, and other income may come to the Foundation in the future. Following the death of Bishop J. Kenneth Shamblin over $10,000 in memorials has been received for the Foundation.

The Trustees voted at the annual meeting in March to make the following grants of the income from the Permanent Fund:

1. Lafon Home	$ 5,000.00
2. People's Community Center	5,000.00
3. Dillard University for Scholarships	1,000.00
4. Centenary College for Scholarships	1,000.00
5. Program Priorities Fund Louisiana Conference	1,729.82
TOTAL	$13,729.83

The Louisiana Methodist Foundation month, to be observed with a special offering by each local church, is September of each year. Each local church is asked to give emphasis to the Foundation sometime during this month.

If the Foundation can be of service to you as an individual, to your church, or to your institution, please contact the Foundation Office: 527 North Blvd., Baton Rouge, LA 70802. The Foundation Office is located in the Area Offices Building in Baton Rouge at North Boulevard and Sixth Street.

I would like to thank those of you who have made contacts for the Foundation and causes of the Conference. It is important that we spread the word to our institutions and local churches that the Foundation now has sufficient investments to be of real service.

J. J. Caraway,
Executive Director

United Methodist Men

In celebration of our bicentennial, the 1984 U.M.M. Conference Retreat will be held at Centenary College June 23 & 24. It is expected that this will be the largest retreat ever held.

More churches now have chartered U.M.M. Fellowships than ever before. However, our goal is to have every local church participating.

District Presidents have been attending three day District President Meetings in Nashville. All districts are being urged to adopt constitutions and elect officers so that regular meetings and programs, on the district level, may be carried out.

The personal objectives for every man are: to engage in daily Bible study and prayer, to bear witness to Christ's way in daily contacts through words and actions, and to engage in definite Christian service.

Jack Dew, President

United Methodist Women

Louisiana Conference United Methodist Women are celebrating over 100 years of being ORGANIZED FOR MISSION.

Our 12,646 reported members in 339 units are actively involved in mission through four program emphases. They are:

CHRISTIAN PERSONHOOD

Spiritual enrichment through:

Bible Study — Retreats, Conference and Districts

Worship and Celebration on all levels, especially at Annual meeting when the president of Women's Division, Ruth Daugherty, and Bishop Shamblin were participants.

Leadership Development through workshops, training, Reading Program, and Mission Team planning.

CHRISTIAN GLOBAL CONCERNS

Giving $299,699.07 through the conference treasurer for mission
Caring through World Development Workshop and the study of Africa
Learning at School of Christian Mission.

CHRISTIAN SOCIAL INVOLVEMENT

Studying the World's Uprooted
Stirring awareness of issues at National Seminar
Reading Response and New World Outlook
Implementing the Charter on Racial Justice Policies with programs on the district and local levels.

SUPPORTIVE COMMUNITY

Ecumenical involvement in Church Women United, World Federation of Methodist Women, and Louisiana Interchurch Conference
Open communications, especially conference and district newsletters
Involvement in total church by representation on Boards and Agencies.

Nell Read, Conference President

F. Resolutions

RESOLUTION NO. 1

A RESOLUTION CONCERNING
LICENSING OF CHILD CARE AGENCIES

WHEREAS, the health, safety, and welfare of children and young people are of vital importance to United Methodists in Louisiana; and

WHEREAS, an increasing number of children and young people are placed in part-time or full-time out-of-home care, such as day care centers and residential institutions, because many parents are employed or otherwise unable to provide full-time care for their own children; and

WHEREAS, child care licensing is an official acknowledgement of the public responsibility to maintain healthy, safe, and developmentally appropriate conditions for children during the time they spend in child care outside the home; and

WHEREAS, current law in Louisiana does not include mandatory, enforceable licensing procedures for the protection of children and young people in out-of-home care;

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED, that the Louisiana Conference United Methodist Church supports and urges the establishment of mandatory licensing for child care agencies in Louisiana.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that the Legislative Liaison Committee of the Council on Ministries of the Louisiana Annual Conference shall send a copy of this resolution to Governor Edwin W. Edwards, each member of the House of Representatives, and each member of the Senate, no later than 8th June, 1984.

Submitted by:
Rev. Tim Lawson
Rev. Millie Feske
Rev. Willis Dear
Rev. Conrad Edwards
Mr. Terral DeVille

RESOLUTION NO. 2

A RESOLUTION AGAINST GAMBLING

WHEREAS, a strong position was adopted in the Louisiana Annual Conference this past year in opposition to any form of gambling, but, whereas the issue is presently a burning issue in the Louisiana State Legislature and needs addressing in a fresh way in order to influence the present legislators; and

WHEREAS, many bills have been introduced in the Louisiana State Legislature promoting many forms of gambling; and

WHEREAS, the United Methodist Church, its Social Principles, and the 1980 Book of Resolutions have all witnessed opposition to any form of gambling;

BE IT RESOLVED, that the Louisiana Annual Conference expresses its unequivocal opposition to the various bills related to a state lottery, casino-type gambling, or any other forms of gambling to support state government.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that the Secretary of the Conference be authorized to send copies of this resolution to our Governor, Edwin Edwards, and to each member of the House of Representatives and Senate of the Louisiana State Legislature.

Submitted by:
Hilda Arndt
Fred Shirley
Elwood Fleming

RESOLUTION NO. 3

A RESOLUTION IN MEMORY OF
BISHOP J. KENNETH SHAMBLIN

WHEREAS, during the 1983 Conference Year of The United Methodist Church of the Louisiana Conference, our Beloved Bishop J. Kenneth Shamblin's Spirit was returned to the eternal peace of God's Heaven by his untimely death. And

WHEREAS, Bishop Shamblin was truly loved by all United Methodists' as well as those affected by his Christian character and concern, And

WHEREAS, Bishop Shamblin was a man of God and of deep and wide dimensions in his duties of the Office of the Episcopacy, And

WHEREAS, Bishop Shamblin was notable for his broad concern for all agencies and boards within the framework of his responsibilities, And

WHEREAS, Bishop Shamblin displayed a particular and concerned appreciation of the work program of The Retired Ministers Homes Board, Inc. because of its success in the area of providing homes for those retired ministers/wives, And

WHEREAS, Bishop Shamblin on more than one occasion publicly expressed such sentiment and approval, even to the end that the expressed faith and hope that God had and would continue to bless the work-progress now and in the future, And

WHEREAS, Bishop Shamblin so stated that in his judgement, such a Board would be a good project for every Conference in United Methodism, And

WHEREAS, Bishop Shamblin personally inspired the energy of the Board members toward a greater dedication and Christian concern for spiritual sensitiveness for all deserving and qualified ministers, And

WHEREAS, Bishop Shamblin's presence within the Board has already been deeply missed, but will always be a source of inspiration for years to come, And

WHEREAS, The Retired Ministers Homes Board, Inc., in due recognition of the above does, Therefore, meeting in regular Conference Session on this 4 Day of June, 1984, does and hereby respectfully request that the 1984 Conference, now in session, entertain this Resolution and spread it upon the Minutes of the Conference, Further, that a copy of the same be sent to the family of Bishop J. Kenneth Shamblin.

Thus done and passed by The Retired Ministers Homes Board, Inc. and signed by its duly appointed Chairman.

Reverend James L. Adams, Chairman
The Retired Ministers Homes Board, Inc.

RESOLUTION NO. 4

A RESOLUTION TO CHANGE
METHODIST HOME HOSPITAL NAME

I, Harvey G. Williamson, Secretary of The Louisiana Annual Conference of The United Methodist Church, do hereby certify that at the regular annual meeting of the Conference, duly and legally convened and held in Shreveport, Louisiana, on the fourth day of June, 1984, whereat a quorum was present, the following resolution was unanimously adopted, to-wit:

BE IT RESOLVED that approval be granted for the amendment of the Charter of The Methodist Home Hosptal by changing Articles I, IV, and VII to read as follows:

ARTICLE I

The name of this corporation shall be:
THE METHODIST HOME OF NEW ORLEANS

ARTICLE II
PURPOSES

The purpose of this corporation shall be to establish, operate and maintain a non-profit Home,

(1) for receiving and caring for abused, deserted and neglected children; and
(2) for receiving and caring for adolescent youth who are in need of protection or who have other types of problems; and
(3) to conduct any educational programs which may be desired or necessary for the staff of or for persons being served in the Home; and
(4) to promote charity and the Christian religion; and
(5) to do everything incidental or necessary to carry out the aforesaid purposes.

ARTICLE VII
BOARD OF DIRECTORS

This corporation shall be governed by a Board of Directors consisting of one layman and one minister from each District, except the Baton Rouge Districts, each of which shall have two laymen and two ministers, and the New Orleans Districts, each of which shall have three laymen and three ministers; and three laymen and three ministers at large who shall be elected by the Louisiana Annual Conference of The United Methodist Church and the District Superintendents of the New Orleans/Slidell District and the New Orleans/Houma District and the presiding Bishop of the Louisiana Annual Conference of The United Methodist Church. Any vacancy in the Board of Directors may be filled until the next annual election by appointment of the Bishop of The Louisiana Annual Conference. The Board of Directors shall have the power and authority to elect from among its members an executive committee and other committees which shall perform such duties and have such authority as the Board of Directors may direct or as may be set forth in the by-laws adopted by the Board of Directors. Any Director may vote at a Directors meeting by a proxy given to another Director.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that Conrad P. Edwards, Superintendent of the corporation, be and he is hereby authorized and directed to appear before a Notary Public of Orleans Parish, Louisiana, to execute such notarial act of amendment of the Charter as may be necessary or appropriate in order to carry out the purposes of this resolution; to place such amendment of record in the Office of the Secretary of State of the State of Louisiana and in the Office of the Recorder of Mortgages of Orleans Parish, as required by law; and generally to do whatever may be necessary or proper in order to effectuate the changes in the Charter of the corporation which are hereby authorized.

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the above and foregoing is a true and correct copy of the resolution adopted at a meeting of the Board of Directors of The Methodist Home Hospital on October 26, 1983.

Harvey Williamson
Secretary

RESOLUTION NO. 5

RESOLUTION ON
AN EPISCOPAL RESIDENCE COMMITTEE

WHEREAS, The 1984 General Conference adopted the following legislation:

"The annual conference or conferences constituting the episcopal area shall be responsible for providing an episcopal residence in which the bishop shall reside."

WHEREAS, The cost of providing the episcopal residence shall be shared proportionately between the Episcopal Fund (67%) and the episcopal area (33%) up to a maximum from the Episcopal Fund of $12,000 in 1985; $13,000 in 1986; $14,000 in 1987 and $15,000 in 1988.

THEREFORE, The Council on Finance and Administration recommends that this requirement of the General Conference be achieved in the Louisiana Annual Conference by the following steps:

1. The resident bishop shall establish an Episcopal Residence Committee as provided by action of the 1984 General Conference with the addition of persons as needed.
2. The Committee shall be given authority by the Louisiana Annual Conference to decide to build, purchase or lease a residence for the bishop of the Louisiana Area, and to implement that decision by making all the arrangements to build, purchase or lease a residence.
3. Once the committee has made a decision to build, purchase or lease an episcopal residence, the Board of Trustees of the Louisiana Annual Conference is instructed and authorized to execute all legal papers concerning the residence according to the recommendations of the Committee.
4. Financial arrangements concerning the episcopal residence shall be approved by the Council on Finance and Administration within the funding patterns established by the General Conference.
5. The Louisiana Annual Conference share of the cost of the residence shall come from funds received from the sale of the Episcopal residence in New Orleans which have been set aside by the Council on Finance and Administration so that no apportionments for additional funds will be necessary from the churches of the Conference.

AND, FURTHERMORE, by the adoption of this resolution the Louisiana Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church authorizes the above steps to be taken.

In Memoriam

The Honored Dead

Ministers

Bishop J. Kenneth Shamblin
George Martin Alfred
Benjamin Paul Durbin
Oneal Hardy
W. Earl Hotalen
James C. Miles
Talmage Wayne Perrott
William Ferrell Pledger
John Byars Shearer
Francis Marion Stage, Jr.

Spouses Of Ministers

Mrs. Jason (Carrie Ava Morton) Alford
Mrs. Vernon S. (Elmena L.) Byoune
Mrs. Daniel Ray (Sadie Virginia) Deen
Mrs. Ephriam (Evelyn Harrison) Freeman
Mrs. John (Eda Cade) Gieck
Mrs. Richard (Mary Green) Harry
Mrs. James (Sunshine) Knight
Mrs. I. A. (Ida Tyree) Love
Mrs. Abraham L. (Alice) Moch
Mrs. Henry (Nell) Rickey
Mrs. C. C. (Mattie) Smith
Mrs. Edwin (Vera Martin) Sylvest, Sr.
Mrs. Thomas R. (Evanga) Wallace

X. Memoirs

BISHOP J. KENNETH SHAMBLIN

The hearts of Louisiana Methodists were saddened by the death of this beloved and capable Bishop in October, 1983.

Bishop Shamblin had gotten ready for his work as a pastor and a leader by going to the University of Arkansas, Perkins School of Theology at SMU, and then taking special work at Oxford University in England and Emory University in Atlanta, Georgia.

His great preaching and excellent administrative skills were marks of outstanding and devoted leadership.

Churches and congregations have been blessed by his messages of power and purposeful direction. He was always committed and directed by lofty aims.

His administrative work and wise procedures not only achieved much, but had ways of bringing people and areas together. He was one who united hearts and minds. Last fall, before his death, he celebrated 50 years of service as a minister of The United Methodist Church.

While the Headquarters Building stands as a monument of his Episcopal leadership, the bringing together of our work in the state will remain as a strength and integrating force. In this work he also led in campaigns for Centenary College and then in completing a $4,000,000 Pension Crusade for the retired ministers of our Conference and state. In all of these years of service, he stressed the importance of church growth and spiritual depth. To crown all of these years was his love for the churches and our people. Older ones rallied to his side, the younger people responded to his appeals, and children loved and adored his friendship and concern.

Bishop Shamblin is survived by his wife, Virginia Late Shamblin, of Dallas, Texas; one son, The Reverend J. Kenneth Shamblin, Jr., of Garland, Texas, and his wife, Pamela, two granddaughters, Kara Lyn and Cynthia Marr; one brother, Bernard A. Shamblin and his wife of Fayetteville, Arkansas. Bishop Shamblin was preceded in death by a daughter, Lynda.

We thank God for his life and cherish our years together.

Bishop Paul V. Galloway

GEORGE MARTIN ALFRED

George Martin Alfred was born August 3, 1927, to the late George and Leontine L. Alfred. He departed this life on Friday, February 17, 1984, in New Orleans where he had served for four years.

George Alfred pastored various churches in the Louisiana Conference during his 19 years of service. During this time he moved across the conference, always dreaming of ways he could move his congregations toward continued growth. He was especially interested in the beautification of the physical structures. In almost every church he pastored, extensive renovations were done.

He is survived by his wife, Billie Jean; one son, Thomas A. Levy; two daughters, Tangie and Monique Alfred, seven grandchildren, five sisters, six brothers-in-law, a mother-in-law, two uncles, and a host of nieces, nephews and other relatives.

The words of Isaac Watts seem to reflect the life of George Alfred:

"I'll praise my Maker while I've breath;
And when my voice is lost in death,
Praise shall employ my nobler powers.
My days of praise shall ne'er be past . . ."

Roger Latham

BENJAMIN PAUL DURBIN

Benjamin Paul Durbin, fourth and last son of Mattie Lee Tilley and Amos Lee Durbin, was born October 26, 1903, in Winn Parish. Shortly thereafter, the family moved to Bryceland, Louisiana, where he graduated from high school. He was affectionately called Pauley by his mother and her people.

During his public school career, Paul was not known for his scholarship. Rather, he was known for his athletic ability and his playful antics. Once he was punished for one of his pranks by being tied in a burlap sack and hoisted in the air on a goal post. His sense of humor and wit were unappreciated by his teachers. With a broad grin and jovial voice, he proudly shared this story with his children when they asked him about "the good ole days."

Following his graduation from Bryceland High School, Paul served a year in the United States Army and returned home to manage his father's business.

In 1927, he married Annie Beatrice Sanders, daughter of Carrie Jane Carter and John Sewell Sanders of Arcadia. From this union came two children, Carrie Sybil and Paul Guy. At the time of his death, Paul had five grandchildren and two great grandchildren.

With a desire to respond to God's call to the ministry, Paul sought the counsel of a minister. This minister did not encourage Paul to go to college with a wife and young child and little financial support. Undaunted in his quest to follow God's will, he went to his family's minister and shared that he felt God calling him into the ministry. This minister rejoiced with him, put his arm around him, encouraged him to enter college, and bade him Godspeed.

In 1930, with his young family, Paul moved to Tehuacana, Texas, where he entered Westminister Junior College. He consumed his savings and worked as a janitor at the college to support his family. Paul made time to play football at the college until he sustained a broken arm, the scars which he proudly bore until his death. In 1950, he graduated from Centenary College where Sybil and he were both students for a year.

During his ministry, Paul served several circuits and churches in Louisiana and Texas in the order that follows: Chatham (circuit), Athens (circuit), Downsville (circuit), Athens, Doyline, Springhill (Texas), Avinger (Texas), Heflin, Lisbon, Brownville (West Monroe), Wisner, Logansport (last pastorate before retirement), Summerfield, Hurricane, and Minden (First United Methodist Church associate pastor from 1970-1983). During his ministry, Paul Durbin probably participated in more funerals than any other minister in North Louisiana.

In 1947, Paul was selected "Rural Pastor of the Year" for the Texas Conference.

Paul had two earthly dreams, to build a house of his own and to write a book. He lived to see both dreams come true. He built a house in Winn Parish in 1969, and wrote the book, *Everlasting Good Will and Glory*, published in 1963. His life was spent helping others that they, too, might experience everlasting good will and glory.

ONEAL HARDY

Sometime in the year of 1917, November 11, God breathed upon the late Mr. Henry Hardy and his wife the breath of life and the result came a son, whom they named Oneal Hardy.

Oneal was one of the six children born to his parents, which two preceded him in death; one brother and one sister. As Oneal grew in years, he became aware of his Christian life and at the age of 15 he was baptized by the hands of the late Reverend J. H. Thompson, then pastor of St. Paul Methodist Episcopal Church, as they were then in 1932. Hardy served and worked very well and faithful in His church. Then he was called into the United States Armed Services in World War II. Upon returning home, he became a public school bus driver for the St. Landry Parish School Board. There he served for twenty-seven (27) years. During this time in his life he was called into the Christian ministry and received his first appointment under the superintendency of the Reverend J. W. Wilson in the year of 1971. As Reverend Hardy served in the church, he also served the following charges as pastor:

Scott Chapel United Methodist Church, at Lettsworth, Louisiana
Union Chapel United Methodist Church, at Toris, Louisiana
St. Paul United Methodist Church, at New Roads, Louisiana
St. Paul United Methodist Church, at Waxia, Louisiana
St. James United Methodist Church, at Melville, Louisiana
St. Joseph United Methodist Church, at Palmetto, Louisiana
St. Peter United Methodist Church, at Donaldsonville, Louisiana
St. James United Methodist Church, at Belle Rose, Louisiana

Reverend Hardy was a Sunday School teacher at St. Paul at the time of his passing. Also during his manhood activities, he became a masonic brother and was a member of the Light of Washington Lodge No. 184; there he served as Worshipful Master for two years.

Oneal passed off the scene December 18, 1983 and he leaves to mourn his passing a devoted wife, Mrs. Ruby T. Hardy; one brother, Mr. Saul Hardy; two sisters, Miss Rebecca Hardy and Mrs. Clemontine Spencer; and a host of nieces, nephews, relatives and friends.

Perhaps Hardy summed it up this way,
"The rains of death are past, labor and sorrow cease,
And life's long warfare closed at last,
Thy soul is found in peace." — James Montgomery

J. W. Wilson

W. EARL HOTALEN

Funeral Services were held in Baton Rouge for W. Earl Hotalen, third Executive Director of Louisiana Moral and Civic Foundation, Saturday, July 9, 1983. His body was laid to rest in the Rest Haven Cemetery along side his wife, Ruth who passed away on October 27, 1982.

The following was taken from an article written by Dr. J. D. Grey, a former president of LMCF entitled, "Dr. W. Earl Hotalen — Profile of Soldiership."

"An institution is the lengthened shadow of one man; and all history resolves itself very easily into the biography of a few stout and earnest persons: Dr. W. Earl Hotalen is readily seen in these wise words of Ralph Waldo Emerson in his essay, "Self-Reliance." The gigantic stature it shall achieve, will continue to be "the lengthened shadow" of Dr. Hotalen.

He introduced us to a dynamic word — Soldiership. He made this word articulate in his leadership of LMCF for fifteen fruitful years. He thought, spoke, organized, labored, loved, served, wrote, and challenged in the realm of that work with all its connotations.

Dr. Hotalen's Soldiership began by his unusual ability to engender and "esprit decorps." He traveled up and down most, if not all, of the highways and by-ways of Louisiana. He communicated extensively with men of affairs in all areas of life. He wrote voluminously in tracts, papers, and publications. He established rapport with the leadership of various denominations, addressing state-wide, regional, and local gatherings. As he told the story and issued the challenge he made new friends for LMCF and strengthened its old friends. He was widely and favorably received by all. Not only churches, but schools, clubs of businessmen, and groups were hearing the message of temperance, righteousness and decency. LMCF's leaders and friends soon saw that this cause need not offer any apology, and need not offer defeat."

Dr. Hotalen entered the Methodist ministry in 1916 and became a member of the Holston Conference before transferring to the Louisiana Annual Conference in 1950. He made his home in Baton Rouge with his wife Ruth until her death in 1982. At that time he moved to Fort Payne, Alabama, to be near family members and lived there until his death.

The funeral service was conducted by Rev. Cary Martin, assisted by Rev. Al Trickett and Ken Ward, Executive Director of Louisiana Moral and Civic Foundation. Mr. Ward said, "all who have or ever will benefit from the work of LMCF either in the past, present, or future, owe Dr. Hotalen a debt of gratitude." Dr. Hotalen is survived by one son, Dr. Bill Hotalen who resides in Marietta, Georgia.

I am grateful for having known Dr. and Mrs. Hotalen. Their love for Jesus Christ and His Church gave many of us new hope and courage for the task before us.

Carey A. Martin

JAMES C. MILES

Rev. James C. Miles departed this life on Tuesday, January 3, 1984, at Baton Rouge General Hospital.

He was born to the union of Mr. Sam Miles and Mrs. Rozelia Wright Miles, one of seven sons and four daughters.

Early in his life he accepted Christ and was baptized on August 2, 1932, by the late Rev. Ezekiel Spears and united with the membership of Little Rock Baptist Church, Baton Rouge, La. He became affiliated with the St. Mark United Methodist Church on April 21, 1946, under the late Rev. J. D. McCrory; where he served faithfully until he was called by our Lord and Savior to a larger Ministry that of Local Preacher, licensed September 26, 1956. He continued to pursue this broader area of service and received his Deacon's Orders, Certified by Bishop Noah W. Moore, May 26, 1982.

At the close of the Louisiana Annual Conference in June, 1962, he was appointed Pastor of St. Landry and Springfield United Methodist Churches located on the New Orleans-Slidell District.

He fulfilled his obligations with sincerity, honesty, good judgment, integrity, and an unshakable Faith in Jesus Christ, making an excellent contribution to the United Methodist Church for eighteen years.

He accepted the Conference retired relationship in June, 1980, and became a full pledged member of St. Mark United Methodist Church.

He was appointed associate pastor of St. Mark U.M.C. in June, 1983. Service unlimited was his motto. As the Associate Pastor of Saint Mark United Methodist Church, Reverend Miles served as Director of Home Care Ministries, where he will be sadly missed for his work with the sick and shut-in members of the congregation. For a moment we were lifted up by his prayers, his visits, and his counsel. However, if Jesus was a carpenter, James Miles is in "good company." For, of all the good that he did to help people spiritually, he will be remembered, perhaps, most for the unselfish way that he used the skills of his hands to help people who were in trouble. At the very moment death found him, he was busy with his hands fixing a broken water line for a neighbor! And, knowing "JIM" as I did, he probably wasn't going to ask for, or accept payment for his work!

He leaves to mourn his passing: his wife, Mrs. Eleanor Seals Miles; three daughters, Mrs. Louella M. Burton, Mrs. Tracy M. Young, and Mrs. Rosa M. Magee, all of Baton Rouge; one son James C. Miles, Jr., Baton Rouge; three sisters: Mrs. Bertha M. Coleman and Mrs. Virginia M. Diggs, both of Baton Rouge and Mrs. Pearl M. Dunn of Chicago, Illinois; three brothers: Albert, Emile, and Dudley Miles, all of Baton Rouge; eight grandchildren, two sons-in-law, four brothers-in-law, one daughter-in-law, four sisters-in-law, a number of nieces, nephews, other relatives, and a host of friends.

He was a retired employer of the Exxon Corporation, a Mason, Prince Hall Affiliation with membership in Blazing Star Lodge #114, Baton Rouge Consistory #179, O.E.S., Pride of Blazing Star #13, and Exxon Center City Annuity Club.

Kenneth M. Fisher

TALMAGE WAYNE PERROTT

Talmage Wayne Perrott was director of the Wesley Foundation at Mississippi State University, when I returned there from a hitch in the U. S. Army. The Wesley facility there consisted of a small room, with two sofas and several chairs. A smaller partitioned alcove was Wayne's inadequate office. Due to space, Wayne's ministry was limited to being figuratively "the Church's presence" on the campus, and limited practically to being friend and counselor to both students and faculty — usually around a table in the college grill, in an empty classroom, or sometimes a faculty office. This was a time when many veterans were coming back to college,

and veterans felt comfortable with Wayne. Pre-ministry students were especially attracted to Wayne. Wayne was genius in leading group sessions, usually provoking and challenging students' home-church, Sunday School' theologies. The small Wesley Foundation room was packed all through the day.

One year after Wayne and Hughlene transferred to the Louisiana Conference, I attended Westminister Theological Seminary that summer. I there had my first seminary courses with Dr. Pat MConnell, now considered 'father of Town and Country Ministry.' Dr. MConnell had known Wayne at Boston University, and told me he had found Wayne talented and gifted in the area of Town and Country Ministry, and had attempted to encourage Wayne into this field. He had hoped Wayne would eventually follow him in teaching Town and Country Ministry, possible even at Boston University.

I was to finish Perkins School of Theology in January, 1961. The North Mississippi Conference had told me there would be nothing available for me until June. Wayne knew this, and informed his district superintendent of my availability to fill a vacancy in that district. Communication was made, and Wayne was thus somewhat responsible for my coming to the Louisiana Conference.

Wayne's career has always reflected two gifts which were his — namely, scholarship, and pastoral ministry with people. His doctoral program at LSU lacked only the completion of the final draft of his dissertation for the Ph.D. degree. Yet, Wayne's scholarship never separated him from loving people as a pastor, and communicating with them. While at Lottie, Wayne became a Scottish Rite mason and a York Rite mason, primarily to relate with the men of that community. Once, while preaching for me, we visited a home of some elegance. To my own horror, Wayne took off his shoes and propped his feet onto the coffee table. Wayne's intuition read the people perfectly, for they responded with genuine warmth. On another occasion, Wayne tasted the coffee from the cup, and then scowled: "Do you call this coffee?" Before I could recover my aplomb and poise, the hosts were soon dripping their beloved strong Community dark-roast, and getting out their demitasses.

Wayne was born August 26, 1927, near Summit, Mississippi. Son of Talmage Dewitt and Ruby Johnston Perrott, he graduated from Pike County's Enterprise High School, in 1944. Some several months later, Wayne enrolled in Millsaps College, from which he graduated in 1949, with the B.A. degree in Liberal Arts. After receiving the License to Preach in 1946, Wayne served as a student pastor while attending Millsaps College. Also, during this time, he completed the correspondence course for Admission on Trial. Upon graduation from Millsaps College in 1949, Wayne was admitted to the Mississippi Conference on trial, ordained deacon, and then entered Boston University School of Theology. During these seminary days, Wayne worked at the Dorchester YMCA. In 1951, he attended the Mississippi Conference for ordination to elder, and admission into full connection. On Christmas Day of that same year, Wayne married Miss Hughlene Speights of Bassfield, Mississippi. Hughlene returned to Boston with Wayne, being present when he was awarded the S.T.B. in 1952. They then continued at Boston University for Wayne to complete the S.T.M. in Social Ethics, in 1953.

Returning to the Mississippi Conference in 1953, they served one year on the Church Hill-Community-McNair Circuit. In 1954, Wayne was appointed director of the Wesley Foundation at Mississippi State University. While at MSU, he took several courses with noted rural sociologist Harold Kaufman, who stimulated Wayne to continue graduate-level studies in Sociology.

In 1956, Wayne transferred to the Louisiana Conference, and was appointed to the Magnolia church while pursuing graduate studies at LSU. Their daughter Brenda Gail, was born here. After fifteen months, they moved to Lottie-Rosedale, and were there almost six years. In 1964, Wayne moved his family to a home near the LSU campus, and became a fulltime graduate student there for three years. For two of these years, he taught at Delgado Junior College. Their second daughter Hilda Dawn was born here.

In 1966, Wayne was appointed associate professor of Sociology at Hattiesburg's William Carey College. They were here until 1979, when Wayne requested pastoral appointment in the Louisiana Conference, and was sent to the Metairie church for one year. Wayne was appointed

to Napoleon Avenue Church in 1980. They served here until the comparatively rare Jakob-Creutzfeldt disease took Wayne on July 19, 1983.

Memorial services were held in the Napoleon Avenue Church, with Bishop J. Kenneth Shamblin and the Rev. William C. Blakely officiating. Interment was in the Speights family plot in the cemetary at Bassfield, Mississippi.

Wallace P. Blackwood

WILLIAM FERRELL PLEDGER

On November 20, 1983, the Keithville United Methodist Church observed a special day honoring the life and ministry of Dr. W. F. Pledger. He was made "Pastor Emeritus" of the church and the fellowship hall was named in his honor. The sanctuary was filled beyond capacity and letters of goodwill came from all over the world. Just two months later, many of those same people were back in that church for his service of memorial.

Dr. Pledger was born in Smith County, Texas, on May 10, 1910. He was educated at Southwestern University, Duke University, and the Hartford Seminary Foundation. He received the Ph.D. from Hartford in 1944. Among his many and varied accomplishments in the Methodist ministry were his years as pastor, missionary to India, and Professor of Sociology and Religion at Centenary College.

He was a leader in his chosen field of work, and in many ways he was a pioneer far ahead of his time. His concern for tolerance and human understanding paved the way for better relationships wherever he served.

Dr. Pledger will long be remembered in many parts of the world as a good and caring man who gave himself without reservation on behalf of others and who served his Lord with deep devotion.

He is survived by his wife Shirley of Keithville, daughter Cisly Morgan of Keithville, two sons, Talmadge Pledger of San Angelo, Texas, and Dr. Norman Roy Pledger of North Little Rock, Arkansas. He had seven grandchildren and one great grandchild. He is also survived by a host of former students and parishioners whose lives have been blessed by his ministry.

C. Gerald Richardson

JOHN BYARS SHEARER

A servant of Jesus Christ whose work was with God's children here but whose citizenship was in heaven might well be an epitaph for the Reverend John Shearer. One of his favorite passages of Scripture was Philippians 3:20-21 which reads as follows in the New American Standard Version of the Bible:

> "For our citizenship is in heaven from which also we
> eagerly wait for a Savior, the Lord Jesus Christ;
> who will transform the body of our humble state
> into conformity with the body of His glory, by the
> exertion of the power that He has even to subject
> all things to Himself."

John Byars Shearer was born August 14, 1899 at Houston, Mississippi and passed from this life in Ruston, Louisiana, February 21, 1984. He was the son of Edward Baxter Shearer and Henrietta McDonald Byars Shearer.

He attended the Houston public schools and graduated from Houston High School in 1920. He attended Millsaps College and Louisiana State University receiving his B.A. degree from Millsaps.

He served in the United States Army in both World Wars. In 1917-1919 and in 1942-1946 he served in France, England, and Germany and in North Africa and Italy in 1942-46.

His ministry was in the North Mississippi and Louisiana Conferences as well as in the Chaplaincy. He supplied the Teccopola Circuit of the North Mississippi Conference of the M.E. Church South 1924-25. He was received on Trail into the Conference in 1925 and served Harrisville and Braxton, Benton, and Ocean Springs and Mississippi Louisiana Avenue, New Orleans, Guedan, Clinton and Gibsland. He transferred to the Louisiana Conference of The Methodist Church and served Grand Cane, Trout, Marksville, and Jackson. He retired in June 1969.

He was married to Helen Irene Louise Kearney of Flora, Mississippi. To this union were born four children: Minetta Louise (Mrs. Aaron C. Greer); Helen Irene (Mrs. Cleveland F. Kerry); John Byars, Jr.; and Edgar Kearney. His first wife died February 18, 1937. Later he married Glennie Burkhalter of Gibsland, Louisiana and they had one son, Milo Edward.

Rev. and Mrs. John Shearer made their home in Ruston, Louisiana after his retirement where they maintained an active relationship with Trinity United Methodist Church. Brother Shearer attended choir rehearsals regularly with his wife, and was considered the chaplain of the choir.

The funeral service celebrating his entrance into the heavenly home of which he has been a citizen all of these years was held in Trinity United Methodist Church February 24, 1984 and with Dr. Merlin W. Merrill and Rev. M. Rolly Walker officiating and Rev. James R. McLelland playing the organ.

Merlin W. Merrill

FRANCIS MARION STAGE, JR.

Frank Stage was born January 24, 1919 in Jonesboro, Arkansas. He received a Bachelor of Arts in Business Administration from Arkansas State in Jonesboro to pursue a secular career. These plans were interrupted by the call to military service in the Navy in World War II where Frank served on a PT boat.

After his release from military service, he acted on a call to serve in the Christian ministry that had been growing in his life for years. He was released from the Navy in April, and and the next fall, he entered the Theology School at Southern Methodist University where he received a Bachelor of Divinity Degree.

On August 3, 1944, Frank did one of the smartest things that he ever did. He married Janelle Fowler from Star City, Arkansas at First Methodist Church in Pine Bluff. They had four children: Mary Beth Stage, Dr. Ben Stage, Dr. Steve Stage, and Mrs. Pamela Stage Booker.

He was received on probation with the North Arkansas Conference in 1945, then in 1946 as Deacon, and 1947 into full connection and ordained an Elder. While in Arkansas, Frank served on the Aubrey Circuit, Kenselt and Wheatley, Blytheville, and Leachville charges.

Louisiana was fortunate to receive several pastors from Arkansas when we were served by the same bishop. One of these was Frank Stage. He served the Barksdale, Blanchard-Belcher, Lottie-Rosedale, New Roads, Kentwood-Mt. Herman, Reville-Crew Lake and Heflin-Brushwood charges in our conference.

On April 22, Easter Sunday evening, Frank suffered a fatal heart attack and shared the new life of Christ's Easter people with His Lord. Funeral services were held for him in his beloved Blanchard United Methodist Church in the lovely sanctuary which was built during his pastorate there. The Rev. Ralph Mann and John R. Johns officiated, and Dr. Douglas L. McGuire preached.

Praise be to God who gave us our friend, Frank, to share his zest for living, his sense of humor, and his dedication to service. We thank God for the heritage that is left to his children. Thanks be to God who has given Frank the victory of eternal life.

John R. Johns

MRS. JASON (CARRIE AVA MORTON) ALFORD

Born in Cotton Valley, March 12, 1895, Mrs. Alford was graduated from Cotton Valley High School, Mansfield Female College, and Nursing School in Waco, Texas, in the '20's. A graduate of Scarritt College for Christian Workers in Nashville, Tennessee, she was commissioned as a missionary nurse to China. In July of 1931 she went by ship (three weeks) to Shanghai and from there to Huchow Methodist Hospital for language study, also teaching English to Chinese nurse trainees. Later she had the job of training student nurses in Huchow and other hospitals. She served in China (having one furlough) until forced to evacuate in 1941 because of the increasing risk caused by the Japanese invasion of China.

Ava Morton continued to serve in the mission field, working in several of Louisiana's mission institutions, finally working in Charity Hospital in New Orleans. It was there that she met "Brother Jay", Methodist Chaplain in the hospital. After what she called a "whirlwind courtship" they were married and established a home there in New Orleans, remaining there until their move to Minden in the '50's. She was widely known over the conference, having spoken in local churches and at conferences during furlough, and served in summer camps as camp nurse.

Ava and Jay were devoted to and served in the Pine Grove United Methodist Church as long as physically able. She continued to attend and serve there after her husband's death until her health failed in 1981. Truly, as James Poole quoted at her funeral service, she was a "handmaid of the Lord". (Luke 1:38)

Services were conducted at Rose-Neath Funeral Home in Minden, May 30, with Reverend James Poole of First Church, Minden, officiating, assisted by Reverend Franklin Chlastak of the Pine Grove church. Surviving are nieces - - Margaret Morton Davis, Mary Vashti Morton Taylor, Frances Hilburn Utz, Mildred Hilburn, and nephews - - Dale and James Morton, Meredith Hilburn, and Robert Morton; grand nieces and nephews, and cousins.

Mary Searles, friend of 55 years

MRS. VERNON S. (ELMENA L.) BYOUNE

"What the heart once owned . . . . . it shall never lose."
Henry Ward Beecher

Elmena L. Byoune was born in Natchitoches Parish Louisiana. She received her nurture and education in that state. It was in Louisiana where she met and married Vernon S. Byoune, who was later to become a pastor in the Central Louisiana Conference.

On February 18, 1984, she died in Hurley Medical Center, Flint, Michigan, with family members at her side.

Elmena ministered by her husband's side in many of the congregations he served in the state of Louisiana.

She had the responsibility of rearing and caring for the younger of their six children after her husband's death, sending the younger ones to college to assure that they too received a good education.

She was active in community affairs holding many offices in P.T.A., and was an active member of the Ruth Grand Chapter O.E.S.

Until her illness prevented her participation, she was an avid church worker. Her ability to lead and inspire was well known. At work, at home, at church, and in friendship, she ministered to all with a consistent courage, optimism and faith.

Elmena was buried in Montgomery, Louisiana, on February 23, 1984. She is survived by her six children: Eththelle F. Gibbs, Theda J. Wilson, Lolita A. Page, Realin L. Byoune, Kenneth F. Byoune, Lee O'Wilkie Byoune; eight grandchildren and two great grandsons. Her husband, Vernon, died on May 25, 1959.

"We have only one life, twil soon be past
Only what we do for Christ will last."

Eththelle F. Gibbs

MRS. DANIEL RAY (SADIE) DEEN

Sadie Virginia Deen entered the Eternal World April 27, 1984.

She was born Sadie Virginia Holloway, daughter of Homer L. and Eleanor Matthis Holloway near Prentiss, Miss., on February 3, 1908. She grew up in the community where she knew, and later came to love Daniel Ray Deen. They were married on December 3, 1930.

For sometime after marriage, they lived on a farm, but it was not long before her husband began the struggle with the call to the Ministry. She accepted his call gladly and encouraged him to accept the challenge.

Five children came to bless this marriage: Edwin Ray Deen, Deer Park, Texas; Lt. Col. Don Eldon Deen, DeRidder, La.; Mrs. Jo Ann Corley, Urania, La.; Mrs. Laura Ellen Mays, Houston, Texas, and Mrs. Virginia Rebecca Thibodaux, Church Point, La. She was a loving and gracious wife and mother and greatly beloved by her family.

Mrs. Deen was a supportive partner to Brother Deen in all the work of the ministry, sharing with him whenever possible in his tasks and responsibilities. She was best in the personal ministry of calling on members with her husband and responding to the tasks and chores of church work.

She loved the church and the people and devoted much time and effort to entertaining in home, especially with delicious meals. The one great disappointment in her last several years was the inability to visit and entertain as she had formerly done due to bad health.

She worked hard in the church supporting all the programs of the Women's groups, Church School, and other activities.

Sadie Deen was a stalwart supporter of her husband during all the years of his ministry, insisting that he remain faithful to his calling and supporting him in the rough places. He credits her with inspiring and keeping him in the Ministry. He said she would not give up on his ministry and kept him at it.

She is grealy missed, but her gracious life and loving spirit remain an inspiration to all who knew her.

"It singeth low in every heart, We hear it each and all,
A song of those who answer not, However we may call.

They throng the silence of the breast; We see them as of yore,
The kind, the true, the brave, the sweet, who walk with us no more.

"Tis hard to take the burden us, When these have laid it down;
They brightened all the joy of life, they softened every frown.

But, Oh, tis good to think of them when we are troubled sore;
Thanks be to God that such have been, Tho' they are here no more.

"More homelike seems the vast unknown, since these have entered there;
To follow them were not so hard, wherever they may fare.

They cannot be where God is not, on any sea or shore;
Whate'er betide, Thy Love abides, Our God, forevermore."

(John W. Chadwick)
Minns S. Robertson

MRS. EPHRIAM (EVELYN HARRISON) FREEMAN

Mrs. Evelyn Harrison Freeman, affectionately called "Miss Mamma", the first daughter born to the union of Jesse and Lucretia Hives Harrison of Baker, Louisiana, passed away at the Baton Rouge General Hospital in Baton Rouge, Louisiana, on Thursday morning, October 27, 1983, at 9:40 a.m. She was 85 years old.

She was preceded in death by both parents and by her husband, the Reverend Ephriam Freeman, Sr. Prior to her marriage, she taught primary grades at the Thompson Chapel Church School at Baker. The wife of a Methodist Episcopal parson, she worked for many years as his helpmate throughout the Louisiana Conference. In 1943, when Rev. and Mrs. Freeman established permanent residence in Baton Rouge, this devoted wife and mother became first lady of the charges pastored by her husband. She held memberships in the Parent Teacher Associations of the schools attended by her children and in the Parsonettes. She was a beloved neighbor and friend of the community.

At the time of her passing she was a member of St. Mark United Methodist Church of Baton Rouge. She served in the following capacities: Communion Steward; Circle A, United Methodist Women; and the Parsonettes of the Baton Rouge Lafayette District. She was a member of Household of Ruth, Chapter No. 28, Daughters of Universal Eastern Star, Mars #48, and the Royal and Exalted Order of Amaranth No. 7.

She is survived by four daughters: Mrs. Evelyn F. Edwards, Northridge, California; Mrs. Ina Lee F. Williams, Mrs. Willie Mae F. Alexis, and Mrs. Anna Elizabeth F. Turner, all of Baton Rouge, La.; fours sons: Edward McConnel of Dallas, Texas; Ephraim, Jr., of Baton Rouge, James Calvin of New Orleans; and Julius Overton of Houston, Texas; two brothers: Mr. James Harrison, Baton Rouge; and Dr. Joseph L. Harrison, Lincoln, Pennsylvania; two sisters: Mrs. Allie H. Dickerson, Benton Harbor, Michigan; and Mrs. Harriet H. Carter, Baton Rouge; 17 grandchildren, 11 great grandchildren and a host of nieces, nephews and cousins. Her survivors also include 4 daughters-in-law and 3 sons-in-law.

Kenneth M. Fisher

MRS. JOHN (EDA CADE) GIECK

Mrs. Eda Pearl Cade Gieck was born in Scammon, Kansas, on July 3, 1896. Growing up as a Methodist she became an Education Missionary and served in China for five years.

On July 17, 1929, after a continual correspondence, Mrs. Gieck was married to Reverend John George Gieck upon her return to the States. To this union one son was born, John Cade Gieck.

During their life together Reverend and Mrs. Gieck served small churches in Arkansas and, after he served as a Chaplain in World War II, they took an appointment at Waterproof, Louisiana, in 1948, where their ministry continued for the next ten years. The Giecks served the Heflin Charge and retired from the Ida-Hosston Charge in 1964.

Reverend and Mrs. Gieck moved to Ruston, Louisiana, for their retirement years where Rev. Gieck passed away in 1974.

Mrs. Eda Gieck was most active in the churches that she and her husband served. Highly dedicated to Christian education she not only taught Sunday School classes, but on many occasions, preached and carried other ministerial duties due to her commission as a missionary.

Mrs. Gieck was extremely active at Grace United Methodist Church in Ruston with work in Education and the WSCS. She touched the lives of many people through the years with her humor, sensitivity for others, zest for life, and also had a very personal way of getting to the heart of any situation.

In 1980, Mrs. Gieck moved to Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, to be near her son, John. On November 6, 1983, death came to Mrs. Eda Cade Gieck and she was returned to Ruston for her final resting place next to her beloved husband.

James H. Humphreys

MRS. RICHARD (MARY GREEN) HARRY

On October 6, 1923, in the city of Opelousas, in the state of Louisiana, God in his infinite wisdom and through the miracle of birth a bouncing baby girl was given to Edward Kane and Lucille — this child whom they named Mary.

From early childhood Mary developed a sense of loyalty and love for all she met and knew. This followed her through her early formal training to her more formal training at Leland College. I feel that Mary's early life began in that Church in Opelousas when she read John 15:11 that says, "These things have I spoken unto you, that my joy might remain in you, and that your joy might be full." Her love grew for people from the days she spent as a student and Matron of the girls domitory — until her death. It was here that she met and married Richard and, upon his call to the ministry, Mary read in Joshua 24:15 these words that were to help her grow and draw others to the Christian Ministry, "And if you be willing to serve the Lord, choose this day whom you will serve . . . but as for me and my house, we will serve the Lord." This was very evident as we saw people from all walks of life, all across the state, journey to Warren United Methodist Church, Lake Charles, on February 5, 1984, to say farewell to one of God's Children.

Mary's zest for life and love through the giving of herself knew no bounds. In keeping a parsonage family together she still found time to talk to people and to say a cheery hello to all she met, regardless where it was. She was known for her great hospitality, her insistence on cooking a hot meal for the weary traveler, her guidance to young couples as to her beliefs of what God wanted his people to do, be they clergy or lay. She had a very rare talent and gift, that of touching lives of all who knew her. Not just members of the churches her husband served, not just her family and friends, not just the children, but all people who walked the common road.

On February 2, 1984, while the dew was still fresh on the roses, in the stillness of time, we know not the hour, but God walked into his flower garden, stooped to smell the flowers and as he gathered his bouquet for the day, he picked the fairest of all blossoms, Mary Green Harry.

She leaves to mourn her passing, her husband, Richard, one son, Raymond Earl, two brothers, one sister, niece, nephews and other relatives and friends.

Howard L. Milo

MRS. JAMES (SUNSHINE) KNIGHT

Sunshine Knight was born February 11, 1906, in Evangeline Parish, and died July 3, 1983, in Lake Charles. As I tried to say in the sermon at her funeral, Sunshine lived her name. Unlike the heat and blinding light from the sun when one is situated in open spaces, Sunshine was more like the warm, glowing rays filtered through boughs of a huge oak tree; she never came on strong, but the glow and warmth drew you to her, giving you the desire to bask in her presence. Hers was a presence you took with you. Therefore, in addition to her life with God beyond the grave, she continues to live in those of us who soaked up her rays of affirmation and love.

The sun does not point to itself, or verbally remind the earth's inhabitants of its power and significance; it just shines. As I said, Sunshine lived her name.

Ted Standley

MRS. I. A. (IDA TYREE) LOVE

Mrs. Ida Tyree Love was the second of four children born to the union of Margie Dean and James Jacob Tyree. She was born on December 2, 1900, in Prescott, Arkansas.

Mrs. Love was married on August 26, 1923 in Prescott, Arkansas, to Rev. I. A. Love. The marriage ceremony was performed by their District Superintendant in the back seat of an old Ford. The ceremony took place in this unusual setting due to the illness of her father, and also because Rev. Love was holding a revival meeting in a nearby church and needed to be there as soon as possible. This ceremony marked the beginning of over 50 years of service as she shared in the ministry of Ira Love.

The name change from Tyree to Love could not have been a better one, for Grandma was loved by all she met. I grew up meeting people who would comment on knowing and loving "Momma Love."

In addition to all the time and energy she spent in her ministry to her church she somehow found more than enough time and love left over to give her family their needed portion. Her family consisted of her three daughters Oleta Love Truax, Katherine Love Truax, and Carolyn Love Flowers, three sons-in-law, eight grandchildren, and thirteen great grandchildren. Even in her later years she ministered to each of us in her own special way. She seemed to have had one of the all time longest prayer list. The writer of Proverbs seemed to best express the life of "Momma Love" when he wrote:

> "The pathway of the just is a shining light that shineth more and more into the Perfect Day."

From the time of her birth Ida Tyree Love's life was a journey of faith that let God's light shine more and more each day. In her very early years this beloved woman set her eyes on the pathway of the just, and directed her steps toward God her Father. The longer she walked on this pathway the brighter the light became for she was moving closer and closer to the source of that light. Her life and faith served as an inspiration and guide to those who knew her and saw her shine.

Her earthly light ceased to shine on October 27, 1983, but her new shining light began, on this her Perfect Day.

Wayne Flowers

MRS. ABRAHAM L. (ALICE) MOCH

The lady with a smile
Has life in her hands
She gives to all persons
And asks nothing in return
It is love she gives to begin
It is love she gives to the end
It is love she counts in miles
It is love we receive
From the Lady with a smile.

On Wednesday, March 7, 1984, a beautiful winter morning Mrs. Alice Hawkins Moch completed her earthly journey in her sleep and joined the church triumphant.

She was born December 5, 1899, to the late Lot and Mary Lizzel Johnson Hawkins. Nurtured in a Baptist home, she confessed Christ very early in life and was baptized at New Boggy Baptist Church in Bethany, Louisiana.

Alice met Abraham L. Moch at church and after a four year courtship, Alice accepted young Abraham L. Moch's proposal and on August 22, 1918, she became Mrs. Abraham L. Moch until death.

Young Abraham, with Alice, began his ministry twenty-five years ago. They joined St. James and both worked in the church.

Mrs. Moch was a gracious minister's wife. She knew how to meet people, how to be a good homemaker, how to entertain personal friends and groups from the church and other organizations, and to assist her husband in all ways befitting his position in the community.

Mrs. Moch was devout member of the Shreveport District Parsonettes. She was a member of the choir and Eastern Star Hollywood Lodge No. 79.

Her memorial service was held Monday, March 12, 1984, in the New Hill A.M.E. Church of Springridge, Louisiana, with the Reverend Lee Arthur McDonald officiating, with burial in the Moch's family plot in the New Hill Cemetery.

Mrs. Moch is survived by her husband Reverend Abraham L. Moch, two foster sons, Grady

Burnell, Victorville, California; and James Gill of Keithville, Louisiana. Three sisters Mrs. Ruth Burnell, Shreveport; Mrs. Addie Cox, Bethany, Louisiana; Mrs. Janice White, Victorville, California; and a host of nephews, nieces, relatives and friends.

Emma Pearl Tisby Bibbons

MRS. HENRY (NELL) RICKEY

The passing of Nell Rickey this summer left a sadness with me. I have known Nell all of her life. My mother owned a house in Pineville which she inherited from her father. My father was an overseer, so we lived on a plantation near Alexandria. During this period, Mr. and Mrs. Wesley Honeycutt rented our house, and at that time, Nell was born. When I was eleven, we moved back. Nell was three at the time. While an eleven year old boy can scarcely see a three year old girl at all, I remembered her covered with frills and lace. That characterized Nell all her life.

Her father, a merchant, had to leave Pineville due to the Depression. In the early thirties they lived in Natchitoches. That proved a very significiant move, because she met a young Methodist minister, a graduate of State Normal College, whose father had been pastor of the church there. Nell and Henry had a date which was supposed to be a date with Henry's younger brother, Robert. It was love at first sight. I think they became engaged on that first date. Later, Henry said to me, "I was starving for love, and Nell had one-hundred horsepower."

They had a wonderful life together being married over forty years. Nell never felt she was a good preacher's wife because she did not play the piano or teach Sunday School, but she was. She always made her special contribution in addition to supporting her husband in everything. They adopted two lovely little babies, Pat and David, who brightened their lives throughout and who closed out their affairs with great love and tenderness. Nell had a tubal pregnancy very early and her kidneys were so badly damaged that one had to be removed. The doctor said of the other, "It is almost as bad as the one I removed." To make matters worse, she was allergic to the normal drugs she needed to take. And so the rest of her life was a battle just to stay alive.

When Henry was killed one Saturday morning in November, many of us felt Nell would go to pieces. We were so wrong. I took her to see the Social Security people, went with her lawyer, took her to buy a car, and helped stablize her finances. We went to dinner a number of times. Then Marie and I said, "Nell can make it now." And she did.

The next months saw her become a part of Shreveport. She joined clubs, entertained, took part in politics, went on trips, and went and went and went. Her kidney got worse and she had to go on dialysis. Three mornings a week she had to spend long hours in this severe treatment. She would come home, rest all afternoon and go out at night. She made a host of friends on her own. She entertained twenty-five guests honoring her daughter, Pat, on Saturday. She went to the hospital on Monday; she died on Wednesday. That is how Nell would want it.

How can you describe a girl so frail and so full of fears, yet so courageous and so full of life? Ponce de Leon searched through Florida for the Foundation of Youth. He did not find it because he was looking in the worship places. Nell found it because she looked within. She remained young all her life. Her desires and interests remained those of a young person. She never got old. Truly she attained "eternal youth. " Now she has attained "eternal life."

God bless your memory, dear little girl. You made things brighter and happier for a lot of people.

Jolly B. Harper

MRS. C. C. (MATTIE) SMITH

Mattie Gant Smith was born to the last Calbe and Julia Gant on November 17, 1885, in Marthaville, Louisiana, the second of their three children. She was reared and received her early educational experiences in the Marthaville area.

At an early age, she joined the Union Methodist Church of Marthaville. After moving to Mansfield, Louisiana, she subsequently united with Wesley United Methodist Church, where she retained her membership until death. Sister Smith was a devout Christian, who loved the

Lord and exemplified his teachings. She worked dutifully in the church and community until her health began to fail her.

On April 11, 1918, Mattie Gant married the late Rev. C. C. Smith. To this union was born three daughters, one of whom, Lula Mae Smith Norris, preceded her in death. As a young adult, Sis. Smith enjoyed working as a school teacher and also in the farming of cattle and vegetables.

On Friday, July 22, 1983, the master of the Harvest gathered with His crop, Sister Mattie Melissa Gant Smith. In so doing, God's earthly vineyard lost a dedicated laborer and the community of mankind a true friend.

She leaves to cherish her memory: Two daughters, Neola Smith Bush of Many, Louisiana and Julia Smith Bradford of Shreveport, Louisiana; one sister, Leanna Gant Jacobs of Catuna, Louisiana; one son-in-law, Francis Bush of Many, Louisiana; seven grandchildren, nine great-grandchildren and a host of other relatives and friends.

> The righteous shall flourish like the palm tree: he shall grow like a cedar in Lebanon. Those that be planted in the house of the Lord shall flourish in the courts of our God. They shall still bring forth fruit in old age; they shall be fat and flourishing . . .
>
> — Psalms 92:12-14

Freddie C. Henderson

MRS. EDWIN (VERA MARTIN) SYLVEST, SR.

She was a pilgrim!

Vera Evelyn Martin was born in Rutherford County, North Carolina, January 20, 1901; she died in Wood County, Texas, October 24, 1983. Her lifetime encompassed over 82 years of movement from place to place, by her own conviction, in the service of God.

In the 50 years of her marriage to Edwin Sylvest, she lived in, and made liveable, parsonages all over the state of Louisiana. Moves were hard; they never came at the right time; they were frequently to the "wrong" place. But with Vera's confidence that it was the Lord's call that had brought us there, there was never any place that did not become home, that was not loved, that was not the right place. Her last move was such a move. Quitman, the Heritage, was the right place.

Though she was devoted to Edwin, loved him and honored his calling to the ministry, she was never merely a preacher's wife. Marriage vows may have led her to where she was, but her's was not a derived calling. It was **her** unique vocation to love and care for the people of God wherever she was. Her concern for children was always paramount. From her ministry as a young woman in the mountains of the Carolinas to the pre-teen youth fellowship that she counseled after Edwin's retirement to Bogalusa, she gave her careful attention to the needs of the young. That same care was extended to her son Edwin, his children, Evelyn and Matthew, and to her son Vernon, his children, Natalie, Rebecca, and Vivian. Besides her children and grandchildren her surviving family includes: her husband, Edwin: her daughter-in-law, Compton Spencer Sylvest; a sister; three brothers.

She extended herself! She gave herself! She grew!

Mother's passion for the world-wide mission of the Church led her to years of devoted service through the WSCS — the UMW. She scrimped on things she would have done for herself to pledge to projects all over the globe, so that the gospel might be proclaimed to all people and that all might know health and fullness of life through God's love and through her love. The **world** was always in our home through Vera's concern, and through the **World Outlook.**

It was her vocation to be a pilgrim servant of God. The world was her parish as surely as it was John Wesley's. She responded to the call with a mother's deep love for her own and for all others.

Mother was a pilgrim, not because she moved from place to place. Vagabonds and wanderers do that. She was a pilgrim because she was going somewhere. She was a pilgrim because she had a vocation, a mission to fulfill.

Vera's journey has been uniquely hers. But it has not been a solitary journey. She has travelled in company with all those who, since Abraham and Sarah, responded to God's call, have been moving toward the Land of Promise. We have been her companions. She shared herself with us and we have seen her vision of a world in which all persons are precious in God's sight and therefore in ours. She and we are they through whom all peoples shall be blessed.

Mother's body lies in a place called Pilgrim's Rest on the old Sylvest place in Louisiana. She has fulfilled her vocation, but the pilgrimage goes on, because ultimately it is not Vera's journey, nor ours, but God's loving effort to fulfill the creation that carries us all to our final resting place in God.

The same love that sustained Vera in her life is the love that sustains her in death. It is the love that will sustain us in our life and in our death. It is a love that is not limited by any circumstance whatsoever, not even death itself. Therein is our hope. Therein is the call to join the pilgrimage. None of us may ever see the Promised Land, but all of us who live, as Vera did, with absolute fidelity to that promise will know the fullness of the Love that is itself the essence of the promise.

Edwin E. Sylvest, Jr.

MRS. THOMAS R. (EVANGA) WALLACE

A full and fruitful life was consummated when the angel of death laid its icy hands upon Mrs. Evanga Doke Wallace, widow of the late Reverend Thomas R. Wallace, and transferred her into eternity Friday morning, June 24, 1983. She was a noble character with great religious fervor and an unalterable faith all through those years she labored as a comforting and supporting companion walking beside her minister-husband as he served as shepherd of the flock wherever he was appointed to serve.

She was a native of Atlanta, Georgia, and one of six children born to the union of Anderson and Mellissa Doke. Her academic degrees were earned from Atlanta University and the Grady Hospital School of Nursing. For fifty-eight years Louisiana had been her place of residence and it was here that she gave birth to a son, Thomas R. Wallace, Jr. who became an ordained minister in the Louisiana Conference and has preceeded her in death.

She gave of herself unselfishly and untiringly in the work of the old Ministers Wives organization as they labored together to support the Pension Program of the Louisiana Conference of the old Central Jurisdiction and the former Louisiana Annual Conference "B".

Although this beautiful rose has been plucked from the garden of life the fragrance of her good deeds will remain impregnable against years to come in the hearts of her stepdaughter Mrs. Lillian Martha Cador; daughter-in-law, Mrs. Maude Wallace; nephew, Lorenzo Doke of San Diego, California; and five grandchildren and thirteen great grandchildren.

Friends and relatives gathered at Trinity Church, New Orleans, to express their faith in God and their thankfulness for her life, with Rev. William C. Blakely officiating, and Dr. Robert F. Harrington, pastor delivering the Eulogy. They were assisted by Dr. Alfred L. Norris, Rev. Abraham E. Davis and the writer.

Samuel W. Walker, Sr.

XI. Conference Structure And Rules

Article I: Conference Boards And Agencies

The Louisiana Annual Conference shall elect the following Boards, Commissions and Committees:

A. Boards

1. Conference Board of Church and Society

There shall be a Conference Board of Church and Society elected for the quadrennium. Membership of the Board shall consist of:

1. One lay person and one minister from each district.
2. A youth 18 years of age or younger.
3. A young adult.
4. A cabinet liaison.
5. The Coordinator of Christian Social Involvement of the UMW.

In cooperation with the Conference Council on Ministries, the Board shall develop and promote programs on Christian Social Concerns within the bounds of the Conference. The functions of the Board shall be in work described by the **Book of Discipline** for the Divisions of the General Board of Church and Society in areas, Emerging Social Issues, General Welfare, World Peace and Human Relations.

2. Conference Board of Discipleship

There shall be a Conference Board of Discipleship elected for the quadrennium. Membership of the Board shall consist of:

1. One lay person and one minister from each district.
2. A youth 18 years of age or younger.
3. A young adult.
4. A cabinet liaison.
5. Six members at large nominated in consultation with the Board of Discipleship.

Assigned to this Board shall be the functions of education, evangelism, worship, camping, and the area of youth ministry. The primary purpose shall be that purpose assigned to the Board of Discipleship by the **Book of Discipline** of assisting districts and local churches in their efforts to win persons as disciples of Jesus Christ and to help these persons to grow in their understanding of God that they may increasingly identify themselves as children of God and members of the Christian community, to live in the Spirit of God in every relationship and to fulfill their common discipleship in the world.

3. Conference Board of Global Ministries

There shall be a Conference Board of Global Ministries elected for the quadrennium. It shall represent the General Board of Global Ministries in all its promotional activities within the bounds of the Annual Conference in cooperation with the Conference Council on Ministries. Membership shall consist of:

1. One lay member and one minister from each district, one of whom shall be designated in each district as the District Coordinator of Global Ministries.
2. Six members at large, including one young adult lay person (18 to 30 years of age).
3. A liaison from other Conference Program Boards.
4. A person 18 years of age or younger elected by the Conference Youth Team.
5. A college student chosen by the state student organization.
6. Conference lay leader.
7. Conference Disaster Coordinator, who shall be liaison to UMCOR.
8. President of Conference United Methodist Women.
9. Coordinator of Global Concerns of Conference United Methodist Women.

In addition to its general area of work the following functions shall be assigned to the Board of Global Ministries.

Ecumenical and Interreligious Concerns, United Methodist Committee on Relief, Urban Ministries, Town and Country Ministries, Health and Welfare Ministries, Economic Development, World Hunger Concerns.

The Conference United Methodist Women, although autonomous, shall maintain a relationship with the Board concerning their mutual work in mission.

4. Conference Board of Higher Education & Campus Ministry

There shall be a Conference Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry elected to the quadrennium.

The membership shall consist of:

1. One lay person and one minister from each district, one of whom shall be designated in each district as the District Director of Higher Education and Campus Ministry.
2. One representative, the president or one appointed by him, from each of the colleges related to the Louisiana Annual Conference.
3. Two representatives from the campus ministers/directors to be elected by the campus ministry staff.
4. Two college students to be elected by the state United Methodist student organization.
5. One representative from the Conference United Methodist Youth Fellowship Team to be elected by the said group.
6. A cabinet liaison appointed by the Bishop.
7. The Annual Conference Coordinator of Higher Education and Campus Ministry.
8. The Annual Conference member of the General Board of Higher Education and Ministry, Division of Higher Education and Campus Ministry.

The functions of the Board shall be the Program of Campus Ministry within the Conference and the relationship with the Conference Institutions of Higher Education.

5. Conference Board of Laity

There shall be a Conference Board of the Laity. On the General Church level the Board shall be related to the Division of Lay Life and Work of the General Board of Discipleship.

Membership of the Board shall consist of:

1. Conference Lay Leader
2. Vice-Conference Lay Leader
3. Associate Conference Lay Leaders (2)
4. Secretary-Treasurer
5. Conference Program Directors
6. District Lay Leaders
7. Associate District Lay Leaders
8. District Program Directors
9. Conference President United Methodist Women
10. Conference President United Methodist Men
11. Conference Youth Team President
12. District Presidents United Methodist Women
13. District Presidents United Methodist Men
14. District Youth Team Representative
15. Immediate Past Conference President United Methodist Women
16. Immediate Past Conference President United Methodist Men
17. Immediate Past Conference Lay Leader
18. Young Adult Representative
19. Program Director Conference Council on Ministries
20. Cabinet Liaison

Honorary Members: Former Conference Lay Leaders
Lay Delegation to General and Jurisdictional Conferences

6. Conference Board of the Ordained Ministry

There shall be a Conference Board of the Ordained Ministry elected for the quadrennium, consisting of not fewer than six ministers in full connection in the Conference, nominated by the presiding bishop after consultation with the chairperson of the board of the previous quadrennium, or with a committee of the board, and with the Cabinet. It is recommended that the Conference Commission on Higher Education have due representation and that at least two thirds of the members be graduates of colleges and schools of theology accredited or approved by the University Senate. Vacancies shall be filled by the bishop after consultation with the chairperson of the board.

The Board of the Ordained Ministry shall organize and fulfill the duties assigned to it by the **Book of Discipline.** The duties of enlistment shall also be assigned to this Board.

7. Conference Board of Pensions

There shall be a Conference Board of Pensions, auxiliary to the General Board of Pensions, which shall have charge of the interests and work of providing for and contributing to the support, relief, assistance, and pensioning of ministers and their families, other church workers, and lay employees of The United Methodist Church, its institutions, organizations, and agencies within the Annual Conference, except as otherwise provided by the General Board.

Membership of the Board shall consist of not less than twelve members not indebted to pension and benefit funds, plans, and programs or receiving pensions therefrom; one-third shall be laywomen, one-third shall be laymen, and one-third shall be clergy, elected for a term of eight years and arranged in classes as determined by the Annual Conference; in addition thereto, any ministerial member of the Conference or lay member of a church within the Conference who is a member of the General Board of Pensions, the Executive Secretary of the Board, and the Treasurer.

The Board shall have the duties and functions as provided in the **Book of Discipline.**

8. Conference Board of Trustees

There shall be a Board of Trustees consisting of twelve members, at least thirty years of age, six ministerial members and six lay persons, elected in classes by the Conference for alternating terms of three years to carry out the functions provided in the **Book of Discipline.**

9. Conference Board of Trustees

There shall be a Conference Board of Diaconal Ministry elected for the quadrennium.

Membership of the boards will consist of not less than nine persons, of whom at least one-third shall be in diaconal ministry careers.

The Board shall develop programs and concerns within the bounds of the Conference related to the intent and purposes of the **Book of Discipline.**

B. Commissions

1. Conference Commission on Archives and History

There shall be a Conference Commission on Archives and History elected for the quadrennium.

The membership shall consist of nine persons.

The functions of the Commission shall be those contained in the **Book of Discipline.**

2. Conference Commission On Christian Unity And Interreligious Affairs

There shall be a Conference Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Affairs elected for the quadrennium.

The membership shall consist of one lay person and one minister from each district.

The function of the Commission shall be that contained in the **Book of Discipline.**

3. Conference Commission on Religion and Race

There shall be a Conference Commission on Religion and Race elected for the quadrennium.

The membership shall consist of:

1. One lay person and one minister from each district.
2. A youth 18 years of age or younger.
3. A young adult.
4. A cabinet liaison.

The functions and selection of members of the Commission shall follow the general guidelines and structure of the General Commission on Religion and Race as specified in the **Book of Discipline.**

4. Conference Commission on Equitable Salaries and Sustentation

There shall be a Conference Commission on Equitable Salaries and Sustentation elected for the quadrennium.

The membership shall consist of one person from each district.

The function of the Commission shall be that contained in the **Book of Discipline** pertaining to equitable salaries.

5. Conference Commission on the Role and Status of Women

There shall be a Conference Commission on the Role and Status of Women elected for the quadrennium.

Membership shall consist of fifteen persons, a majority of whom shall be women, but including men, clergy, and lay. The chairperson shall be a woman. Selection of commission personnel shall include representatives of ethnic and racial minorities, youth/young adults, persons over sixty years of age, and various lifestyles.

The commission shall develop programs within the bounds of the Conference, as specified in the **Book of Discipline.**

C. Committees

1. Conference Committee on Courtesies

There shall be a Conference Committee on Courtesies elected for the quadrennium.

The membership shall consist of six persons.

The function of the Committee shall be to provide courtesies and introductions for visitors to the Annual Conference sessions and to prepare written expressions of appreciation for those who assist the work of the Conference.

2. Conference Committee on Episcopacy

There shall be a Conference Committee on Episcopacy elected quadrennially by the Annual Conference.

Membership shall consist of three lay women, three lay men, three clergy persons, and three additional persons to make possible the representation of Racial Ethnic Minority, Youth, and Young Adults, and three additional persons appointed by the Bishop, provided that at least five of the fifteen persons are clergy.

The functions of this committee shall be that contained in the **Book of Discipline.**

3. Conference Committee on Investigation

There shall be a Conference Committee on Investigation elected annually, upon nomination of the bishop, consisting of seven elders, and three reserve elders, to perform the functions specified in the **Book of Discipline.**

4. Conference Committee on Journal

There shall be a Conference Committee on Journal elected for the quadrennium.

There membership shall consist of two clerical and two lay members.

The Committee on Journal shall inspect the secretary's record of each session of the Annual Conference and report its findings to the Conference.

5. Conference Committee on Nominations

There shall be a Conference Committee on Nominations composed of the following members: Resident Bishop as chairman, Conference Lay Leader, Conference President of United Methodist Women, District Superintendents, two lay persons who are members of the Conference named by the Conference Board of Laity, two lay persons who are members of the Conference named by the Executive Committee of Conference United Methodist Women, and two youth who are members of the Conference named by the Conference Youth Team, and two young adults appointed by the bishop.

The lay representatives shall serve from the time at which they are chosen by their representative designated bodies or persons. The nominating committee shall submit in nomination only the names of those persons who agree to serve in the position to which they are nominated.

6. Conference Committee on Review and Resolutions

There shall be a Conference Committee on Review and Resolutions elected for the quadrennium.

The membership shall consist of five persons.

The Committee shall have the function assigned to it by Conference Rule Ten.

7. Conference Rules Committee

There shall be a Conference Rules Committee appointed by the Bishop of no more than six persons, half of whom shall be lay, and said committee to be appointed quadrennially.

8. Committee on Communications

There shall be a Committee on Communications to oversee and set policies for the Conference newspaper and also provide guidelines for a Conference Resource Center to be operated out of the Conference Council on Ministries Office, and to relate to United Methodist Communications and other communications agencies of the general church. Membership shall be four clergy and four lay persons, to be named by the Conference nominating committee and confirmed by the Annual Conference.

Article II: Conference Council On Finance And Administration

A. There shall be a Conference Council on Finance and Administration elected for the quadrennium. Nominations shall be made by the Conference Committee on Nominations.

The membership shall consist of five ministers and six lay persons.

The Council shall function as specified in Paragraph 866-886 of the **Book of Discipline.**

B. The depository of funds and bookkeeping functions of all Conference Councils, Boards and Agencies shall be provided by the Conference. The Council on Finance and Administration shall initiate a system of vouchers through which the Conference treasurer shall reimburse all expenditures authorized by the chairpersons of the board and agencies for funds expended within their budgets. See Conference Rule Four.

C. The Conference CFA shall develop the Budget for Conference Benevolences as follows:

1. A Proposed Budget shall be presented to the Annual Conference for the calendar year to begin 19 months hence.
2. A Revised Budget shall be acted on and adopted by the Annual Conference for the calendar year to begin 7 months hence.
3. This Budget shall be reviewed by the CFA, just prior to distribution of funds, and shall be paid in **proportion** to the funds available, i.e. if 90% is available, 90% shall be paid.

Article III: Conference Council On Ministries

A. There shall be a Conference Council on Ministries to fulfill the purpose assigned to the Council by Paragraph 831.1 and the functions, Paragraph 831.10 of the **Book of Discipline.**

The membership of the Council on Ministries shall consist of the following:

1. Presiding Bishop
2. District Superintendents
3. One (1) representative from the Board of Ministry
4. One (1) representative from the Board of the Laity
5. One (1) representative from the Board of Pensions
6. Two (2) representatives from the Board of Discipleship
7. Two (2) representatives from the Board of Global Ministries
8. Two (2) representatives from the Board of Church and Society
9. One (1) representative from the Board of Trustees
10. One (1) representative from the Commission on Religion and Race
11. One (1) representative from the Commission on Archives and History
12. One (1) representative from the Commission on Equitable Salaries and Sustentation
13. One (1) representative from the Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministries
14. One (1) representative of the Commission on the Status & Role of Women
15. The Conference Secretary
16. Two (2) representatives of the Conference United Methodist Women, one (1) of them shall be the President
17. Two (2) representatives of the Conference Youth Organization
18. Two (2) young adults elected by the young adult members to Annual Conference
19. The Conference Lay Leader
20. One (1) lay person from each district to be elected by the district council on ministries
21. Ex Officio, without vote — Annual Conference Council on Ministries Staff, Conference Director of Financial Affairs, Conference Director of Special Ministries
22. Ex Officio, without vote — Two (2) representatives of the Council on Finance and Administration
23. Ex Officio, with vote — such representatives to general boards, councils and agencies as are elected from the Louisiana Annual Conference and the Conference representatives to the Jurisdictional Council on Ministries
24. Two (2) representatives of the United Methodist Men, one of whom shall be the president

In the selection of representatives to the Council, care should be taken to provide for a proper balance of lay and ministerial members.

The officers of the Council on Ministries shall be a Chairman, a Vice Chairman and a Recording Secretary, who shall be elected at the beginning of each quadrennium by the Council on Ministries following nomination of a Nominating Committee previously appointed by the Chairman, and a Treasurer, who shall be the Director of Financial Affairs.

The Council on Ministries shall meet as often as required to fulfill its purposes. A quorum shall consist of those who are in attendance after a proper call for a meeting has been issued. A proper call shall consist of a thirty day written notice except for emergency session.

The Bishop and the Council Director shall be ex officio members of all committees.

The Council shall have these committees:

1. There shall be an Executive Committee composed of the Resident Bishop, the officers of the Council on Ministries and the Director of the Council on Ministries, the Chairman of the Cabinet, the two other members of the Cabinet, the Conference Lay Leader, the President of the Conference United Methodist Women, and a representative of the Conference Council on Finance and Administration, who shall be a non-voting member. The Chairman of the Council on Ministries shall be the Chairman of the Executive Committee. The Executive Committee may act for the Council on Ministries between regular sessions of the Council on Ministries.

2. The Council may appoint age-level and family departments as it deems necessary to the performance of its duties. It may appoint committees, task forces, and consultations as may be deemed essential to the effective discharging of its responsibilities.

B. There shall be a staff of the Council on Ministries with these functions:

1. To work with the Bishop and Cabinet in the planning, coordination and implementation of programs in the Conference.
2. To provide staff assistance to enable the Council on Ministries to achieve the relationships and functions assigned to it by the **Book of Discipline.**
3. To maintain a Resources Center for the Conference composed of those program resources used by local churches and districts.
4. To provide staff services to Conference Boards and Agencies.
5. To be a program consultant and resource person to the districts by initiating and providing training of each District Council on Ministries so that through the District Council more adequate services can be rendered to the local churches.
6. To be a program consultant and resource person to the local churches by providing consultative service and leadership training.
7. To make available to the Conference certain administrative services, such as office facilities for clerical work for the Conference and central file of mailing list.
8. To maintain linkage with the General Church by being a channel for receiving information from the General Church Agencies and to interpret the needs of the Louisiana Conference with the local churches of this state to the General Church agencies.
9. To serve as a clearing house and coordinator of the Conference Calendar under the direction of the Council on Ministries.
10. To provide staff functions for certain special Conference activities.

C. The Conference Council on Ministries staff shall consist of a director, elected and appointed according to Paragraph 831.7 of the **Book of Discipline,** and at least one associate director, elected and appointed according to Paragraph 831.8 of the **Book of Discipline.** Where only one associate director is elected and appointed, that associate director should be a lay person.

The secretaries and stenographers provided for in the Council budget shall be employed by the Council Director.

All staff members shall work under the direction of the Council on Ministries and shall be assigned duties as determined by the Director and appropriate committee. The place of residence of staff members may be assigned by the Council.

Article IV: Districts

A. There shall be a District Committee on Nominations with the following members: District Superintendent, who shall be chairman; District Lay Leader; District President United Methodist Women; 2 Lay Persons named by District Board of Laity; 2 Lay Persons, named by the Executive Committee of the District United Methodist Women; 2 youth, named by the District Youth Council; 4 ministers, named by the District Superintendent; 2 young adults.

B. There shall be a District Council on Ministries functioning in each district of the Louisiana Annual Conference.

Membership shall include the following: Coordinators of Children, Youth, Young Adults, Adults and Family Life Ministries. It shall also include Chairpersons of the following program areas: Education, Evangelism, Ecumenical Affairs, Missions, Health and Welfare, Stewardship, Worship, Religion and Race, Publications and Social Concerns. Membership shall also include District Lay Leader, United Methodist Women, United Methodist Men, Youth, 1000 Club, etc. It is recommended that a member of the Annual Conference Council on Ministries staff be included as a resource person in each District Council on Ministries. We further recommend that membership shall be chosen so as to include equitable representation, insofar as possible,

of laity as well as clergy, minority groups, women, youth, and young adults. Membership in the District Council on Ministries shall be taken from persons interested in district work after consultation (not merely last minute appointments). Lay people should be considered for all positions on the District Council on Ministries. District Council on Ministries members may be listed with their names and addresses in the Annual Conference **Journal.** The Distrist Conferences should elect the membership of the District Council on Ministries.

The officers of the District Council on Ministries who shall be elected from the membership of the Council on Ministries and such other officers as the District Council deem necessary.

The District Council on Ministries shall work to achieve the purpose and functions assigned by the **Book of Discipline.**

The District Superintendent shall be the Chief Executive staff officer.

District Councils on Ministries shall be financed by the district budget, except for special program activities, in which case they may apply to the Conference Council on Ministries and the Conference Council on Finance and Administration for a grant from the Conference Program Priorities Fund.

C. Each district should provide at least half-time secretarial help for the district superintendent from funds made available from the district budget upon recommendation and approval of the District Stewards.

Article V: Program Planning Process

A. The Conference Council on Ministries and the Conference Boards and Agencies shall develop methods in the program planning process which will enable the local churches of the Conference to communicate recommendations concerning needs and goals for the design of programs which reflect concerns for ministry at the local church level.

B. The Charge Conference fulfilling its purpose as specified in Paragraph 145 of the **Book of Discipline** shall be used, under the leadership of the District Superintendent, to receive information on the needs and opportunities which exist in the local churches that should be taken into account in program planning by Conference Agencies. The District Superintendent shall have the responsibility for communicating this information to the Conference Agencies.

C. The District Council on Ministries shall be used as a primary program planning, development and implementation agency for enabling local churches in fulfillment of the ministry.

Article VI: Conference Rules

1. APPORTIONMENTS: All Conference apportionments shall be annually apportioned to each local church through the application of a decimal to be derived from the following factors taken from the last published Journal of the Louisiana Annual Conference.

A. One-half on the basis of membership.

B. One-half on the basis of these six columns:

Paid other current expenses, etc.
Church School: Lesson materials, supplies, administration, etc.
Pastor's salary paid
Associate's salary paid
Travel allowance total paid
Utilities paid

2. APPROPRIATIONS: Any legislation requiring appropriation of Conference funds or any requests for Conference-wide solicitation of funds shall first be presented to the Council on Finance and Administration for study and its recommendations before being presented to the Annual Conference. See the **Book of Discipline.**

3. FISCAL AND STATISTICAL YEAR: The calendar year is the fiscal and statistical year of the Conference. All remittances for the preceding year shall be mailed to the Conference Treasurer not later than the Monday after the first Sunday in January; and the pastor's report No. 1 and No. 2 shall be turned in, and checked by auditors at District meetings at a time and place determined by the Council on Finance and Administration, in consultation with members of the Cabinet.

4. FUNDS TO BE SENT TO CONFERENCE TREASURER: Local Church Treasurers shall send all funds for Conference Boards, Agencies and Institutions to the Conference Treasurer for appropriate distribution. All financial books and bookkeeping and funds of Conference Councils, Boards, Committees, and Commissions shall be administered and unified in the office of the Conference Treasurer. Disbursements shall be made through a voucher system to be supervised by the Council on Finance and Administration. The Council on Finance and Administration shall be authorized to invest the surplus funds of Conference boards and agencies, when the surplus exceeds a reasonable amount needed as carry-over to begin the next year. This shall not apply to institutions, The Board of Pensions, nor the Commission on Equitable Salaries and Sustentation. Any funds generated from interest by The Ministerial Education Fund shall go back into it.

5. ANNUAL CONFERENCE BUDGET: The Conference Council on Finance and Administration shall develop the Budget for Conference Benevolences as follows:

1. A proposed Budget shall be presented to the Annual Conference for the calendar year to begin 19 months hence.
2. A Revised Budget shall be acted on and adopted by the Annual Conference for the calendar year to begin 7 months hence.
3. This Budget shall be reviewed by the Council on Finance and Administration, just prior to distribution of funds, and shall be paid, in **proportion** to the funds available, i.e. if 90% is available, 90% will be paid.

6. DISTRICT BUDGETS AND DISTRICT FUNDS: All undesignated monies received should be distributed on an exact ratio or percentage of the total district budget. Designated funds shall be directed exclusively to the program or item to which they are given with no consequent alteration in other items in the district budget.

7. DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS: The base salary of each District Superintendent paid by the Annual Conference shall not be greater than the average base salary of the preceeding year paid to the twenty highest-paid pastors of charges of the Louisiana Conference. The base salary and expenses to be paid by the Annual Conference for the next fiscal year will be determined by the Council on Finance and Administration and reported to the Annual Conference.

The Council on Finance and Administration, through the Director of Finance, shall be the sole agent of disbursement of funds to these expense accounts. There shall be no additional reimbursement for expenses of District Superintendents from any other source within the Louisiana Conference.

8. PRE-CONFERENCE REPORTS: All Councils, Boards, Commissions and Committees of the Louisiana Conference shall prepare all Annual Conference reports, resolutions and recommendations and send them to the office of the Conference Council Director sixty (60) days before the opening date of the Annual Conference; and the Conference Council Director shall compile and duplicate these reports and mail a copy to each minister and lay member thirty (30) days before the Annual Conference convenes. Any reports, resolutions or recommendations not included in the pre-conference reports must be duplicated and distributed to the Annual Conference before final action can be taken, except when exempted by a two-thirds (2/3) vote of the Annual Conference. This rule does not apply to the Conference Board of Trustees and the Board of the Ordained Ministry.

9. COMMITTEE ON REVIEW AND RESOLUTIONS: Any resolutions, proposed by an individual or group other than a conference agency, shall first be presented to the committee at least 24 hours before consideration by the Annual Conference. The committee shall ensure that the resolution is submitted by a properly qualified delegate to the Annual Conference, provide adequate duplication and distribution of the resolution to the delegates, and present

the resolution to the Annual Conference without comment (No vote of concurrence/non-concurrence shall be taken or reported by the committee). Resolutions may be referred by the committee to a conference agency for study. Said agency may include the resolution in its report or refer it back to the Committee on Review and Resolutions for its consideration before presenting it to the Annual Conference.

10. DATA FOR MEMOIRS: The District Superintendents in whose district a Conference member, wife or widow of a minister dies, shall appoint someone to secure, in advance of the next Annual Conference, data concerning the deceased.

11. WIDOWS: A directory of widows of deceased Conference members shall be published in the **Journal.**

12. DISTRICT CONFERENCES: The Annual Conference hereby directs that District Conferences may be held annually and shall be composed of the persons named in the **Book of Discipline,** and in addition thereto, each charge shall elect five (5) lay members as delegates, provided, however, each church shall have at least one (1) elected member.

13. THE NOMINATING COMMITTEE: The Committee on Nominations shall solicit suggestions for the names of persons who should be nominated for Conference Boards and Agencies and members of the Annual Conference. In order to receive an inclusive list of qualified youth nominees from the Conference Youth Team, the committee will delay the naming of youth members to Boards and Agencies until after the initial Conference Youth Team meeting for the new program year (usually held in August).

14. TERMS OF MEMBERSHIP: The terms of membership on all Boards, Commissions, and Committees of the Louisiana Conference shall be a maximum of eight (8) years, with this rule becoming effective in 1980, and applying to all who have served eight (8) years on such Boards, Commissions and Committees by 1980, except as provided otherwise by the **Book of Discipline.** No person shall serve on more than one Conference Program Board of Commission except as provided by the **Book of Discipline.** These rules do not apply to Trustees. Further, if members of a conference Board, Commission or Committee, are absent from two consecutive regular meetings without a reason acceptable to the agency, they shall cease to be members thereof. In that case they shall be so notified, and their places shall be filled in accordance with the appropriate provisions for filling vacancies, if any, otherwise, upon notification of the vacancy by the agency concerned, the Committee on Nominations shall present replacement nominations to the upcoming Annual Conference for election to the remaining term involved.

15. CABINET LIAISON: There shall be a Cabinet Liaison appointed by the presiding Bishop to each Conference Board and Agency. Expenses of the Cabinet Liaison shall be paid by the Board or Agency involved.

16. CONFERENCE BOARDS AND AGENCIES MEMBERSHIP: Conference Boards and Agencies shall not be limited to their membership in the appointment of committees and task forces. Members of General Boards and Agencies shall be members of corresponding Conference Boards and Agencies.

17. ALL INSTITUTIONS IN THE CONFERENCE: All institutions in the Conference shall be incorporated and shall review their corporate charters quadrennially to determine that they are in conformity with the laws of the State of Louisiana and the **Book of Discipline** of the United Methodist Church.

18. LAY MEMBERS OF ANNUAL CONFERENCE: Each Charge Conference shall elect annually the lay member(s) to the Annual Conference and one or more alternates. Each Board of Directors of Wesley Foundation shall elect a Methodist student member of the Wesley Foundation of each campus minister who received over one-half his salary for the Wesley Foundation. The District Superintendent shall preside at this election.

19. ELECTION OF YOUTH DELEGATES: The District Council on Youth Ministries shall nominate a delegate and reserve delegate in the youth category (18 years of age or younger on the opening date of the Annual Conference for which they are elected) after consultation with the District Superintendent, local church youth groups, and pastors in that district, and these nominations may be made from the floor of the District Conference.

The District Young Adult Coordinator shall nominate a delegate and reserve delegate in the young adult category (between the ages of 19 and 25 on the opening date of the Annual Conference for which they are elected) after consultation with a young adult task force composed of campus ministers, young adult leaders in local churches, two young adults, one of whom shall be a student and one a non-student, and the immediate past young adult delegate and reserve delegate in that district and the District Superintendent. In those districts where there is no young adult coordinator, the adult coordinator shall make the nominations in the process as stated above. These nominations shall be presented to the District Conference for their election. Additional nominations may be made from the floor of the District Conference.

20. LAY AND MINISTERIAL MEMBERS: To equalize the lay and ministerial membership of the Annual Conference, as required by the amended Constitution of the United Methodist Church, each district shall send an equal number of lay and ministerial members to the Annual Conference. All ministerial members of the Annual Conference shall be attached to one of the districts. The District Superintendent shall determine the number of ministerial members in each district. If additional lay members are needed to equalize the number of lay members with ministerial members in any district, additional lay members shall be elected by the District Conference on nomination of the District Board of Laity; but priority shall be given to the Consecrated Diaconal Ministers in that District. Additional nominations may be made from the floor of the District Conference. The Conference President of the United Methodist Women, the Conference Lay Leader, the Conference President United Methodist Men and the Conference President United Methodist Youth shall be counted as members of the Annual Conference from the districts in which they reside.

21. LOCAL CHURCH COMMITTEE ON WILLS: Each local church shall have a committee of one or more members on wills, trusts and special gifts.

22. CHANGE IN RULES: Any recommendation for Rule changes shall be presented to the Chairman of the Rules Committee within 10 days after the Convocation of Boards. The Rules Committee shall consider and make its recommendations in time to be included in the Pre-Conference Report.

23. CALENDAR: In order to coordinate the calendar of the Conference and to be better stewards of money and time, no conference event may be held unless it has first been cleared through the COM Executive Committee at least six months prior to the event. The CCOM Executive Committee shall make necessary changes so that there will be no duplication of major events. Items to be calendared are programs, board meetings, conference events, etc. — any scheduled event which involves the Conference. In case of unusual circumstances a meeting could be put on the calendar by a 2/3 vote of the Executive Committee.

Article VII: Rules Of Order For Conference Sessions

RULES 1. SCHEDULE OF MEETINGS

Morning — Opening Prayer or Devotional Service
Conference Business with a mid-morning recess
Afternoon — Conference Business
Evening — Programs as planned.

RULE 2. ORDER OF BUSINESS: After devotional service the daily sessions of the Conference shall be conducted as follows:

1. Report of Committee on **Journal** of the previous meeting or meetings.
2. Report of Committee on Courtesies.
3. Reports of other standing administrative and special committees.
4. Calendar.
5. Miscellaneous business.

RULE 3. AUTHORITY OF THE CHAIRMAN: The presiding Bishop, or a person designated by him shall be the chairman of the Annual Conference. He shall decide points of order raised or not raised by the members, as he deems necessary to conform to these rules of order;

subject, in both cases, to an appeal to the Conference by any member without debate; except that the chairman and the appellant, in the order named here, shall each have five minutes for a statement in support of their respective positions. A tie vote in the case of appeal shall sustain the chair. When any member raises a point of order he shall cite, by number, the rule he adjudges to have been violated. The presiding Bishop shall have the right to recess a session of the Annual Conference at any time at his discretion and to reconvene at such time as he shall announce, with only delegates, authorized personnel and authorized guests permitted to attend such a session following recess.

RULE 4. CALLING THE CONFERENCE TO ORDER: When the chairman stands in his place and calls the Conference to order, no member shall speak, address the chair, or stand, while the chairman stands.

RULE 5. ATTENDANCE AND SEATING RESERVES: No member, unless hindered by sickness or otherwise from being present, shall absent himself from the sessions of the Conference without permission of the Conference; and all absentees shall be reported to the Chairman.

RULE 6. DIRECTIONS FOR SECURING THE FLOOR: When a delegate desires to speak to the Conference, he shall arise at his designated seat, respectfully address the presiding officer, using the term, "Mr. Chairman," and after recognition, proceed to a speaker's platform and announce the Church or Charge which he represents; which, in turn, the Chairman shall then announce to the Conference.

RULE 7. INTERRUPTING THE SPEAKER: No member who has the floor may be interrupted except for a breach of order, or a misrepresentation, or to direct the attention of the Conference to the fact that the time has arrived for a special order, or to raise a very urgent question of high privilege.

RULE 8. SPEAKING MORE THAN ONCE; LENGTH OF SPEECH: No member shall speak a second time on the same question if any member who has not spoken desires the floor, no more than twice on the same subject under the same motion, no longer than ten minutes unless his time shall be extended by the Conference. This ten minute limit may be reduced by a majority vote of the Conference at any time, and for any period duration.

RULE 9. QUESTION OF HIGH PRIVILEGE: A member claiming the floor at any time for what he believes is a very urgent question of high privilege shall be allowed to indicate briefly the nature of the question and if it be adjudged by the chair to be such, he may proceed at his pleasure or until the chairman judges that he has exhausted his privilege.

RULE 10. VOTING AREA OF CONFERENCE: Only delegates within the area of the Conference when the vote is taken shall be entitled to vote. All delegates within the area at the time a question is put shall vote, except such as shall have been excused for special reasons by the Conference.

RULE 11. VOTING PROCEDURES: Voting shall be by a show of hands unless otherwise ordered by the Conference. An "aye" or "nay" vote, if taken, shall be by signed ballot. An "any" and "nay" vote by secret ballot may be ordered on call of any member, supported by one-third (1/3) of the members present and voting. A count vote may be ordered on call of any member supported by one-third (1/3) of the members present and voting, in which case the delegates shall rise from their seats and stand until counted.

No other business shall be in order when a vote is being taken or when the previous question has been called, until the process is completed, except such as relates to the vote itself, or that which can be appropriately fitted into the time while waiting for the report of the secretaries on a count vote, or any "aye" or "nay" vote. The count shall be made by the Committee of Tellers.

RULE 12. DIVISION OF QUESTION: Before a vote is taken any delegate shall have the right to call for a division of any question, if it is subject to such division as he indicates. If no delegate objects, the division shall be made; but if there is objection, the chair shall put the question of division to vote, not waiting for a second.

RULE 13. VOTE BY ORDER: The ministerial and lay delegates shall deliberate as one body; put upon a call, by motion of any delegate, seconded by another delegate of the same order and supported by one-third (1/3) of the members of that order voting, the ministerial and lay

delegates shall vote separately. But when the Conference votes by orders, no measure shall be passed without the concurrence of a majority of both classes of delegates. In cases of such a vote the order calling for it shall vote first; provided, however, that the Conference may not vote by orders on a proposed amendment to the Constitution. **Discipline** (pp. 64-66)

RULE 14. MOTION FOR ADOPTION OR REPORTS AND RESOLUTIONS UNNECESSARY: Whenever a report of a committee signed by the chairman and secretary thereof, shall be presented to the Conference for its action, it shall be deemed in proper order for consideration by the Conference without the formality of a motion to adopt, and a second thereto.

RULE 15. REQUIRED FORMS FOR REPORTS, RESOLUTIONS, MOTIONS, AND AMENDMENTS: All resolutions and committee reports shall be presented in triplicate; and, when requested by the secretary, motions, including amendments, shall be presented in writing.

RULE 16. ALTERATIONS OF MOTIONS, ETC.: When a motion is made and seconded, or a resolution is introduced and seconded, or a committee report is read, it shall be deemed to be in possession of the Conference, and may not be altered except by action of the Conference.

RULE 17. UNDEBATABLE MOTIONS: The following motions shall be acted upon without debate:

1. To adjourn, when unqualified, except to adjourn the Conference finally.
2. To suspend the rules.
3. To lay on the table.
4. To take from the table.
5. To call for the previous question.
6. To reconsider a non-debatable motion.
7. To limit or extend the limits of debate.
8. To call for the orders of the day.

RULE 18. RIGHTS OF THE MAIN QUESTION: The main question may be opened to debate under the following motions: to adopt, to amend, to commit or refer, to substitute, to postpone, and to reconsider. No new motion, resolution, or subject shall be entertained until the one under consideration shall have been disposed of. The foregoing does not apply to secondary motions if otherwise allowable in the existing parliamentary situation.

RULE 19. PRECEDENCE OF SECONDARY MOTIONS: If any one or more of the following motions shall be made when one or more other motions are pending, the order of their precedence in relation to one another shall be the same as the order of their listing below:

1. To fix the time to which the Conference shall adjourn. (This motion is subject of amendment, or it may be laid on the table.)
2. To adjourn.
3. To take recess.
4. To order the previous question.
5. To lay on the table.
6. To limit or extend the limits of debate.
7. To postpone to a given time.
8. To commit or refer.
9. To amend or to substitute (one amendment being allowed to an amendment.)
10. To postpone indefinitely.

RULE 20. TABLING RELATED MOTIONS: No motion which adheres to another motion, or has another motion adhering to it, can be laid on the table by itself. Such motions, if laid on the table, carry with them the motions to which they respectively adhere, or which adhere to them.

RULE 21. REFERRING REPORTS, ETC: It shall be in order for the Conference to refer to a committee a section or a part of a report or resolution which is before the Conference for consideration, or any amendment offered thereto.

RULE 22. PROCEDURE FOR CONSIDERATION OF SUBSTITUTES: When a resolution or committee report is properly before the Conference for consideration and action, even if amendments thereto are pending, a substitute therefore may be offered by any member moving that the same be substituted for the report or resolution under consideration. The Conference shall then proceed first to perfect the original report or resolution, including consideration and action upon any amendments which may be offered to it. The same perfecting process shall then be followed with respect to the substitute. The question shall then be put first on the motion to substitute, followed by the motion to adopt the report or resolution; provided, however, that the motion for the previous question shall not be in order on the adoption of the report or recommendation or on making the proposed substitution until opportunity has been given for at least two (2) members to speak on each side of the question of substitution or adoption.

RULE 23. PREVIOUS QUESTION: When any member moves the previous question (that is, that the vote be now taken on the motion or motions pending), he shall indicate to what he intends it to apply, if any secondary motion or motions are also pending. If he does not so indicate, it shall be regarded as applying only to the immediately pending question. This motion shall be taken without debate, and shall require a two-thirds (2/3) vote of those present and voting for its adoption; and if it is accepted, the vote shall be taken on the motion or motions to which it applies without further debate.

RULE 24. MOTION AFTER SPEECH: It shall not be in order for a member immediately after discussing a pending question, and before relinquishing the floor, to make a motion whose adoption would limit or stop debate.

RULE 25. EXCEPTIONS TO MAJORITY VOTE: A majority of those voting, a quorum being present, shall decide all questions with the following exceptions:

1. One-third (1/3) of those present and voting shall suffice to sustain a call for a count vote in case the decision of the chair is doubted. A tie vote sustains the chair.
2. A call for a vote by orders shall prevail if sustained by one-third (1/3) of the members of the order from which the call came, present and voting.
3. A two-third (2/3) vote shall be required to sustain a motion to suspend or amend the rules; to sustain a motion for the previous question; to set aside a special order; to consider a special order before the time set therefor; to sustain the request of the Committee on Courtesies and Privileges for the presentation of any person on the final day of the Annual Conference.

RULE 26. RECONSIDERATION: A motion to reconsider an action of the Conference shall be in order at any time if offered by a member who voted with the prevailing side. If the motion it is proposed to reconsider is non-debatable, the motion to reconsider may not be debated.

RULE 27. CALENDARS, REGULAR AND NON-CONCURRENCE: The Secretary shall keep a chronological record of orders of the day and of reports of committees, which record shall be called the Calendar; and the matter of business placed on it shall be considered as recommended by the Committee on Agenda (the Cabinet) to the Conference, unless by a two-thirds (2/3) vote of the Conference an item is taken up out of its order.

When committee presents a report on a given subject, as part of its report, it must also list the numbers of all petitions relating to this subject on which the committee voted non-concurrence.

RULE 28. MOTION TO ADJOURN IN ORDER EXCEPT: The motion to adjourn when unqualified, shall be taken without debate, and shall always be in order, except:

1. When a delegate has the floor.
2. When a question is actually put, or a vote is being taken, and before it is finally decided.
3. When the previous question has been ordered and action thereunder is pending.
4. When a motion to adjourn has been lost, and no business or debate has intervened.
5. When the motion to fix the time to which the Conference shall adjourn is pending.

The foregoing does not apply to a motion for final adjournment of the Conference.

RULE 29. SPEAKERS FOR AND AGAINST: When the report of a subject is under consideration, it shall be the duty of the presiding officer to ascertain, when he recognizes a member of the Conference, on which side he proposes to speak; and he shall not assign the floor to any member proposing to speak on the same side of the pending question as the speaker immediately preceding if any member desire to speak on the other side thereof.

Except for undebatable motions, no motion shall be adopted or question relating to the same decided without opportunity having been given for at least two speeches for and two against the said proposal, provided that right is claimed before the chairman or duly authorized member representing the committee's report or the minority report, if there be such, is presented to close the debate.

When all have spoken who desire to do so, or when (and after) the previous question has been ordered, the chairman or/and duly authorized member or members presenting a committee's report (and a minority report if there be one) shall be entitled to speak before the vote is taken.

This right of the chairman and/or other member or members to close the debate shall prevail in like manner to a limit of five minutes when a vote is about to be taken on a motion to amend, to substitute, to postpone, to refer, or to lay on the table or any other motion whose adoption would vitally affect the report under consideration; provided, that this five minute limit shall not apply to a motion to substitute a minority report for a regular (majority) report of a committee.

RULE 30. EFFECTIVE DATE: All actions of the Annual Conference everywhere shall become effective upon the final adjournment of the session of the Annual Conference at which they are enacted, unless otherwise specified, except as provided otherwise in the **Discipline.**

RULE 31. SUSPENSION OF RULES: The operation of any of the provisions of these Rules of Order may be suspended at any time by a two-thirds (2/3) vote of the Conference.

RULE 32. AMENDING RULES: These Rules of Order may be amended or changed by a two-thirds (2/3) vote of the Conference; provided the proposed change or amendment has originated in the Committee on the Rules, or has been presented to the Conference in writing and referred to this committee, which committee shall report thereon not later than the following day.

RULE 33. ROBERT'S RULES OF ORDER, SUPPLEMENTAL AUTHORITY: In any parliamentary situation not clearly covered by these Rules of Order, the Annual Conference shall be governed by the current edition of **Robert's Rules of Order.**

XII. Pastoral Records

These records have been compiled by the Conference Board of Pensions, and they have made every effort to make them as accurate as possible. If you have any questions about these charts, you should contact Charles B. Simmons, 809 W. Jefferson, Lake Charles, LA 70605.

Explanation of Abbreviations:

RM = Retired Member; RAM = Retired Associate Member; RLP = Retired Local Pastor; LOA = Leave of Absence; DisL = Disability Leave; Eff = Effective Member; PM = Probationary Member; AM = Associate Member; and FTLP = Full Time Local Pastor.

Name	Rel.	Conf.	Pro.	F.C.	Deac.	Eld.	Trans.	Ret.
Aamodt, August E.	Eff.	N.W. Tx	1952	1959	1952	1959	1979	
Adams, James L.	Eff.	Miss.	1955	1959	1955	1959	1958	
Ailor, James W.	RM	La.	1941	1943	1942	1943	1968	1980
Alfred, George M.	PM	La.	1983		1962	1964		
Allen, Dan R.	Eff.	La.	1975	1978	1975	1978		
Allen, Reuel H.	RM	Miss.	1951	1953	1959	1958	1954	1980
Alverson, Don W.	Eff.	La.	1949	1951	1948	1950		
Andres, George D. Jr.	FTLP	La.			1973			
Andrews, Christopher	Eff.	La.	1970	1974	1970	1974		
Arnold, Tracy R.	Eff.	La.	1953	1955	1953	1955		
August, Terrace S.	Eff.	La.	1975	1978	1975	1978		
August, Wilbert C.	Eff.	La.	1948	1951	1951	1954		
Augustine III, Louis	PM	La.	1983		1970			
Avant, Nathan T.	FTLP							
Averette, Clyde W.	Eff.	La.		1970		1970	1969	
Avery, Donald R.	Eff.	S.N. Engl	1969	1972	1969	1972	1971	
Babington, Thomas M.	Eff.	La.	1957	1961	1958	1961		
Bailes, Homer V.	AM	La.			1971			
Baker, Arthur M.	Eff.	La.	1951	1955	1954	1955		
Baker, Hugh L. Jr.	Eff.	La.	1949	1951	1951	1952		
Barabin, Walter	RAM	La.			1956	1958		1977
Bares, Weldon	Eff.	La.	1978	1981	1978	1981		
Barham, W. Carl	RM	La.	1941	1943	1943	1945		1970
Baringer, John F.	RM	La.	1961	1964	1961	1964		1976
Barksdale, Edwin J.	Eff.	Miss.	1942	1946	1942	1942	1946	
Barrie, Donald	FTLP				1970			
Barron, Claude E.	Eff.	S. Car.	1966	1969	1966	1969	1975	
Bearden, Steven D.	Eff.	La.	1979	1982	1979	1982		
Beasley, James L.	RM	La.	1938	1938		1931	BPT38	1969
Beck, Leo L.	RAM	L. Rock			1965	1967	1969	1984
Beckham, R. O. III	LOA	La.	1976		1976			
Beeler, Thomas C.	FTLP							
Behling, Kibbie E.	Eff.	La.	1980	1982	1980	1982		
Behling, Richard O. III	Eff.	La.	1977		1977			
Beird, Sherman L.	Eff.	Detroit	1952	1960	1952	1960	1975	
Bell, Burnell	FTLP				1972			
Bell, Clark W.	RM	Memphis	1942	1945	1945	1947	1946	1971
Benge, Mark B.	Eff.	La.	1980	1984	1980	1984		
Bengtson, Robert W.	Eff.	La.	1950	1952	1952	1953		
Bergeron, Tommy R.	Eff.	La.	1961	1963	1961	1963		
Berry, Edward L.	RAM	La.			1942	1944		1981
Bevill, Lillard R.	Eff.	La.	1961	1963	1961	1963		
Bevill, Woodrow W.	Eff.	Miss.	1953	1955	1955	1957	1960	1982
Billings, David	PM	La.	1979		1979			

Name	Rel.	Conf.	Conf.	Pro.	F.C.	Deac.	Eld.	Ret.
Blackwood, Wallace P.	Eff.	N. Miss.	1956	1958	1958	1961	1961	
Blair, Burton F.	Eff.	Miss.	1968	1970	1968	1970	1974	
Blakely, G. Eldred	RM	L. R.	1940	1942	1942	1944	1951	1978
Blakely, William C.	Eff.	La.	1956	1959	1957	1959		
Blakeman, H. Warren	Eff.	La.	1956	1959	1958	1959		
Blount, Forest N. Jr.	LOA	Miss.	1958	1961	1958	1961	1960	
Blount, Henry C. Jr.	Eff.	Miss.	1951	1955	1954	1955	1953	
Boddie, W. D.	RM	La.	1941	1943	1942	1943		1983
Bodie, Luther A.	RM	MP	1927	1933		1933		1971
Boggs, Leon A.	PM	La.	1981		1981			
Bond, Beverly E.	RM	La.	1942	1946	1942	1943		1984
Bowdon, J. Henry Jr.	Eff.	La.	1950	1954	1950	1954		
Boyd, T. Edward	Eff.	La.	1978	1981	1973	1981		
Braden, John M.	Eff.	La.	1964	1966	1964	1966	1977	
Brannon, Carolyn P.	Eff.	La.	1979	1983	1979	1983		
Branton, L. Ray	Eff.	La.	1955	1959	1955	1959		
Branton, R. R.	RM	La.	1930	1932	1932	1934		1965
Brown, Joe Jr.	FTLP							
Brown, Robert N.	FTLP							
Brown, Tillman A.	RM	MP	1936	1938		1938		1973
Brown, Frieda M.	LOA	La.	1981		1981			
Burgess, Robert L.	Eff.	La.	1970	1973	1970	1973		
Burlew, George J.	RAM	La.			(52)	(54)		1973
Cady, M. C.	Eff.	La.	1952	1955	1953	1955		
Cain, A. Jerome	RM	La.	1934	1936	1936	1938		1980
Cain, Douglas L.	Eff.	La.	1974	1977	1974	1977		
Calvin, George W. C.	Eff.	La.	1963	1965	1963	1965		
Calvin, Richard W.	RM	La.	1933	1935	1933	1935		1972
Campbell, Alonzo J.	Eff.	La.	1973	1976	1973	1976		
Campbell, Fred W.	RAM	La.			(57)	(59)		1976
Campbell, Randal	PM	La.	1984		1984		1984	
Cansler, H. P.	RLP	La.				1963		1976
Caraway, James J.	Eff.	La.	1949	1951	1950	1951		
Caraway, Steven W.	Eff.	La.	1972	1975	1972	1975		
Caraway, Stone W.	Eff.	La.	1955	1958	1955	1958		
Carithers, Rose P.	RLP	La.			(45)	(55)		1968
Carlson, Cathy S.	Eff.	La.	1976	1979	1976	1979		
Carroll, Kenneth M.	Eff.	La.	1974	1978	1974	1978		
Carroll, Paul C. Jr.	PM	La.	1980		1980			
Carroll, Paul C. Sr.	Eff.	La.	1959	1961	1960	1961		
Carruth, Angus L.	Eff.	La.	1949	1952	1952	1953		
Carter, Eddie	RAM	La.				1972		1979
Carter, Paul W.	Eff.	Va.	1965	1967	1959	1961	1966	
Carter, Robert C.	RM	S. Ga.	1938	1941	1941	1942	1949	1979
Carter, Robert E.	RM	La.	1958	1960	(54)	(56)		1984
Carter, Stephen P.	PM	La.	1981		1981			
Casey, John H.	RM	La.	1964	1971	1964	1971		1984
Cassels, Wm. Paul	RAM	La.			(51)	(59)		1976
Childs, Howard B.	Eff.	L. Rock	1954	1957	1956	1957	1980	
Chlastak, Franklin J.	PM	La.	1977		1977			
Christie, James E.	Eff.	LR	1945	1947	1947	1949	1949	
Christopher, O. W.	RM	La.	1943	1945	1942	1945		1978
Church, Percell	FTLP							
Clark, Clyde S.	RM	Mo.	1935	1937	1935	1937	1962	1980
Clark-Dickens, Kathy A.	PM	La.	1977	1981	1977	1981		
Clements, Mollie	PM	La.	1984		1984			
Coker, John C. Sr.	Eff.	La.	1965	1967	1965	1967		
Coles, Rupert D.	Eff.	C. Tex.	1952	1955	1952	1955		
Collins, Albert A.	RM	La.	1933	1935	1935	1937		1976
Collins, Frank C.	RM	La.	1919	1925	1919	1925		1958

Cl. Name	Rel.	Conf.	Pro.	F.C.	Deac.	Eld.	Trans.	Ret.
Conerly, Abe M.	RM	La.	1956	1958	(54)	1956		1981
Constable, James E.	Eff.	La.	1969	1971	(59)	(64)		
Coody, Arby W.	RM	La.	1939	1942	1942	1945		1980
Cook, Gary	FTLP							
Cooke, Jack	RM	La.	1941	1943	1942	1942		1984
Cooke, R. Leonard	RM	Rk. Riv.	1940	1942	1942	1942	1942	1978
Coppage, Louis M. Jr.	Eff.	La.	1954	1956	1954	1956		
Corie, Finas P.	RM	La.			1950	1951		1983
Corley, J. David	Eff.	La.	1959	1963	1961	1963		
Corley, Marvin H.	RM	La.	1939	1945	1945	1947		1971
Corry, George H.	RM	La.	1925	1927	1927	1932		1961
Cotten, C. J. T.	RM	MP	1930	1933		1933		1965
Cotton-Winn, Carole	Eff.	La.	1970	1972	1970	1972		
Cottrill, Donald C.	Eff.	Tenn.	1969	1972	1969	1972	1971	
Crammer, Heaton B.	RM	La.	1940	1944	(44)	(61)		1981
Crichlow, Robert B. Sr.	RM	La.	1942	1944	(41)	1944		1984
Crofoot, Raymond M.	Eff.	La.	1961	1964	1952	1954		
Crosby, Thomas O.	Eff.	Miss.	1951	1953	1951	1953	1956	
Culligan, L. P.	Eff.	La.	1977	1984	1977	1984		
Cunningham, Geo. B.	Eff.	La.	1960	1962	1960	1962		
Cupples, John T. Jr.	FTLP							
Cyprian, Wesley	FTLP							
Daigle, Jay V.	FTLP				1971			
Dampier, S. Burl	RM	La.	1950	1952	1952	1954		1981
Daniels, Nathan	Eff.	La.	1967	1969	1967	1969		
Dauphin, Kathryn	PM	La.	1984		1984			
Dauphin, Ronald D.	PM	La.	1980		1980			
Davidson, James S.	AM	La.			1967			
Davis, Abraham E.	Eff.	La.	1958	1961	1959	1961		
Davis, Douglas L.	LOA	La.	1970	1973	1970	1973		
Davis, Wm. G. Sr.	PTLP	La.			1977			
Dawson, Dana Jr.	DisL	La.	1942	1944	1942	1944		
Dean, Garland C. Jr.	Eff.	La.	1945	1949	1949	1950		
Dear, Willis W.	Eff.	La.	1966	1970	1966	1970		
Deen, Daniel R.	RM	La.	1964	1966	1952	1954		1974
Degraffenried, Douglas	Eff.	La.		1984		1984		
DeLaughter, Raymond	DisL	S.W. Tx.	1962	1963	1962	1963	1975	
Dickens, Van	PM	La.	1978		1978			
Dilworth, J. Edwin	Eff.	La.	1966	1974	1966	1974		
Douglas, Andrew J.	Eff.	La.	1971	1979	1971	1979		
Douglas, Luman E.	RM	La.	1935	1937	1937	1939		1975
Downs, John M.	Eff	La.	1976	1980	1976	1980		
Draper, Melissa	PM	La.	1984		1984			
Drash, Deborah	PM	La.	1982		1982			
Duerson, Geo. A.	Eff.	NYE	1959	1962	1959	1962	1959	
Duke, Calvin Jeffrey	Eff.	La.	1979	1983	1979	1983		
Dunbar, Thomas A.	Eff.	La.	1971	1974	1971	1974		
Durbin, B. Paul	RM	MP	1930	1932		1934		1967
Durbin, Paul G.	Eff.	La.	1959	1962	1960	1962		
Durham, Floyd M.	RM	N. Tx.	1945	1950	1949	1950	1950	1982
Dykes, D. L. Jr.	Eff.	La.	1943	1945	1944	1945		
Eaker, Robert C.	RLP							1976
Edwards, Conrad P.	Eff.	La.	1955	1958	1955	1958		
Edwards, Oakley E.	RM	La.	1954	1956	1954	1954		1984
Einsel, Alan D.	Eff.	Kan. W.	1968	1970	1968	1970	1976	
Elliott, Gary L.	PM	La.	1982		1982			
Ellzey, Howard D.	Eff.	Miss.	1953	1956	1953	1956	1956	

Name	Rel.	Conf.	Pro.	F.C.	Deac.	Eld.	Trans.	Ret.
Emanuel, Samuel P.	RM	Miss.	1942	1944	1944	1946	1946	1980
Emler, Donald G.	Eff.	Mo. W.	1961	1963	1961	1963	1977	
Ennis, Ameal D.	RM	La.	1976	1980	1961	1980		1980
Eubanks, Wm. I.	Eff.	La.	1957	1962	1958	1962		
Evans, A. Wayne	Eff.	La.	1973	1980	1973	1980		
Evans, James O.	Eff.	La.	1956	1959	1957	1959		
Evans, Lawrence T.	PM	La.	1977		1977			
Evans, Pearl W.	Eff.	La.		1984		1984		
Fairley, J. Vernon	Eff.	La.	1959	1962	1961	1962		
Fant, Elmer Benjamin	Eff.	Fla.	1957	1961	1957	1961	1984	
Felder, M. David	RM	La.	1942	1944	1944	1946		1979
Feske, Millicent C.	LOA	La.	1979	1981	1979	1981		
Fike, Charles E.	RM	N. Tx.	1941	1942			1968	1979
Finnell, M. Eugene	Eff.	La.	1971	1974	1971	1974		
Finnin, William M. Sr.	RM	La.	1963	1965	(59)	(61)		1979
Fisher, Kenneth M.	Eff.	La.	1971	1974	1971	1974		
Fleming, Stephen C.	Eff.	La.	1976	1980	1976	1980		
Flowers, Ira W.	RM	La.	1928	1930	1930	1932		1969
Flowers, C. Wayne	PM	Tx.					1981	
Floyd, Chas. L. Jr.	Eff.	La.	1971	1974	1971	1974		
Flurry, Fred S.	RM	La.	1938	1940	1940	1942		1978
Fogle, Joseph E.	Eff.	La.	1960	1962	1961	1962		
Foreman, Douglas R.	Eff.	La.	1976	1980	1976	1980		
Foreman, Glynn	FTLP							
Forman, Brady B.	Eff.	La.	1951	1953	1952	1953		
Fortuna, David	PM	La.	1983		1983			
Francis, Eddie	FTLP	La.						
Franklin, Adam	RAM	La.			1959	(61)		1984
Fraser, Wm. P.	RM	Tenn.	1942	1943	1943	1943	1948	1983
Frazier, Clyde C.	Eff.	Fla.	1946	1948	1947	1947	1948	
Friedrich, Roland K.	Eff.	La.	1951	1953	1953	1955		
Fulkerson, Maurice D.	RM	La.	1936	1938	1938	1940		1978
Fuller, Clarence G.	Eff.	La.	1962	1964	1962	1964		
Gage, Henry	Eff.	La.	1963	1965	1963	1965		
Gaines, Kelso	RM	La.	1931	1935	1929	1935		1954
Galatas, Robert I.	Eff.	La.	1953	1957	1954	1957		
Galloway, Benedict A.	RM	La.	1941	1943	1943	1945		1983
Garrett, Roy L.	DisL	La.	1954	1957	1954	1957		
Gilbert, Lawrence	RM	La.	1952	1957	1953	1957		1975
Ginn, Dewitt M.	Eff.	La.	1969	1970	1969	1970		
Goldman, Major M.	Eff.	La.	1967	1970	1964	1970		
Graham, James A.	Eff.	La.	1968	1971	1971	1971		
Grant, R. Roy	RAM	La.			(51)	(53)		1975
Griffin, Bertrand	Eff.	La.	1962	1964	1962	1964		
Grove, Daniel M.	PM	La.	1981		1973			
Hall, Blackmon	RM	La.	1943	1945	1940	1943		1969
Hall, Donald J.	Eff.	La.	1961	1963	(61)	1963		
Hamilton, J. D. V.	Eff.	La.	1958	1961	1958	1961		
Hammond, Ester L.	Eff.	La.	1977	1981	1977	1981		
Harbuck, Geo. W.	RM	Tx.	1939	1942	1941	1945	1945	1982
Harper, Jolly B.	RM	La.	1931	1933	1933	1935		1974
Harrington, H. A. Jr.	Eff.	La.	1963	1967	1963	1967		
Harrington, Robert F.	RM	Tx.	1937	1939	1937	1939	1947	1983
Harris, James T.	RM	La.	1926	1928	1928	1930		1971
Harry, Richard H.	Eff.	La.	1954	1956	1956	1958		
Hayes, Charles H.	RM	La.	1930	1933	1929	1935		1974
Haynes, L. L. Jr.	Eff.	E. Tx.	1940	1948	1940	1948	1960	

Name	Rel.	Conf.	Pro.	F.C.	Deac.	Eld.	Trans.	Ret.
Hearn, J. W.	Eff.	La.	1952	1955	1953	1955		
Hebert, Richard C.	Eff.	La.	1970	1973	1970	1973		
Henderson, Freddie	Eff.	La.	1968	1970	1968	1970		
Henderson, Kathy H.	Eff.	La.	1978	1981	1978	1981		
Henkel, C. Ed.	Eff.	La.	1952	1955	1953	1955		
Henry, Willie L.	Eff.	La.	1970	1973	1970	1973		
Herr, Cleveland B. Jr.	Eff.	La.	1974	1977	1974	1977		
Hilbun, Jerry	Eff.	Memphis	1974	1976	1972	1976	1982	
Hillard, Clarence L.	Eff.	La.	1977	1979	1977	1979		
Hodges, A. S. Jr.	Eff.	La.	1971	1975	1971	1975		
Hodges, James E.	RM	La.	1960	1962	1960	1962		1978
Hoffpauir, C. Richard	Eff.	La.	1957	1961	1958	1961		
Holden, David	FTLP	La.						
Holladay, Samuel S.	RM	La.	1927	1929	1929	1931		1968
Holland, Albert	FTLP							
Holley, Bonnie R.	RM	La.	1964	1967	1964	1967		1981
Holt, Melvin Ray	Eff.	M. Phil.	1959	1961	1959	1961	1973	
Hood, Boyd	RAM	La.	1977		1977			1984
Hoover, Joe A.	Eff.	Fla.	1972	1975	1972	1975	1975	
Hotalen, W. Earl	RM	Hols	1916	1920	1920	1942	1950	1964
House, Edwin H. Jr.	Eff.	La.	1958	1962	1960	1962		
Howe, Thomas	Eff.	S.W. Tex.		1984		1984	1982	
Howe, Thomas	FTLP	La.						
Howell, H. C.	RAM	La.			(63)	(65)		1976
Howes, Ted T.	RM	La.	1936	1938	1938	1940		1975
Humphreys, Chas. B.	Eff.	S. Ga.	1961	1963	1961	1963	1963	
Humphreys, Jas. H.	Eff.	S. Ga.	1961	1963	1961	1963	1963	
Humphries, Richard	PM	La.	1984		1984			
Hurley, Albert S.	RM	NYE	1930	1932	1930	1932	1943	1974
Hutson, Robert	FTLP	La.						
Irving, Sidney E.	DisL	La.	1972	1976	1972	1976		
Jackson, Moses T. Sr.	Eff.	La.	1958	1961	1958	1961		
Jacocks, Wm. M.	Eff.	La.	1955	1958	1955	1958		
James, Jerry M.	Eff.	S. Car.	1973	1977	1974	1977	1976	
Jefferson, Julius M.	Eff.	La.	1981	1984	1981	1984		
Jennings, Lee C.	RAM	La.			1962	1964		1976
Johns, H. L.	RM	La.	1921	1923	1923	1925		1965
Johns, John R.	Eff.	La.	1960	1963	1960	1963		
Johnson, Curtis	PM	La.	1983		1983			
Jones, James A.	RM	MP	1927	1933		1933		1964
Jones, James W.	Eff.	La.	1963	1965	1963	1965		
Jones, Lael S.	Eff.	Miss.	1946	1948	1948	1952	1950	
Jones, Russell	Eff.	La.	1971	1976	1971	1976		
Jones, William L. Sr.	Eff.	La.	1967	1969	1967	1969		
Jordan, Clinton A.	FTLP	La.			1973			
Joyner, Lea Travis	Eff.	MP	1939	1939		1939		
Kelly, Steven	PM	La.	1984		1984			
Kilbourne, Kent A.	Eff.	La.	1972	1974	1972	1974		
Kimble, Eldridge E.	AM	La.						
Kitchen, Joe	FTLP	La.						
Koelemay, John B.	Eff.	S.W. Tx.	1940	1942	1942	1945	1942	1981
Kriner, Heide	PM	La.	1983					
Krumnow, C. B.	RM	ME	1934	1936	1936	1939		1981
Lafayette, Willie R.	AM	La.			1959	(61)		
Lancaster, Thomas M.	RM	La.	1949	1951	1949	1951		1981
Langford, Chas. R.	Eff.	La.	1977	1980	1977	1980		
Lankford, Frank C.	RM	La.	1958	1960	(54)	(56)		1973
Lapuyade, Calvin O.	Eff.	La.	1959	1961	1959	1961		
Larche, Lucien E.	Eff.	La.	1953	1956	1953	1956		

Name	Rel.	Conf.	Pro.	F.C.	Deac.	Eld.	Trans.	Ret.
Latham, Roger D.	Eff.	La.	1972	1975	1972	1975		
Lavo, John	FTLP	La.						
Law, Ashley T.	RM	N. Miss.	1927	1929	1929	1931	1927	1960
Lawson, Timothy E.	Eff.	La.	1974	1978	1974	1978		
Lawton, Bobby L.	Eff.	La.	1952	1955	1954	1955		
Layman, Brenda T.	Eff.	Fla.	1975	1979	1975	1979	1978	
Lee, John M.	Eff.	La.	1966	1968	(61)	(63)		
Lee, Oakley	RM	Ky.	1929	1933	1933	1935	1938	1969
Lilly, Sale T.	Eff.	La.	1952	1955	1954	1955	1966	
Locascio, John	FTLP	La.						
Logan, J. Thomas	Eff.	La.	1978	1981	1978	1981		
London, Wm. R., Jr.	Eff.	La.	1941	1943	1941	1945	1951	
Longfellow, Harold W.	AM	Va.			(58)	(60)	1964	
Love, Ira A.	RM	MP	1926	1928		1928	1947	1969
Lowe, Terral T.	Eff.	La.	1956	1960	1959	1961		
Lueg, Carl F. Sr.	RM	La.	1932	1934	1934	1936		1978
Lynch, W. O. Jr.	Eff.	Al-W. Fl.	1958	1961	1959	1961	1959	
Lyons, Denver D.	Eff.	Miss.	1965	1969	1965	1969	1974	
Maddin, J. Lawrence	Eff.	S.W. Tx.	1966	1971	1966	1971	1974	
Malone I. Elmer	RM	La.	1969	1971	(67)	1971		1984
Marcel, Lionel J.	AM	La.			1971			
Martin B. Joseph	RM	N. Ind.	1935	1937	1937	1939	1965	1978
Martin, Carey A.	RM	La.	1962	1964	1962	1964		1982
Martin, E. J.	Eff.	Tx.	1973	1978	1973	1978	1975	
Martin, Mark R.	Eff.	La.	1977	1979	1977	1979		
Matthews, J. W. Jr.	RM	Tenn.	1938	1940	1940	1941	1941	1978
Mayo, S. Alvin	FTLP	La.	1969		(65)			
Mayo, Wm. F.	Eff.	La.	1945	1947	1945	1947		
McClain, Joe W.	Eff.	La.	1961	1963	1961	1963	1967	
McConnell, Theresa	LOA	La.	1976	1981	1976	1981		
McCutcheon, Wm. M.	Eff.	Fla.	1965	1968	1965	1968	1967	
McDowell, Donald K.	Eff.	La.	1972	1975	1972	1975		
McElroy, Talmadge E.	Eff.	AME	1930	1932	1930	1932	1932	1977
McGowen, Dorothy M.	Eff.	La.	1973	1976	1973	1976		
McGuire, Douglas L.	Eff.	Maine	1944	1947	1944	1944	1944	
McKeithen, J. Pierce	RM	MP	1936	1938		1938		1976
McLaurin, Michael D.	Eff.	La.	1975	1977	1975	1977		
McLelland, James R.	Eff.	N. Tx.	1972	1974	1972	1974	1973	
McVay, George A.	AM	La.			(60)	(65)		
McLemore, Cage	PM	La.	1984		1984			
Mead, Fred A.	RM	La.	1953	1955	1953	1957	1950	1979
Means, Jerry A.	RM	NC	1956	1960	1956	1960	1956	1984
Meek, Richard R.	Eff.	La.	1958	1962	1958	1962		
Meier, Mark W.	Eff.	N. Dak	1970	1973	1970	1973	1979	
Melbert, Nathaniel P.	RM	Tex.	1917	1919	1919	1921	1941	1960
Merrill, Lynn W.	Eff.	La.	1973	1975	1973	1975		
Merrill, Merlin W.	RM	N. Tx.	1943	1945	1943	1945	1947	1984
Messer, Glendon R.	RM	La.	1951	1953	1952	1953		1983
Midyett, Jack H.	RM	La.	1933	1935	1935	1937		1975
Milem, Lewis E.	DisL	W. Va.			(58)	(60)	1964	
Miles, James C.	FTLP							
Miller, Robert R.	Eff.	N. Tx.	1948	1950	1948	1950	1949	
Miller, William J.	Eff.	La.	1977	1979	1963	1979	1968	
Miller, Larry G.	Eff.	La.	1977	1981	1977	1981		
Milo, Howard L.	Eff.	La.	1963	1965	1963	1967		
Milton, Willie D.	RM	La.	1929	1931	1931	1933		1965
Milton, Wm. Spiller	Eff.	L. Rock	1962	1967	1962	1967	1967	
Mims, Cecil C.	RAM	La.			(57)	(59)		1984
Mitchell, James	PM	La.	1982		1982			

Name	Rel.	Conf.	Pro.	F.C.	Deac.	Eld.	Trans.	Ret.
Moch, A. L. M.	RLP				1956		1956	1970
Moore, Fred	PM	La.	1983		1983			
Moore, James W.	Eff.	Memphis	1960	1963	1961	1963	1972	
Moreland, Byrl J.	Eff.	La.	1951	1953	1953	1954		
Morgan, Donald R.	Eff.	La.	1977	1981	1977	1981		
Morgan, Eddie E.	Eff.	La.	1957	1961	1957	1961	1977	
Morgan, J. P.	Eff.	La.	1969	1973	1969	1973		
Morris, Virgil D.	RM	L. Rock	1928	1931	1931	1933	1931	1973
Morris, Lewis M. Jr.	PTLP	La.	1981		1981			
Mouser, Roy E.	Eff.	N. Tx.	1946	1948	1946	1948	1948	
Murray, Robert S.	RAM	La.			1958	1960		1978
Myers, Allen E.	RLP					1961	1961	1973
Nance, Lester N.	Eff.	N. Ark.	1963	1970	1969	1970	1969	
Nash, Roy B.	Eff.	Ohio	1963	1966		1966	1965	
Nelson, Judy	PM	La.	1983		1983			
Nichols, Randall K.	Eff.	La.	1974	1977	1974	1977		
Nolan, Wm. E.	Eff.	La.	1955	1958	1956	1958		
Norris, Alfred L.	Eff.	La.	1961	1963	1961	1963		
Norris, Leslie P.	Eff.	La.	1962	1964	1962	1964		
Norwood, Robert L.	LOA							
O'Dell, Jack M.	Eff.	La.	1979	1982	1979	1982		
O'Dell, Larry D.	Eff.	La.	1975	1979	1975	1979		
Oldham, John R.	AM	La.						
Olmsted, Lewis L.	Eff.	La.	1978	1981	1978	1981		
Orphe, Martha	PM	La.	1984		1984			
Paine, Marshall C.	FTLP				(60)			
Parks, Wm. E.	Eff.	La.	1976	1979	1971	1979		
Patton, Isaac A.	RM	La.	1951	1953	1952	1953		1982
Pearce, George F. Jr.	RM	La.	1939	1941	1941	1942		1982
Peeples, Wm. D.	Eff.	La.	1964	1967	1964	1967		
Perry, Nathaniel P.	RM	W. Pa.	1940	1942	1940	1942	1964	1979
Peterson, Robert W.	AM	La.					1977	
Petty, Benjamin A.	Eff.	La.	1943	1944	1945	1947		
Peyton, Robert L.	RM	Miss.	1943	1945	1943	1945	1953	1983
Pickens, Edward O.	Eff.	La.	1961	1963	1961	1963		
Pickett, Henry E. Sr.	Eff.	La.	1965	1967	1965	1967		
Pinkard, Collins D.	RM	N. Ala	1938	1947	1947	1952	1947	1978
Pittman, Wm. R.	Eff.	Penins	1965	1968	1965	1968	1977	
Pledger, William F.	RM	Gujjarat		1938	1938	1938	1966	1975
Ploegsma, Helen	Eff.	La.	1978	1982	1978	1982		
Poledore, J. Miller	RLP				1963	1966	1968	1972
Pollar, Alfred	Eff.	Ga.	1953	1955	1952	1955	1969	
Pomeroy, Webb D.	Eff.	La.	1945	1947	1946	1946		
Poole, Daniel W.	RM	La.	1927	1929	1929	1931		1973
Poole, James M.	Eff.	La.	1951	1954	1952	1954		
Porter, Steven	PM	La.	1984		1984			
Poss, Asa R.	AM	L. Rock				1966	1974	
Potter, Robert L.	Eff.	La.	1954	1958	1954	1958		
Pregeant, Wm. R.	Eff.	La.	1960	1963	1960	1963		
Pyles, Jimmie D.	Eff.	La.	1969	1971	(60)	1971		
Quaid, Cleburne W.	RM	W. Okla.	1941	1943	1941	1942	1942	1979
Ramsey, W. Dwight	Eff.	S.W. Tx.	1971	1972	1971	1972	1974	
Reed, Kenneth R.	Eff.	C. Tx.	1952	1954	1953	1954	1972	
Reid, William J.	RM	Okla.	1931	1933	1933	1935	1946	1973
Rhoads, Carl E. III	Eff.	Memphis	1966	1968	1966	1968	1976	
Rhyan, Henry J.	RAM	La.			1943	1948		1977
Richardson, C. Gerald	Eff.	La.	1978	1982	1978	1982		
Richardson, James A.	LOA	La.	1974	1982	1974	1982		

Name	Rel.	Conf.	Pro.	F.C.	Deac.	Eld.	Trans.	Ret.
Richardson, Linn	Eff.	La.	1979	1983	1979	1983		
Risinger, Donald M.	RM	C. Tex.	1935	1937	1937	1939	1939	1975
Roberts, Houston	Eff.	La.		1984		1984		
Robertson, Larry D.	Eff.	La.	1959	1961	1959	1961		
Robertson, Minns S.	RM	La.	1936	1938	1938	1940		1983
Robinson, Ira M.	Eff.	La.	1956	1958	1956	1958		
Robinson, Joe H.	RM	L. Rock	1942	1944	1944	1946	1953	1975
Rogers, Jay R.	LOA	La.	1976		1976			
Roper, Charles	PM	La.	1983					
Rorie, Kenneth G.	RM	St. Louis	1947	1949	1948	1949	1949	1984
Ross, Robert D.	Eff.	La.	1976		1976			
Rountree, Joe L.	AM	La.			1973			
Rowell, Wm. A. Jr.	Eff.	La.	1967	1972	1967	1972		
Rowland, Robert G.	Eff.	La.	1972	1975	1972	1975		
Sadler, John	PM	La.	1982		1982			
Sanfiel, Juan	RLP	Cuba	1946	1949	1949	1950	1979	1984
Sanfiel, Marta	PM	La.	1983		1983			
Sayes, John	RAM	La.			(57)	(59)		1982
Scarf, John E.	Eff.	La.	1972	1974		1972		
Schaub, James	Eff.	La.		1984		1984		
Schwendimann, Fred W.	RM	L. Rock	1939	1941	1941	1943		1979
Scott, Herbert M.	Eff.	Miss.	1964	1966	1964	1966	1978	
Scott-Welch, J. R.	Eff.	La.	1974	1980	1974	1980		
Sewell, John H.	RM	La.	1941	1943	1942	1942		1979
Sewell, John H. Jr.	Eff.	La.	1974	1977	1974	1977		
Shaw, Clyde T.	RM	La.	1942	1944	1944	1946		1976
Shaw, L. Grafton	RLP	La.			(51)	(53)		1967
Shaw, Wm. B.	RM	MP	1939	1945	1945	1947		1980
Shearer, John B.	RM	Miss.	1925	1927	1927	1929	1947	1969
Sherman, George H. Jr.	Eff.	La.	1962	1966	1962	1966		
Shirley, Fred O.	Eff.	N. Ga.	1951	1953	1953	1954	1954	
Sibley, Lonnie B.	Eff.	L. Rock	1957	1959	1957	1959	1961	
Sibley, P. W.	RLP	La.			(54)	(64)		1967
Simmons, Chas. B.	Eff.	La.	1972	1976	1972	1976		
Simmons, W. Odell	Eff.	La.	1963	1965	1963	1965		
Simon, Dan	FTLP	La.						
Sirman, William V.	RM	La.	1949	1952	1951	1952		1979
Sloan, Mary	PM	La.	1983		1983			
Sloane, Bentley	RM	La.	1933	1935	1935	1937		1973
Small, Caesar D.	RM	La.	1930	1932	1930	1932		1967
Smith, Bernard	AM	La.			1953	1955		
Smith, Herbert Austin	AM	La.			1978			
Smith, James A.	RAM	La.			1945	1959		1974
Smith, S. Kemper	Eff.	La.		1984		1984		
Smith, Theodore J.	RM	La.	1954	1956	1954	1956		1980
Smith, Woodrow W.	Eff.	Tx.	1951	1954	1952	1954	1977	
Smith-Duke, Barbara	Eff.	La.	1982	1984	1982	1984		
Snelling, Clarence H. Jr.	Eff.	La.	1947	1949	1948	1949		
Solomon, Joe D.	FTLP				1977			
Southall, Obie J.	PTLP							
Spiller, Ray R.	Eff.	La.	1964	1968	1964	1968		
Spinks, Otis W.	RM	La.	1928	1934	1934	1936		1966
Spitzkeit, James W.	Eff.	La.	1946	1949	1946	1948		
Spurlock, Steven M.	Eff.	La.	1977	1980	1973	1980		
Squyres, Rex	RM	MP	1935	1938		1938		1973
Stafford, R. Larry	Eff.	La.	1970	1975	1970	1975		
Stage, Frank M. Jr.	RM	N. Ark.	1945	1947	1946	1947	1954	1981
Standley, Theo. S.	Eff.	N. Miss.	1973	1975	1973	1975	1975	
Stapleton, Oliver C.	RM	N.W. Tex.	1928	1930	1930	1932	1943	1947

Name	Rel.	Conf.	Pro.	F.C.	Deac.	Eld.	Trans.	Ret.
Stegall, William G.	RAM	La.			(54)	(56)		1975
Stewart, Henry L.	RM	La.	1960	1965	1956	1958		1976
Stokes, Wm. M. Jr.	Eff.	Miss.	1949	1951	1950	1951	1957	
Stout, Ned L.	RM	La.	1943	1945	1944	1945		1983
Stovall, Charles	FTLP	La.						
Stovall, James L.	Eff.	La.	1943	1946	1944	1944		
Streams, Louis L.	LOA	La.	1963	1966	1963	1966		
Stringfield, Mickey D.	Eff.	La.	1970	1973	1970	1973		
Strozier, J. David	AM	La.			(64)	(66)		
Sylvest, Edwin W. Sr.	RM	La.	1941	1941				1962
Tatum, Eskel L.	RM	La.	1941	1943	1942	1943		1980
Taylor, A. G.	RM	La.	1940	1943	1943	1944		1980
Taylor, Craig	LOA	La.						
Taylor, J. Roddy	Eff.	La.	1971	1975	1971	1975		
Taylor, Luther W.	Eff.	La.	1953	1955	1952	1955		
Taylor, Robert E.	Eff.	La.	1952	1955	1953	1955		
Taylor, Robert S.	RM	La.	1931	1934	1934	1935		1973
Taylor, Wayne	Eff.	NC	1978	1984	1978	1984	1982	
Taylor, William C.	PM	La.	1977		1977			
Terry, Byrd L.	Eff.	La.	1959	1961	1961	1962		
Thomas, Edward R.	RM	NES	1945	1947	1946	1947	1948	1982
Thomas, George L.	Eff.	La.	1960	1971	1960	1971		
Thompson, L. Deen	Eff.	La.	1962	1965	1962	1965		
Tohline, Daniel W.	Eff.	La.	1951	1960	1952	1960		
Tooke, Karl B.	RM	La.	1937	1939	1939	1941		1972
Townsend, Robert	FTLP	La.						
Townsend, Robert E.	Eff.	La.	1969	1972	1969	1972		
Trammell-Kelly, Jayne	PM	La.	1984		1984			
Transpers, Roger L.	Eff.	Miss.	1951	1953	1948	1953	1952	
Trickett, David G.	Eff.	La.	1972	1981	1972	1981		
Trickett, James A.	Eff.	La.	1972	1975	1971	1975		
Turnage, Melvin J.	Eff.	La.		1984		1984		
Van Hoosen, Jerry	PM	La.	1981		1981			
Van Horn, Gary L.	Eff.	La.	1969	1971	1969	1971		
Vining, John L.	Eff.	S. Ga.	1972	1975	1972	1975	1979	
Vining, Kirby A.	Eff.	La.	1953	1955	1954	1956		
Wade, Gilbert H. Jr.	Eff.	La.	1962	1964	1962	1964		
Wade, Leland Dewitt	Eff.	N.W. Ind.	1964	1968	1964	1968	1968	
Wagener, Robert J.	Eff.	W. NY	1974	1977	1974	1977	1979	
Walker, M. Rolly	Eff.	La.	1977	1980	1977	1980		
Walker, Samuel W.	RM	La.	1949	1951	1951	1953		1984
Walton, Richard E.	RM	ME	1934	1937	1937	1939		1976
Warren, Hulen C.	Eff.	La.	1975	1979	1975	1979		
Warren, Ramon	PM	La.	1982		1982			
Washington, Charles	Eff.	La.	1976	1980	1976	1980		
Watson, Grayson B.	Eff.	La.	1962	1964	1962	1964		
Webb, Donald A.	Eff.	W. Ohio	1961	1963	1961	1963	1977	
Weber, Theodore R.	Eff.	La.	1947	1950	1949	1950		
Wendt, W. R.	RM	ME	1922	1924	1924	1926		1963
Wesley, Marshall	AM	La.			1958	1960		
Wesley, Paul L.	LOA	La.	1978		(68)			
Wesley, Velma Ruth	FTLP	La.						
Wethers, Carl T.	RM	La.	1930	1933	1930	1933		1972
White, Clarence B.	RM	La.	1927	1929	1929	1931		1964
Whitley, John G.	Eff.	La.	1980	1983	1980	1983		
Wideman, Fred B.	Eff.	La.	1976	1980	1976	1980		
Wilkes, J. Monroe	AM	La.			1978			
Williams, Douglas T. Jr.	Eff.	La.	1970	1975	1970	1975		
Williams, J. W.	Eff.	Det.	1963	1965	1963	1965		

Name	Rel.	Conf.	Pro.	F.C.	Deac.	Eld.	Trans.	Ret.
Williams, John N.	Eff.	La.	1972	1976	1972	1976		
Williams, Marie P.	LOA	Fla.	1973	1976	1973	1976	1973	
Williams, Robert	Eff.	La.	1964	1966	1964	1966		
Williams, Nathaniel P.	Eff.	La.	1951	1953	1951	1953		
Williamson, Harvey G.	Eff.	C. Tx.	1945	1947	1946	1947	1950	
Williamson, Stephen	Eff.	La.	1979	1981	1979	1981		
Willis, Terry C.	Eff.	La.	1971	1975	1969	1975		
Willis, Wm. H.	Eff.	La.	1980	1983	1980	1983		
Willson, William G.	Eff.	R. Mt.	1955	1958		1958	1958	
Wilson, James E.	Eff.	Ky.	1961	1964	1961	1964	1969	
Wilson, James W.	RM	La.	1951	1953	1940	1945		1980
Wilson, L. Gray	RM	LR	1949	1952			1953	1976
Wilson, Thomas A.	AM	La.			1968			
Wimberly, Lorris M.	LOA	La.	1969	1972	1969	1972		
Winegeart, Jack S.	Eff.	N. Ark.	1952	1954	1952	1954	1954	
Wineinger, Donald E.	RM	La.	1941	1941	1941	1942		1979
Winn, Carol Susan	Eff.	La.	1976	1979	1976	1979		
Winn, John M. Jr.	Eff.	La.	1953	1955	1953	1955		
Woodland, J. P. Jr.	Eff.	La.	1951	1955	1952	1955		
Woodward, James R.	Eff.	Tx.	1949	1951	1949	1951	1981	
Worthy, Walter C.	Eff.	La.	1960	1963		1960		
York, George D.	RM	N. Miss.	1936	1938	1938	1940	1944	1976

XIII. Treasurer's Reports

A. Financial Report

Statement Of Assets And Fund Balances Arising From Cash Transactions
Year Ended December 31, 1983

Description	Balance 1/1/83	Revenue	Expenses	Balance 1/1/84
Pension & Benefit				
Churches-Inst. Decimal	$ 544,676.89	$1,063,909.90	$ 441.00	$ 861,832.14
Interest, Dividends, and other		252,583.48	1,018.57	
Woolworth Foundation		187,186.23		
Methodist Publishing House		11,710.19		
Deposit Fund General Board of Pensions			1,126,034.00	
Conference Board of Pensions Expense			1,167.31	
Conference Administration			30,000.00	
Conference Pension Payments			21,358.70	
Pension Contingency			18,214.97	
HMEP & DBP Fund	128,649.14	13,639.98	73,015.29	69,273.83
GBP Sup. Endowment		65,236.84		65,236.84
	$ 673,326.03	$1,594,266.62	$1,271,249.84	$ 996,342.81
District Superintendent's Fund	$ 47,033.87	$ 451,260.18	$ 447,932.21	$ 50,361.84
Episcopal Fund	$ 12,444.04	$ 81,753.29	$ 81,400.00	$ 12,797.33
Equitable Salary Fund	$ 145,549.85	$ 48,812.44	$ 60,464.64	$ 133,897.65
Temporary General Aid	$ 15,603.08	$ 19,295.78	$ 34,861.03	$ 37.83
Interdenominational Fund	$ 27.54	$ 14,335.59	$ 14,300.00	$ 63.13
General Administration Fund	$ 4,205.95	$ 43,827.38	$ 42,600.00	$ 5,433.33
Jurisdictional Administration Fund	$ 2,897.36	$ 17,266.96	$ 17,365.00	$ 2,799.32
Louisiana Conference Administration Fund				
Camp Brewer			$ 1,500.00	

Description	Balance 1/1/83	Revenue	Expenses	Balance 1/1/84
Gulfside			3,000.00	
Area Administration Fund			4,800.00	
Annual Conference Expense			7,065.71	
Episcopal Committee			2,703.60	
Conference Joint Office			429,275.16	
CFA/UMF			17,036.29	
COM			80,299.05	
	$ 138,216.52	$ 556,023.66	$ 545,679.81	$ 148,560.37
District Funds		$ 1,710.00	$ 1,680.00	$ 30.00
World Service & Conference Benevolences				
World Service		$ 478,835.78	$ 450,700.00	
Conference Benevolences	$ 156,361.91	16,334.66		$ 172,696.57
Church & Society			2,248.27	
Christian Unity			1,054.34	
Diaconal Ministry			1,823.89	
Discipleship		2,510.25	10,711.28	
Global Ministries	$ 123,298.47	$ 76,526.12	$ 89,333.88	$ 110,490.71
Laity		3,236.33	10,661.19	
Ordained Ministry		436.47	4,513.47	
Archives & History		14.00	1,464.71	
Religion and Race			457.65	
COSROW			1,398.03	
Youth Team	1,283.54	23,967.01	24,163.10	1,087.45
	$ 280,943.92	$ 601,860.62	$ 598,529.81	$ 284,274.73
Ministerial Education Fund	$ 101,542.22	$ 242,269.85	$ 239,127.10	$ 104,684.97
Black College Fund	$ 438.92	$ 93,579.08	$ 94,000.00	$ 18.00
Missional Priorities Fund		$ 68,420.06	$ 68,406.25	$ 13.81
Educational Priorities Fund				
Southern Methodist University			$ 35,000.00	
Dillard University			24,500.00	
Lydia Patterson Institute			15,000.00	
St. Paul's			2,000.00	

Description	Balance 1/1/83	Revenue	Expenses	Balance 1/1/84
General Advance Specials				
Lydia Patterson	$ 3,100.00	$ 4,504.10	$ 5,608.77	$ 1,995.33
MacDonnel	795.30	3,676.45	2,566.80	1,904.95
St. Marks	1,809.85	4,198.41	3,675.53	2,332.73
Spanish Speaking Ministries, N.O.	4,721.32	9,892.94	11,181.58	3,432.68
Lovely Lane	-56.00	1,132.80	1,056.00	20.80
National Division	169.66	5,884.06	6,053.72	
Oklahoma Indian Mission	40.55	1,736.10	1,776.65	
Rio Grande Conference	525.00	1,908.63	1,883.63	550.00
Dulac	1,854.70	5,602.91	5,306.96	2,150.65
World Division	27,948.07	62,016.61	71,689.30	18,275.38
UMCOR	7,812.76	33,025.36	26,107.64	14,730.48
World Hunger	3,541.68	10,982.36	11,959.89	2,564.15
Miscellaneous	4,678.41	3,144.66	4,750.10	3,072.97
W. S. Special		41.00	41.00	
Scarritt College		50.00	50.00	
	$ 56,941.30	$ 147,796.39	$ 153,707.57	$ 51,030.12
Youth Service Fund	$ 6,617.38	$ 5,251.99	$ 4,200.00	$ 7,669.37
General Church Offerings				
One Great Hour of Sharing	$ 855.24	$ 36,322.19	$ 37,200.00	$ -22.57
World Communion Day	148.28	17,599.70	17,800.00	-52.02
Student Day	329.22	8,064.87	7,500.00	894.09
Human Relation Day	208.69	7,757.06	7,900.00	65.75
	$ 1,541.43	$ 69,743.82	70,400.00	$ 885.25
Christian Education Sunday	$ 12,154.94	$ 3,945.29	$ 1,440.00	$ 14,660.23
Minister's Emergency Fund	$ 29,605.01	$ 19,916.49	$ 11,553.54	$ 37,967.96
Conference Advance Specials				
Good Samaritan	132,575.73	307,077.34	306,530.16	133,122.91
Methodist Children's Home	9,220.72	23,585.65	23,795.37	9,011.00
Lafon Home	35,626.16	10,215.33	2,865.50	42,975.99
Methodist Home Hospital	$ 10,458.03	$ 18,828.48	$ 24,161.94	$ 5,124.57
Pendleton Methodist Hospital	1,878.96	2,425.49	4,179.43	125.02

Description	Balance 1/1/83	Revenue	Expenses	Balance 1/1/84
People's Community Center	1,171.62	2,021.30	2,138.59	1,054.33
Retired Ministers Home Board	839.87	18,424.28	16,732.77	2,531.38
Hughes Center	1,099.12	744.50	1,843.62	
New Orleans Metro Ministry	200.00	856.64	365.00	691.64
Shreveport Metro Ministry	700.00	431.85	854.10	277.75
Revolving Loan	29,191.65	52,751.14	52,060.60	29,882.19
Conference Disaster Fund	8,851.91	91,793.73	66,546.72	34,098.92
Conference Hunger	26,550.59	68,085.79	74,228.97	20,407.41
LMCF	3,171.91	8,719.37	8,511.04	3,380.24
Alexandria District 1000	7,714.21	1,735.89	9,450.10	
UMF Funds	25,381.12	87,115.76	104,950.61	7,546.27
Century III		27,673.51	8,923.00	18,750.51
Texas Conf. Hurricane Fund		36,541.70	33,732.80	2,808.90
Miscellaneous	-4,410.18	10,934.73	4,738.30	1,786.25
	$ 290,221.42	$ 769,962.48	$ 746,608.62	$ 313,575.28
Centenary College	$ 51,266.47	$ 379,930.66	$ 379,703.85	$ 51,493.28
Wesley Foundation	$ 69,326.50	$ 367,390.52	$ 363,539.93	$ 73,177.09
Pension Crusade — Church	$2,759,499.60	$ 735,258.55	$ 916.00	$3,493,842.15
Pension Crusade — Minister	$ 422,786.10	$ 114,124.35	$ 13.80	$ 536,896.65
Louisiana Interchurch Conference	$ 17,523.96	$ 19,065.72	$ 22,800.00	$ 13,789.68
Special Funds				
Special Funds	$ 67,146.70	$ 292,620.99	$ 229,533.77	$ 130,233.92
Area Office Building Fund	-207,394.23	207,394.23		
Conference Contingency	96,901.09	630,649.76	630,276.07	97,274.78
	$ -43,346.44	$1,130,664.98	$ 859,809.84	$ 227,508.70
TOTAL ALL FUNDS	$5,171,366.41	$7,678,258.43	$6,211,831.32	$6,637,793.52

J. Caraway, Treasurer
Conference Director
Financial Affairs

XIV. Statistical Tables

ALEXANDRIA

			CHURCH MEMBERSHIP															
				Received			Removed											
	Church and Charge	Pastor	Total Members Reported at Close of Last Year 1	This Year on Confession of Faith or Restored 2	from Other United Methodist Churches 3	from Other Denominations 4	Charge Conference Action 5a	Withdrawn 5b	Total 5a + 5b 5c	Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches 6	Transfer to Other Denominations 7	Death 8	Total Full Members at Close of This Year 9	Avg. Attendance Principal Weekly Worship Service(s) 10	Number Persons Baptized This Year (all ages) 11	Prep. Members Now on Roll (all baptized children under 16) 12	Number of Persons on Constituency Roll 13	Total Enrolled in Confirmation Classes This Year 14
1	Alexandria, First	Tracy R. Arnold	1747	20	41	30		4	4	9	14	16	1795	465	25	325	48	1
2	Alex. Horseshoe Driv.	John M. Lee	544	7	9	10				9	4	5	552	215	13	91	50	
3	Newman	Alonzo Campbell	321	3	1	6				1	2	3	325	160	6	57	1	
4	St. Marks	Alonzo Campbell	56	2		8				2	2	1	61	30	5	20	4	
5	Trinity	Charles L. Floyd Jr.	419		3			7	7	5	3	8	399	80				
6	MacArthur Drive	Charles L. Floyd Jr.	45	5								1	49	12		10	16	
7	Wilton	Charles L. Washington	125	4						1		1	127	50	4	22	6	
8	Wesley	Charles L. Washington	83		2						3	5	77	45	6	20	6	
9	Clear Creek	Jon Tellifero	37								1	3	33	25	1	8		
10	Ball	Jon Tellifero	69		4	1				2	2	1	69	35	2			
11	Springhill	Jon Tellifero	7										7	12				
12	Bethel	John R. Sayes	86					2	2		9	1	74	45	1	11	40	
13	First UMC Boyce	Jennie Pickett Jones	100							2		1	97	37				
14	Lahey Chapel	Jennie Picket Jones	14	6	2	1						1	22	15				
15	Sieper	Jennie Picket Jones	13	3									16	10	3			
16	Union	Herbert Green	70	3						1		1	71	60	1	18		
17	Macedonia	Herbert Green	12										12	9		3		
18	David Haas Mem.	Larry O'Dell	230		1		5	7	12	5	3	6	205	81	1	8		
19	Evergreen	Larry O'Dell	33							1		1	31	16				
20	White's Chapel	Larry O'Dell	25									1	24	10				
21	Wesley Booneville	Hurvey Sweazie Jr.	200			1					5	3	193	150	8	52		
22	Marshall	Hurvey Sweazie Jr.	26								2	4	20	15				
23	Simpson	Hurvey Sweazie Jr.	37										37	10				
24	St. Marks Melder	Hurvey Sweazie Jr.	14										14	12				
25	Colfax	Leon A. Boggs	209	7	1	2				2			217	75	5	27	12	
26	Hollins Chapel	Leon A. Boggs	28										28	15		1	13	
27	First Glenmora	Fred B. Moore	143		4	1					2	1	145	45		15	2	
28	Fellowship	Fred B. Moore	89	1								5	85	43				
29	Forest Hill	Fred B. Moore	31									1	30	7		3		
30	Melder	Fred B. Moore	17										17	12		1		
31	Nolley Memorial	Paul C. Carroll Sr.	405	10	5	10				10	1	9	410	175	15	56	40	
32	Belah	Paul C. Carroll Sr.	27	6	3	2							38	33	2	5	5	
33	Jonesville	Sherman L. Beird	172	1						2	4	2	165	56	1	19	41	
34	Lecompte	John M. Downs	136	1		1				3		4	131	40	2	12	5	
35	Bayou Chicot	John M. Downs	21										18	8		12		
36	Cheneyville	John M. Downs	26							2			24	15				
37	Marksville	Richard L. Behling	95		2	1		7	7	4	6	1	80	35	2			
38	Oak Grove	Richard L. Behling	132		3			2	2	3	7	8	115	35				
39	Simmesport	Richard L. Behling	46	5				1	1	8	9		35	18	2			
40	Marthaville	Abe M. Conerly	19								1		18	14				
41	Beulah	Abe M. Conerly	50									2	48	24				
42	Robeline	Abe M. Conerly	7								1	1	5	5				
43	Montgomery	Robert E. Hollis	78		2	2				4		2	76	31		4	5	
44	Mt. Zion	Robert E. Hollis	64									1	63	29			4	
45	Atlanta	Robert E. Hollis	69								2	2	65	18		11		
46	St. Maurice	Robert M. Hollis	8	1									9	18	1	2	5	
47	Mt. Zion	Alex Johnson	32										32	25		21		
48	Emmanuel	Alex Johnson	35	1		1					2	1	34	30	1	7		
49	St. Paul/Campti	Alex Johnson	22		1	4						2	25	24	1	6		
50	St. Paul/Cheneyville	Alex Johnson	22		1							1	22	23	1	7		
51	Asbury	Dan C. Simon	157	3									160	100	2	24	9	1
52	Williams Chapel	Dan C. Simon	24										24	20				
53	St. Marks	Dan C. Simon	9					2	2				7	6				
54	College Avenue	J. Ryan Horton	58									1	57	40	1	11	17	
55	Campti	J. Ryan Horton	25									1	24	15		4		
56	First/Natchitoches	C. Richard Hoffpauir	1014	15	26	10				17	2	10	1036	376	10	192	89	1
57	Oak Grove	Martin Corie	100										100	40				
58	Olla	Stephen R. Williamson	137	2						1	2		136	56	2	10	45	
59	Tullos	Stephen R. Williamson	9	1								2	8	6			1	
60	Palestine	James Jones	413	1	5	1				15	4	2	399	106	2	48		
61	Pleasant Grove	James Jones	62					2	2			2	58	12		8		
62	First/Pineville	Hugh L. Baker	878	7	12	3				11	4	7	878	250	9	193	40	
63	Pollock	L. James Lowe	136	3	6	2		5	5			2	140	72	6	15	7	
64	Selma	L. James Lowe	20	1									21	14		4	2	
65	Liberty Chapel	L. James Lowe	44				5		5			1	38	15		1	3	
66	Provencal	Jolly B. Harper	51	4		1					8		48	45	5			
67	Weaver	Jolly B. Harper	33	5		2						2	38	22	4			
68	Justice Memorial	Minns S. Robertson	80	3	4			4	4	2	6	2	73	45			5	
69	Urania	Minns S. Robertson	41	2						2	3	2	36	21		6	5	
70	First/Winnfield	Grayson B. Watson	459	9	6	5				8		6	465	177	5	54		
71	Couley	Grayson B. Watson	31		1								32	12		3		
72	Eden	Richard O. Teeter	17		5	1							23	12				
73	Alexandria District	William F. Mayo																
	TOTAL		10096	142	150	106	10	43	53	132	114	149	10046	3914	155	1427	526	9

Statistical Table No. 1

CHURCH SCHOOL									U.M.M.		U.M.W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					
					Average Attendance													
Number of Leaders	Children (birth-sixth grade) in All Classes and Groups	Youth in All Classes and Groups	Adults in All Classes and Groups	Total Church School Membership	in the Sunday Church School (all ages)	in other on-going classes and groups for learning	in short-term classes and groups for learning	Members Joining Church on Confession of Faith	Membership in Chartered United Methodist Men	Amount Paid for Projects	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	Value of Church, Land, Buildings and Equipment	Value of Church Owned Parsonages and Furniture	Value of Other Assets (cash,sercurities, other property,etc.)	Indebtedness on Items 28, 29, 30 at End of Year	Other indebtedness (current expenses,etc.)	
15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	
126	203	100	429	858	325	75	240	20			200	2500	3186840	105000	210421	25128		1
31	100	44	88	263	109	96	55	2	30	400	52	419	1113000	81000	500	190500		2
23	55	35	25	138	25	15	15	2	102	1000	55	1354	209000	21000	10000			3
5	12	9	10	36	20	12	12	3	6	210	14	15	130000		2190			4
10	17	4	53	84	33						41	1185	587000	77000	13409			5
													120000					6
5	14	8		27	16				6	100	26	425	85000	23500				7
5	14	6		25	14				5	75	14	250	100500	20000				8
2	10			12	6								114500					9
6	4	5	17	32	27						27		159000	35000	6000			10
													50000					11
11	15	3	25	54	35				3		12	100	130200					12
2	2	3	6	13	10								75000	28000	6435			13
2	1	4	8	15	15			5					48600		1825			14
2	2	3	9	16	10				4				48000		286			15
3	12	7	17	39	32								45000			3800		16
													25000					17
12	21	15	34	82	47	48	62				47	346	1031814	118699	12912	8170		18
													44000		1421			19
													10000		17252			20
8	16	12	20	56	48	30	17		70				35000					21
						15			2	550	10	140	3000	2500	15750	500	2700	22
						25			19				10000		2000			23
						12							10000					24
20	24	13	60	117	44	6	6	6					226000	97000	8428			25
3	7	2	10	22	13		8						55000		950			26
9	25	14	39	87	39						15	469	179000	52000	621	31633		27
5	6	6	13	30	20						18	251	118000		5203			28
													50600					29
													10000					30
22	55	40	120	237	135	75	65	6	30	300	42	282	600000	95000	50000			31
5	14	4	18	41	28	15		6					60000		25000			32
10	38	12	38	98	32	10	23	1			10	312	246000	100000	3559	13973		33
11	16	6	16	49	16		7						127000	91000	17927			34
													58000		6739			35
													35000		5451			36
3	8	1	8	20	9		6		8	1000	20	230	109000	57000	7049	9803		37
5	18		10	33	20								160000	25000	19200			38
													38000	32500	2863			39
													85000	42000				40
													80000		11000			41
													9000					42
3	5		9	17	8		6				11	380	108900	19000	21074			43
4	4	8	14	30	14	4	3						50000		13864			44
4	15	3	12	34	16	3							121000		688			45
3	6	4	9	22	13		3						18000		3709			46
4	5	12	25	46	28					150	9	300	3500					47
										3000	7		28000					48
3	9	6		18	26					1300	8		6500	1000				49
3	11	6	12	32	23					1200	6	200	4500					50
6	20	6	6	38	22								120000	50000				51
						18							11700					52
													18000					53
6	12	1	28	47	25	12					18	200	173000	50000				54
2	3		8	13	8								36000					55
29	126	62	219	436	232	57	276	14	54	525	121	3230	2670000	180000	79174	506190		56
4	8	1	10	23	19	8							235000	85000	28000			57
9	20	8	32	69	41	34	2	2			12	107	250000	60000	12465			58
													6000					59
16	45	22	55	138	50	35	20		20		35		317000	38100	3884	49465		60
													35000					61
52	134	45	195	426	154	60	17	1	30	3611	55	2862	1275000	92000	129016	30000		62
11	17	21	32	81	39	23	44	1			18	490	105000	49000	7100			63
2	4		15	21	12	12	14						46000					64
3	4	7	10	24	13	10	17						65000		25000			65
7	25	4	16	52	40		90	4					50000					66
													30000					67
5	9	9	17	40	18			2					205400	86100				68
3	6		15	24	18						11	36	105000		10174			69
25	48	31	104	208	120	75	86	9	30	500	57	168	695500	108000	67915			70
													26000		3103			71
													30000		2798			72
													260000	160000				73
550	1245	612	1916	4323	2067	785	1094	84	419	13921	971	16251	16721054	2081399	872355	869162	2700	

ALEXANDRIA

		LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES					MINISTERIAL SUPPORT										
							Local Church										
	Church and Charge	Principal and interest paid on indebtedness, loans, mortgages, etc. 33	Paid on building and improvements (not including funds borrowed) 34	Current expenses for program (including church school) 35	Other current operating expenses (not including program expenses) 36	Benevolences paid directly by local church 37	Pastor's Salary Amount Set 38a	Pastor's Salary Amount Paid 38b	Associate's(s') Salary Amount Set 39a	Associate's(s') Salary Amount Paid 39b	Total Paid 39a + 39b 39c	Utilities and Other Cash Allowance Paid Pastor 40a	Utilities and Other Cash Allowance Paid Associate(s) 40b	Total Paid 40a + 40b 40c	Travel Allowance Paid Pastor 41a	Travel Allowance Paid Associate(s) 41b	Total Paid 41a + 41b 41c
1	Alexandria, First	39845	270921	17366	140305	53739	33500	33500	29777	29777	63277	2400	2400	4800	4200	8052	12252
2	Alex. Horseshoe Driv.	37761	2912	2685	5441	2884	22860	22860			22860	2740		2740	4400		4400
3	Newman		1572	500	8580	2370	9700	9700			9700	1825		1825	1355		1355
4	St. Marks		858	220	1200	250	3269	3269			3269	168		168	530		530
5	Trinity		777	2940	21079	10218	12828	12828			12828	995		995	2400		2400
6	MacArthur Drive				766	44	3754	3754			3754	572		572	1500		1500
7	Wilton			500	3200		4706	4706			4706	1320		1320	494		494
8	Wesley		1200	275	2400		4680	4680			4680	180		180	520		520
9	Clear Creek		410	99	1267		1400	1400			1400						
10	Ball		300	352	3257	1656	1420	1420			1420	1460		1460	1320		1320
11	Springhill		562		206	60	415	415			415	80		80	290		290
12	Bethel			396	2477	828	4000	4000			4000	600		600	800		800
13	First UMC Boyce		894	351	2453	707	5180	5180			5180	1200		1200	2100		2100
14	Lahey Chapel		2706		855	49	1800	1800			1800	120		120	180		180
15	Sieper		3030	155	905	485	1140	1140			1140	480		480	480		480
16	Union	780	750	300	903		1800	1800			1800				80		80
17	Macedonia						720	720			720						
18	David Haas Mem.	4306	36951	2491	21606	6660	13200	13200			13200	2400		2400	2850		2850
19	Evergreen		1785		706	235	1650	1650			1650				750		750
20	White's Chapel		496		379	1395	1500	1500			1500				600		600
21	Wesley Booneville	80	3371	850	1760		3972	3972			3972	300		300	300		300
22	Marshall		198	50	70		480	480			480				50		50
23	Simpson			48	320		636	636			636	72		72	72		72
24	St. Marks Melder				300		360	360			360	30		30	30		30
25	Colfax		11537	1270	6481	1750	9200	9200			9200	2300		2300	2700		2700
26	Hollins Chapel		179	68	895	370	850	850			850	400		400	750		750
27	First Glenmora	4854	4206	1262	5199	2061	4088	4088			4088	2112		2112	2580		2580
28	Fellowship	166	3160	1252	2860	2308	2754	2754			2754	644		644	1614		1614
29	Forest Hill		1408		658	512	1134	1134			1134	409		409	850		850
30	Melder				212	220	360	330			330						
31	Nolley Memorial		27444	3877	32739	22274	21600	21600			21600	2400		2400	4200		4200
32	Belah		3416	318	892	625	3000	3000			3000						
33	Jonesville	5734	59	1176	7175	1340	11400	11400			11400	4200		4200	2400		2400
34	Lecompte		866	500	4750	1394	9600	9600			9600	1000		1000	3000		3000
35	Bayou Chicot		559		1168	280	2400	2400			2400						
36	Cheneyville		1210		752	661	1250	1250			1250	610		610	720		720
37	Marksville	7300	252	764	1760	263	5591	5591			5591	960		960	1680		1680
38	Oak Grove		1614	730	2810	347	3645	3645			3645	960		960	1680		1680
39	Simmesport		5091	91	1025	110	2124	2141			2141	480		480	840		840
40	Marthaville		1198		866		2100	2100			2100				900		900
41	Beulah		2900		796		2000	2000			2000	700		700	600		600
42	Robeline				451		504	504			504				1236		1236
43	Montgomery		8971	91	4837	710	5717	5717			5717	1200		1200	2000		2000
44	Mt. Zion		1874	140	1002	121	2689	2689			2689						
45	Atlanta		6960	139	1149	660	2832	2832			2832				300		300
46	St. Maurice		950		495	34	1075	1075			1075	115		115			
47	Mt. Zion		1500	400	450		1200	1200			1200				150		150
48	Emmanuel		123	500	500		1000	1000			1000				150		150
49	St. Paul/Campti		1500	400	400		800	800			800	100		100	125		125
50	St. Paul/Cheneyville		3000	300	625		900	900			900	125		125	150		150
51	Asbury			1000	3000		7597	7597			7597	200		200	200		200
52	Williams Chapel			120	125		960	960			960				130		130
53	St. Marks			172	120		960	960			960				130		130
54	College Avenue		4713	198	3682	470	2200	2200			2200	2400		2400	2100		2100
55	Campti		2192	60	1815	401	3000	3000			3000	100		100			
56	First/Natchitoches	15367	184063	12128	82991	23267	25800	25800	5775	5775	31575	4600	1400	6000	4600	2450	7050
57	Oak Grove		13288	869	3896	1336	10417	10417			10417	882		882	2318		2318
58	Olla	8698	12846	1121	10664	1232	9200	9200			9200	2125		2125	2075		2075
59	Tullos		58		206	60	604	604			604	496		496			
60	Palestine	11768	3474	3677	24050	711	12400	13772			13772	2100		2100	3800		3800
61	Pleasant Grove			18	1441	110	990	990			990	330		330	660		660
62	First/Pineville	19706	20369	19475	77626	10760	24000	24000			24000	2600		2600	4200		4200
63	Pollock		781	835	3288	971	6664	6664			6664	720		720	700		700
64	Selma		106	117	607	360	1200	1200			1200				600		600
65	Liberty Chapel		882	159	588	241	1640	1640			1640				700		700
66	Provencal			600	860	200	3600	3600			3600	1200		1200	1200		1200
67	Weaver		500		176	25	1800	1800			1800	600		600	600		600
68	Justice Memorial		3151	510	5600	2840	5600	5600			5600	2025		2025	2874		2874
69	Urania		3678	216	1926	1152	2897	2897			2897	375		375	1326		1326
70	First/Winnfield		32309	6191	42363	13703	17400	17400			17400	2400		2400	4200		4200
71	Couley		233		735	124	900	900			900				300		300
72	Eden				679		1000	1000			1000				300		300
73	Alexandria District						33000	33000			33000	2400		2400	5770		5770
	TOTAL	156365	712313	90322	616840	175583	408612	409971	35552	35552	445523	61210	3800	65010	92709	10502	103211

Statistical Table No. 2

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT											CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS								
Other Than Local Church																			
MPP and CPP paid	Pension And Benefit Funds Apportioned	Pension And Benefit Funds Paid	District Superintendents Fund Apportioned	District Superintendents Fund Paid	Episcopal Fund Apportioned	Episcopal Fund Paid	Equitable Salary Fund Apportioned	Equitable Salary Fund Paid	Temporary General Aid Fund Apportioned	Temporary General Aid Fund Paid	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Apportioned	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Paid	General Administration Fund Apportioned	General Administration Fund Paid	Juridsictional Administration Fund Apportioned	Jurisdictional Administration Fund Paid	Conference Administration Funds Apportioned	Conference Administration Funds Paid	
42	43a	43b	44a	44b	45a	45b	46a	46b	47a	47b	49a	49b	50a	50b	51a	51b	52a	52b	
8994	10079	10079	5617	5617	1110	1110	338	338	271	271	226	226	609	609	217	217	5076	5076	1
3453	3473	3473	1936	1936	383	383	117	117	93	93	78	27	210	210	75	75	1750	1750	2
1966	1117	1117	842	842	166	166	51	51	41	41	34	34	91	91	32	32	761	761	3
550	250	250	189	189	37	37	11	11	9	9	8	8	20	20	7	7	170	170	4
3355	1987	1987	1273	1273	252	252	77	77	61	61	51	51	138	138	49	49	1150	1150	5
419	255	255	164	164	32	32	10	10	8	8	7	7	18	18	6	6	148	148	6
548	497	497	319	319	63	63	19	19	15	15	13	13	35	35	12	12	288	288	7
548	345	345	221	221	44	44	13	13	11	11	9	9	24	24	9	9	200	200	8
	88	88	66	6	13	13	4	4	3	3	3	3	7	7	3	3	60	60	9
	345	345	228	228	45	45	14	14	11	5	9		25	13	9	5	206	80	10
	35	35	27	27	5	5	2	2	1	1	1		3	3	1	1	24	24	11
131	406	406	260	260	51	51	16	16	13	13	10	9	28	28	10	10	235	100	12
425	377	377	284	284	56	56	17	17	14	14	11	11	31	31	11	11	257	257	13
60	83	83	63	63	12	12	4	4	3	3	3	3	7	7	2	2	57	57	14
60	66	66	50	50	10	10	3	3	2	2	2	2	5	5	2	2	45	45	15
	164	164	123	123	24	24	7	7	6	6	5	5	13	13	5	5	111	111	16
	32	32	24	24	5	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	3	1	1	22	22	17
2395	1565	1565	873	873	172	172	53	53	42	42	35	35	95	95	34	34	789	789	18
328	151	151	97	97	19	19	6	6	5	5	4	4	11	11	4	4	88	88	19
270	105	105	67	67	13	13	4	4	3	3	3	3	7	7	3	3	61	61	20
550	608	608	389	389	77		23		19		16		42		15		351	251	21
	74	74	47	47	9	9	3	3	2	2	2	2	5	5	2	2	43	43	22
116	116	116	74	74	15	15	4	4	4	4	3	3	8	8	3	3	67	67	23
	54		34		7	7	2	2	2	2	1	1	4	4	1	1	31		24
1955	869	869	655	655	129	129	39	39	32	32	26	26	71	71	25	25	592	592	25
	98	98	74	74	15	15	4	4	4	4	3	3	8	8	3	3	66	66	26
900	523	523	394	394	78	78	24	24	19	19	16		43	43	15	15	356	356	27
605	319	319	240	240	48	48	14	14	12	12	10	10	26	26	9	9	217	217	28
301	117	117	88	88	17	17	5	5	4	4	4	4	10	10	3	3	80	80	29
	48	48	36	36	7	7	2	2	2		1		4		1		33		30
3100	3002	3002	1674	1674	331	331	101	101	81	81	67	67	182	182	65	65	1513	1513	31
332	121	121	92	92	18	18	6	6	4	4	4	4	10	10	4	4	83	83	32
2442	808	808	609	609	120	120	37	37	29	29	25	25	66	66	23	23	550	550	33
2237	615	615	464	464	92	92	28	28	22	22	19		50	50	18	18	419	419	34
413	87	87	65	65	13	13	4	4	3	3	3	3	7	7	3	3	59	59	35
381	109	109	82	82	16	16	5	5	4	4	3	3	9	9	3	3	74	74	36
1100	411	411	308	308	61	61	19	19	15	15	12	12	33	33	12	12	279	279	37
707	442	442	333	333	66	66	20	20	16	16	13	13	36	36	13	13	301	301	38
435	173	173	130	130	26	26	8	8	6	6	5	5	14	14	5	5	117	117	39
	141	141	91	91	18	18	5	5	4	4	4	4	10	10	3	3	82	82	40
	228	228	146	146	29	29	9	9	7	7	6	6	16	16	6	6	132	132	41
	72	72	26	26	9	9	3	3	2	2	2	2	5	5	2	2	42	22	42
	363	363	274	274	54	54	17	17	13	13	11	11	30	30	11	11	248	248	43
	190	190	143	143	28	28	9	9	7	7	6	6	16	16	6	6	130	130	44
	204	204	154	154	30	30	9	9	7	7	6	6	17	17	6	6	139	139	45
	44	44	33	33	7	7	2	2	2	2	1	1	4	4	1	1	30	30	46
	112	112	72	72	14	14	4	4	3	3	3	3	8	8	3	3	65	65	47
	123	123	79	79	16	16	5	5	4	4	3	3	9	9	3	3	71		48
	78	78	50	50	10	10	3	3	2	2	2	2	5	5	2	2	45	45	49
	69	69	52	52	10	10	3	3	3	3	2	2	6	6	2	2	47	47	50
	547	547	412	412	81	81	25	25	20	20	17	17	45	45	16	16	372	372	51
189	66	66	50	50	10	10	3	3	2	2	2	2	5	5	2	2	45	45	52
189	45	45	34	34	7	7	2	2	2	2	1	1	4	4	1	1	30	30	53
345	388	388	249	249	49	49	15	15	12	12	10	10	27	27	10	10	225	225	54
	149	149	95	95	19	19	6	6	5	5	4	4	10	10	4	4	86	30	55
3892	6029	6029	3360	3360	664	664	202	202	162	162	135		364	364	130	130	3037	3037	56
	515	515	330	330	65	65	20	20	16	16	13	13	36	36	13	13	298	250	57
2007	643	643	485	485	96	96	29	29	23	23	20	20	53	53	19	19	438	438	58
	37	37	28	28	6	6	2	2	1	1	1	1	3	3	1	1	25	25	59
2653	1885	1534	1208	780	239	48	73	14	58	12	49	10	131	26	47	10	1091	518	60
	189	189	142	142	28	28	9	9	7	7	6	6	15	15	5	5	128	128	61
1644	5350	5350	2982	2982	589	589	180	180	144	144	120	120	323	323	115	115	2695	2695	62
	458	458	345	345	68	68	21	21	17	17	14	14	37	37	13	13	312	312	63
	88	88	66	66	13	13	4	4	3	3	3	3	7	7	3	3	60	60	64
	143	143	108	108	21	21	6	6	5	5	4	4	12	12	4	4	97	97	65
	239	239	153	153	30	30	9	9	7	7	6	6	17	17	6	6	138	138	66
	149	149	96	96	19	19	6	6	5	5	4	4	10	10	4	4	87	87	67
322	503	503	380	380	75	75	23	23	18	18	15	15	41	41	15	15	343	343	68
	201	201	151	151	30	30	9	9	7	7	6	6	16	16	6	6	137	137	69
2700	2911	2911	1623	1623	321	321	98	98	78	78	65		176	176	63	63	1466	1466	70
295	107	107	81	81	16	16	5	5	4	4	3		9	9	3	3	73	73	71
	77	77	58	58	11	11	3	3	3	3	2	2	6	6	2	2	52	52	72
																			73
53321	52357	51952	32067	31605	6339	6071	1934	1852	1546	1473	1292	936	3481	3318	1242	1185	28995	27802	

ALEXANDRIA

		CONNECT. ADMIN. FUNDS		BENEVOLENCES									
	Church and Charge	District Administration Apportioned 53a	District Administration Paid 53b	World Service and Conference Benevolences Apportioned 55a	World Service and Conference Benevolences Paid 55b	Ministerial Education Fund Apportioned 56a	Ministerial Education Fund Paid 56b	Black College Fund Apportioned 57a	Black College Fund Paid 57b	Missional Priorities Fund Apportioned 58a	Missional Priorities Fund Paid 58b	Educational Priorities Fund 59	General Advance Specials 60
1	Alexandria, First	2306	2306	8121	8121	3113	3113	1374	1374	981	981	1123	2000
2	Alex. Horseshoe Driv.	1551	1551	2799	2799	1073	1073	474	474	338	338	387	
3	Newman	671	671	1217	1217	467	467	206	206	147	147	168	210
4	St. Marks	276	276	273	273	105	105	46	46	33	33	38	
5	Trinity	884	884	1841	1841	706	706	311	311	222	222	255	125
6	MacArthur Drive	323		237	237	91	91	40	40	29	29	33	
7	Wilton	300	300	461	461	177	177	78	78	56	56	64	56
8	Wesley	206	206	319	319	122	122	54	54	39	39	44	
9	Clear Creek	105	105	95	95	37	37	16		12	12	13	
10	Ball	213	176	330	60	126	15	6		40		12	
11	Springhill	46	46	38	38	15	15	7		5	5	5	300
12	Bethel	292	292	376	100	144		64		45		52	16
13	First UMC Boyce	402	402	411	411	158	158	70	70	50	50	57	55
14	Lahey Chapel	120	120	91	91	35	35	15	15	11	11	13	11
15	Sieper	83	83	72	72	28	28	12	12	9	9	10	
16	Union	104	104	178	178	68	68	30	30	22	22	25	
17	Macedonia	53		35		14		6	6	4	4		
18	David Haas Mem.	865	865	1262	1262	484	484	213	213	152	152	175	306
19	Evergreen	147	147	140	140	54	54	24	24	17	17	19	
20	White's Chapel	110	110	97	97	37	37	16	16	12	12	13	22
21	Wesley Booneville	282	282	562	223	215		95	95	68			
22	Marshall	38	38	68	68	26	26	12	12	8	8	9	
23	Simpson	52	52	107	107	41	41	18	18	13	13	15	
24	St. Marks Melder	53	53	49		19	10	8	8	6	6	7	
25	Colfax	719	719	948	948	363	363	160	160	114	114	131	
26	Hollins Chapel	92	92	106	106	41	41	18	18	13	13	15	
27	First Glenmora	420	420	570	570	28	218	96		69	69	79	
28	Fellowship	280	280	348	348	133	133	59	59	42	42	48	92
29	Forest Hill	122	122	128	128	49	49	22	22	15	15	18	
30	Melder	25		53		20		9		6			
31	Nolley Memorial	1338	1338	2421	2421	928	928	410	410	293	293	335	1340
32	Belah	161	161	132	132	51	51	22	22	16	16	18	
33	Jonesville	1157	1157	881	407	338		149		106			
34	Lecompte	710	710	671	671	257	257	113		81	81	93	
35	Bayou Chicot	97	97	95	95	36	36	16	16	11	11	13	
36	Cheneyville	111	111	118	118	45	45	20	20	14	14	16	
37	Marksville	500	500	446	446	171	171	76	76	54	54	62	27
38	Oak Grove	322	322	481	481	184	184	81	81	58	58	67	36
39	Simmesport	175	175	188	188	72	72	32	32	23	23	26	
40	Marthaville	175	175	131	131	50	50	22	22	16	16	18	
41	Beulah	161	161	211	211	81	81	36	36	25	25	29	
42	Robeline	70	42	67	67	26	16	11	6	8	4	5	
43	Montgomery	400	402	396	396	152	152	67	67	48	48	55	
44	Mt. Zion	104	104	20	207	79	79	35		25	25	29	
45	Atlanta	151	229	222	222	85	85	38	38	27	27	31	
46	St. Maurice	64	64	48	48	19	19	8	8	6	6	7	
47	Mt. Zion	72	72	104	16	40		18		13			
48	Emmanuel	70	70	114		44		19		14	13		
49	St. Paul/Campti	65	65	72	72	28	28	12	12	9	9	10	
50	St. Paul/Cheneyville	64	64	75	75	29	29	13	13	9	9	10	
51	Asbury	481	481	595	595	228	228	101	101	72	72	82	
52	Williams Chapel	69	69	72	72	27	27	12	12	9	9	10	
53	St. Marks	68	68	49	49	19	19	8	8	6	6	7	
54	College Avenue	269	269	360	360	138	138	61	61	43	43	50	
55	Campti	168	103	138	100	53	53	23	17	17	8		
56	First/Natchitoches	1836	1836	4858	4858	1862	1862	822	822	587	587	672	50
57	Oak Grove	422	422	477	340	183	183	81	29	58	54	25	
58	Olla	606	606	701	701	269	269	119	119	85	85	97	37
59	Tullos	53	53	41	41	16	16	7	7	5	5	6	
60	Palestine	934	937	1746	1410	669	134	295	60	211	42	48	426
61	Pleasant Grove	117	117	205	205	79	79	35	35	25	25	28	
62	First/Pineville	2120	2120	4312	4312	1653	1653	729	729	521	521	596	550
63	Pollock	379	379	499	499	191	191	84		60	60	69	
64	Selma	122	122	96	96	37	37	16	16	12	12	13	
65	Liberty Chapel	120	120	156	156	60	60	26		19	19	22	
66	Provencal	187	187	221	221	85	85	37	37	27	27	31	
67	Weaver	149	149	138	138	53	53	23	23	17	17	19	
68	Justice Memorial	497	497	549	549	210	210	93	93	66	66	76	
69	Urania	228	228	219	219	84	84	37	37	26	26	30	
70	First/Winnfield	1321	1321	2346	2346	899	899	397	397	283	283		150
71	Couley	91	91	117	117	45	45	20		14	14		
72	Eden	82	82	84	84	32	32	14	14	10	10	12	
73	Alexandria District												
	TOTAL	27426	26978	46204	44182	17786	16306	7797	6837	5607	5142	5545	5809

Statistical Table No. 3

	BENEVOLENCES															
	General Church Special Day Offerings															
Youth Service Fund	One Great Hour of Sharing	World Communion	United Methodist Student Day	Human Relations Day	Total 62a + 62b + 62c + 62d	Christian Education Sunday	Minister's Emergency Fund	Conference Advance Specials	Centenary College	Wesley Foundations	Pension Crusade Church	Pension Crusade Pastor	Other Benevolences	U M W.-Cash sent to Dist. & Conf. Treas.	GRAND TOTAL PAID (lines 33-71)	
61	62a	62b	62c	62d	62e	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	
	514	206		170	890	210	321	14347	20914	5143	7980	430	271	5175	709741	1
48		29		34	63		115	1994	1866	1773	871	175	93	750	156570	2
	131	67	59	103	360	14	35	789	811	771	4311	79	41	760	42060	3
	31	30	26	33	120	26		784	182	173	813	9	9	95	10728	4
	167	12	45	59	283			3697	1227	1166	1584	119	61	708	72819	5
									158	150			8		8449	6
	23		20	20	63			76	544	292	252		15	125	14588	7
		37	25	23	85			137	415	202	319		11	225	12857	8
								500	64	60			3		4312	9
								137						212	11112	10
								300	26	24			1		2471	11
	12				12			247	50	50					10944	12
	91	35		5	131		18	322	274	260			14		16590	13
	35	25			60			22	61	58			3		6504	14
	38	50	40		128			270	48	46			2		7628	15
								90	119	113			6		5826	16
															820	17
50	224	242	85	175	726	53	84	6049	841	849	900		42	2015	111583	18
	32	10	6		48			154	93	89	4		5		6633	19
22	22	21	15	22	80	22		202	65	62			3		5669	20
	10	10		10	30			10	50	82					13223	21
									45	43			2		1286	22
								50	71	68			4		1997	23
													2		823	24
								677	632	600			32		44007	25
								212	71	67	75		4		4501	26
							42	1281		361	300		19	27	32100	27
								530	232	320	400		12	439	19193	28
								219	85	81			4		6343	29
															855	30
	225	230	25	25	505	25	65	1894	1614	1533		795	81	1014	149241	31
	33	18			51			325	88	84			4		9877	32
		33			33		100	636	487	275	2447				43735	33
	86	39	55	24	204		48	1000	447	425	784	122	22		29919	34
	20			20	40			175	63	60			3		5673	35
	27	21	26	5	79			409	79	75			4		6859	36
	340	37	25		402		65	469	384	283	505		15	231	24510	37
	36				36			322	321	305			16		15962	38
	29	24	8		61			92	125	119	260		6		11876	39
							23	120	87	83			4		6151	40
								75	141	134			7		8475	41
								10	22	21			2		2529	42
							4	135	264	251			13	69	26403	43
								100		131			7		7043	44
									148	141			7		13540	45
	100				100			144	63	31			2		3285	46
															4072	47
															2598	48
									48	46			2		3814	49
									50	48			3		5595	50
								153	397	377	600		20		16638	51
									48	45			2		2003	52
									32	31			2		1919	53
			1		1			243	240	228	168		12		18915	54
								35	92	87			5		8390	55
	175	113			288		130	4419	3239	3077	7961	432	162	2370	413046	56
								464	290	398			16		36485	57
	4				4			452	468	444	825		23	108	56012	58
	15	25			40			95	27	26	50		1		1895	59
							78	883	357	347	1059	50	12	545	75345	60
	9				9			43	137	130			7		4893	61
200	197	115		45	357	50	120	3688	2875	2731	3761	45	144	1839	219169	62
								215	332	316			17	182	17504	63
									64	61			3		3661	64
								25	104	99			5		5220	65
							27	215	148	140	75		7		9465	66
							27	288	92	88	200		5		5180	67
	44	20			64		40	334	366	348			18		26996	68
	5				5			340	146	139	585		7	260	14239	69
	50	50	50		150			3758	1564	1486			78	2062	142496	70
								105	78	74					3409	71
									56	53			3		2539	72
							165					284			41619	73
320	2725	1499	511	773	5508	400	1507	54757	44527	27673	37089	2540	1414	19211	2850427	

BATON ROUGE-HAMMOND

			CHURCH MEMBERSHIP															
				Received			Removed											
	Church and Charge	Pastor	Total Members Reported at Close of Last Year	This Year on Confession of Faith or Restored	from Other United Methodist Churches	from Other Denominations	Charge Conference Action	Withdrawn	Total 5a + 5b	Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	Transfer to Other Denominations	Death	Total Full Members at Close of This Year	Avg. Attendance Principal Weekly Worship Service(s)	Number Persons Baptized This Year (all ages)	Prep. Members Now on Roll (all baptized children under 16)	Number of Persons on Constituency Roll	Total Enrolled in Confirmation Classes This Year
			1	2	3	4	5a	5b	5c	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	Amite-First	Robert L. Burgess	326	5	1	8				6	5	2	327	122	11	9	16	6
2	Independence	Robert L. Brugess	45									1	44	25	12	15	4	
3	Baker First	John Howard Sewell	392	11	22	7				6	20	2	404	160	12	66		5
4	Broadmoor	Henry C. Blount Jr.	4241	91	92	43		53	53	116	50	22	4226	981	76	989		77
5	Francis Asbury	James W. Spitzkeit	324	1	14	7				2	9	1	334	134	7	113	20	
6	Hughes Memorial	William J. Miller	175	1								3	173	80	6	58		7
7	Ingleside	Fred O. Shirley	729	5	20	8				17	5	6	734	197	9	21	79	
8	Jefferson	Alan D. Einsel	520	18	24	9		5	5	25	12	2	527	232	17	118		7
9	Jordan	Freddie C. Henderson	210	6	4	4	1		1			1	222	150	6	83		5
10	LeJeune	Freddie C. Henderson	22										22	12		8		
11	North Baton Rouge	David G. Trickett	278	1	1					13	1	4	262	74	1	35	21	
12	St. John	Thomas A Dunbar	418	36	40	24		21	21	6	5	1	485	253	29	120	57	13
13	St. Luke's	Timothy E. Lawson	155	4	12	4		5	5	3		1	166	65	7	14	3	2
14	Istrouma	Timothy E. Lawson	350	1	1		2		2	10		11	329	62		28	2	
15	St. Paul	John C. Coker	215	5		1	21	12	33	13	3	2	170	45	1	36	22	4
16	Deerford	John C. Coker	117	1		2						2	118	35		12		
17	Winbourne	Edward O. Pickens	216	8	5	8				2		5	230	95	8	15		3
18	St. Andrew	Fred B. Wideman	211	21	73	21				7			319	235	21	145	84	4
19	Beech Grove	Edward L. Berry	44	3						1			46	35	6	32		
20	Macedonia	William J. Miller	29	11								1	39	25				
21	Andrews Chapel	William J. Miller	64										64	70		33		
22	Bethel	Tommy R. Bergeron Sr.	140	7	1	3				2	1		148	71	5	36		3
23	Magnolia	Tommy R. Bergeron Sr.	191	4	2	1				8	2	2	186	74	2	51	63	2
24	Blackwater	L. Deen Thompson	1065	27	19	12		1	1	13	9	5	1095	350	23	149	31	
25	Carpenter's Chapel	Roger Mosher	118		1			11	11	4		3	101	75		21		
26	Mt. Zion	W. R. Lafayette	117			1				1		4	113	56	3	70		12
27	St. Paul	W. R. Lafayette	136									3	133	50	6	66	15	
28	St. Peter	Adam Franklin	87	3								3	87	50		20		
29	Moses Chapel	Adam Franklin	58									2	56	45		10		
30	Jackson Chapel	Adam Franklin	53										53	40		12		
31	Wall Memorial	John H. Casey	249		2					10	1	2	238	110	4	38	4	
32	Clear Creek	John H. Casey	85									2	83	63		19		
33	Concord	Jesse L. Means Jr.	15										15	13		3		
34	New Hope	Jesse L. Means Jr.	36			1				1		2	34	35		3		
35	Days	Clifford Holland Jr.	117		2	1				3		4	113	42	1			
36	Center	Paul Singletary Sr.	59	3	2	1						1	64	24	6	3		
37	Darlington	Paul Singletary Sr.	26					2	2	2			22	17				
38	Denham Springs, First	Lonnie M. Sibley	739	10	18	2				7	46	4	742	200	10	128	12	7
39	Roberts	Clarence L. Hillard	187	25		10	3	2	5			4	213	185	10	105		15
40	St. Luke	Clarence L. Hillard	126	5								1	130	80	8	40	1	6
41	Faithful	Jay V. Daigle	105	4	3					2			110	63	4	28	15	4
42	New River	Jay V. Daigle	58								2	2	54	16		10		
43	Friendship	Troy E. Boyd Jr.	147	2	2	3							154	50	9	19	19	
44	Corbin	Troy E. Boyd Jr.	41										41	25		3	6	
45	Gonzales First	Richard R. Meek	370	1	13	12		7	7	5	19		365	182	10	85	34	4
46	Meadows Chapel	Richard R. Meek	63									1	62	26	2	12		
47	Greensburg	Wallace Blackwood	210			5						2	213	80	2	23		
48	Wesley Chapel	Wallace Blackwood	25										25	8		4	2	
49	Hammond, First	Angus L. Carruth	609	14	4	2	69	12	81	22	7	8	511	196	12	101	10	15
50	Newsom	Angus L. Carruth	54	1							1	1	53	24	2	7		
51	Jackson	Joe Hoover	222	4	3	1		1	1	1		3	225	77	1	50		
52	Ethel	Joe Hoover	70	1	1					1		1	70	42	1	17		
53	Kentwood	J. Pennington Morgan	199	2	3	1				1	3	2	199	54	4	20	22	
54	Mt. Hermon	J. Pennington Morgan	30	3									33	19		3	3	4
55	Live Oak	Burton F. Blair	589	14	4	10		1	1	1	2	2	611	280	11	153		10
56	Livingston	Lewis M. Morris Jr.	76									1	75	28	1	9	6	5
57	James Chapel	Lewis M. Morris Jr.	60	3	2								65	27	1	3		
58	Mangum Chapel	Lewis M. Morris Jr.	98							1	10	1	86	46		16	4	8
59	Loranger	Gary L. Elliott	109	1								1	109	55	2	30		
60	Coopers Chapel	Gary L. Elliott	26	2	2	1						1	30	30		7		
61	Pine Grove	Charles E. Scott	109					1	1			3	105	45				
62	Montpelier	Charles E. Scott	81	1									82	25				
63	Norwood, Asbury	James A. Smith	102		1	1						1	103	75	4	22	10	
64	Mt. Carmel	James A. Smith	51			1							52	35		14		
65	Wesley	James A. Smith	76	1								1	76	40	5	18		
66	St. Francisville	Harold B. Babin	178		1	1						1	179	65	5	30	11	
67	Tunica	Harold B. Babin	41	1								1	41	18	1	16	5	
68	Slaughter	Marshall C. Paine	110	1								1	110	45	2	14		
69	Bluff Creek	Marshall C. Paine	48	3								1	50	38	1	14		3
70	Tangipahoa	Ned L. Stout	115	2								2	115	40	4	18	15	
71	Pine Ridge	Ned L. Stout	105		3					2			106	35	3	14	10	
72	Walker	Boyd Hood	181	8	3	22						2	212	75	3	37		
73	Zachary First	Gilbert H. Wade Jr.	583	6	18	4				5	8	4	594	150	8	76	60	6
74	Br. Hammond Dist.	Kenneth R. Reed																
75	Conf. Dir. Financial Affairs	J.J. Caraway																
76	Conf. Dir. of Com.	Harvey G. Williamson																
	TOTAL		17626	388	419	242	96	134	230	319	191	152	17783	6681	405	3597	666	237

Statistical Table No. 1

CHURCH SCHOOL									U.M.M.		U.M.W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					
					Average Attendance													
Number of Leaders	Children (birth-sixth grade) in All Classes and Groups	Youth in All Classes and Groups	Adults in All Classes and Groups	Total Church School Membership	in the Sunday Church School (all ages)	in other on-going classes and groups for learning	in short-term classes and groups for learning	Members Joining Church on Confession of Faith	Membership in Chartered United Methodist Men	Amount Paid for Projects	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	Value of Church, Land, Buildings and Equipment	Value of Church Owned Parsonages and Furniture	Value of Other Assets (cash,sercurities, other property,etc.)	Indebtedness on items 28, 29, 30 at End of Year	Other indebtedness (current expenses,etc.)	
15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	
15	25	27	60	127	64	50	125	3	20	995	48	20	835000	115000	70000			1
4	18	11		33	25								59300		2225			2
20	60	33	130	243	143	40	30	6			74	2520	455000	45000		52651		3
155	565	110	385	1215	605	80	95	73	60	570	207	2126	35080000	301000	63043	579440		4
16	47	9	40	112	70	6	50	1	4	250	20	819	490675	72500	26682	40296		5
15	50	16	32	113	35		25				18	250	125000		1500	37000		6
19	52	16	103	190	108	192	112	3			65	1417	1550000	192000	97802	177038		7
54	107	35	88	284	117	48	204	6	15	290	52	453	1403882	99000	14680	189490		8
15	25	33	21	94	35	12			60	195	40	150	250000		1800	4200		9
2	5	8	3	18	12	4												10
4	6	4	48	62	33		12				44	200	741241	136153	13318	8013		11
16	88	31	78	213	144	154	210	11			10	2506	1000994	75794	27923	213469		12
12	16	18	25	71	40	5		3	10	120	16	1283	207500	69500	20028	57552		13
7	5	6	45	63	41		22				21	235	1500000		3452			14
11	5	16	8	40	24	5		4	9	1207	11	1123	310000	90000	4917	15276		15
8	24	8	20	60	40						7	1036	187000		40000			16
8	21	12	48	89	52			4	30	1793	28	4072	584500	75000		600		17
15	82	22	45	164	100			15			55	1881	534500	90000	309000	20000		18
6	10	16	6	38	20								73500			3000		19
													20000		2200			20
5	21	10		36	15								75000		1200	2500		21
14	43	11	37	105	50	35	45	3			11	218	295000	137000	5500			22
8	14	12	25	59	31	25	55	3			12	228	285000	93400	81259			23
36	86	52	122	296	160	257	300	17			73	4290	1265000	155000	4331	530000		24
10	18	25	26	79	60								148240			6000		25
5	20	9		34	15						12	100	85000	18000				26
3	26	15	40	84	35						10	100	80000					27
4	5	8	7	24	15						25		45000					28
5	5	3	2	15	15								65000					29
4	10	5	6	25	10								40000					30
20	48	13	86	167	97	23	93				32	175	633250	90000	9000	34000		31
10	18	9	20	57	50	12	14						112000		11000			32
1	3	3		7	7								9000					33
3	4	2	21	30	20								24000					34
6	10	7	15	38	22	20					22	100	153478	3500				35
													42500	3500				36
													69200	3500				37
22	125	72	95	314	120	15	135	7	20	261	40	1825	860000	74000	54331		2100	38
11	25	60	32	128	50	25	25	10	30	2000	35	1500	385000	12100	10000	50000		39
4	20	12	15	51	30	12	9	10			20	50	290000			48000		40
6	24	4	30	64	32				14	340	12	50	161000	35800				41
1		7		8	8						6	250	43500	56000	4500	6000		42
7	21	10	31	69	30								460000	115000				43
2	2		7	11	5								48500					44
13	57	18	62	150	99		20		10	29	30	1020	299000	138000	91944	21701		45
													133000		14407			46
12	16	15	38	81	40		35				27	57	99000	50000				47
													40000					48
30	125	24	86	265	94	18	133	12	15	250	60	1021	840600	155100	581173			49
2			14	16	13						17	221	98000		4925			50
13	48	22	42	125	65	25	70				11	910	350000	46000	150000			51
6	18	7	15	46	24		7						60000					52
12	29	16	15	72	39	7					26	374	140000	50000	8000			53
2	4	4	8	18	10	5		3			10	31	70000					54
30	156	70	105	361	163	83	22	11	16	2104	35	661	793450	84200	267500	307524		55
3	4	2	8	17	14								167000	50000				56
2	3		16	21	17								28000					57
5	15	14	15	49	26						15	193	166000	55000				58
12	34	7	12	65	58	12	75						224000	54000		14000		59
8	17	1	15	41	26	15	70						40500		9380			60
3	5	8	10	26	13								161600	40900	12293			61
5	3	3	4	15	12			1			8	134	137000		5065			62
8	30	25		63	30				30		26		139825					63
	4			4	13	25							129500					64
2				2	15								121000					65
12	30	20	15	77	35	15	80						334000	65000	7228	52783		66
4	8	3	5	20	10								57000		2500			67
5	27	6	20	58	20						10	603	157092	44626	15000			68
5	10	2	30	47	20			3					120000		7968	6000		69
5	12	5	10	32	18				15	1321	10		175000	75000				70
5	13	4	12	34	20								160000					71
9	20	19	34	82	50	35	40		12	150	14		285000	115000		23969		72
18	81	35	70	204	110	40	120	6			51	536	619000	76500	97824			73
													1156850	180000				74
													1700000					75
																		76
820	2528	1110	2463	6921	3639	1300	2233	215	370	11875	1376	34918	28512177	3437073	2154898	2500502	2100	

BATON ROUGE-HAMMOND

		LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES					MINISTERIAL SUPPORT											
							Local Church											
	Church and Charge	Principal and interest paid on indebtedness, loans, mortgages,etc. 33	Paid on building and improvements (not including funds borrowed) 34	Current expenses for program (including church school) 35	Other current operating expenses (not including program expenses) 36	Benevolences paid directly by local church 37	Pastor's Salary Amount Set 38a	Pastor's Salary Amount Paid 38b	Associate's(s') Salary Amount Set 39a	Associate's(s') Salary Amount Paid 39b	Total Paid 39a + 39b 39c	Utilities and Other Cash Allowance Paid Pastor 40a	Utilities and Other Cash Allowance Paid Associate(s) 40b	Total Paid 40a + 40b 40c	Travel Allowance Paid Pastor 41a	Travel Allowance Paid Associate(s) 41b	Total Paid 41a + 41b 41c
1	Amite-First		8838	3806	26177	6429	15000	15000			15000	2700		2700	4200		4200
2	Independence		44	187	1308	405	1860	1860			1860	600		600	540		540
3	Baker First	15498	15364	4007	24494	22484	13860	13860			13860				4200	3600	7800
4	Broadmoor	113313	60051	24294	266199	64842	46650	46650	46124	46124	92774	2052	2992	5044	4200	12600	16800
5	Francis Asbury	13141	14177	3809	20081	1750	16300	16300			16300	2330		2330	4200		4200
6	Hughes Memorial	4200		531	4530		9270	9270			9270	1435		1435	450		450
7	Ingleside	26047	19662	10392	57316	8403	24000	24000			24000	2400		2400	3600		3600
8	Jefferson	33748	6195	5103	27168	26315	22260	22260			22260	2400		2400	4200		4200
9	Jordan	3223	1000	700	4835		12000	12000			12000	4800		4800	1200		1200
10	LeJeune						1000	1000			1000	100		100	175		175
11	North Baton Rouge	4658	1793	1159	17810	1889	11980	11980			11980	2400		2400	4200		4200
12	St. John	29897	41581	7691	52900	152824	23040	23040			23040	2400		2400	4200		4200
13	St. Luke's	6555	11144	1724	8226	1263	6095	6095			6095	1200		1200	2100		2100
14	Istrouma		7824	2414	22559	2355	8300	8300			8300	1200		1200	2100		2100
15	St. Paul	1824	1918	935	6165	2594	9650	9650			9650	1200		1200	2100		2100
16	Deerford			489	3010	1142	4000	4000			4000	1200		1200	2100		2100
17	Winbourne	1173	1782	2570	11695		19968	19968			19968	2400		2400	4100		4100
18	St. Andrew	15682	33261	5483	12746	3097	15280	15280			15280	2400		2400	4200		4200
19	Beech Grove	1000	7464	296	1585	100	2848	2848			2848	752		752	1200		1200
20	Macedonia		77		320		600	660			660						
21	Andrews Chapel	1496		210	2300		3640	3640			3640	100		100	200		200
22	Bethel	21475	14605	2636	9791	3132	9200	9200			9200	1400		1400	2400		2400
23	Magnolia	137	19076	1880	9233	4977	8000	8000			8000	1000		1000	1800		1800
24	Blackwater	138875	142798	10096	74682	17197	24648	24648	12808	12808	37456	2400	2400	4800	4200	4200	8400
25	Carpenter's Chapel		19278	1174	3087	2627	9000	9088			9088	2459		2459	4200		4200
26	Mt. Zion		3695	1892	3138	800	2400	2400			2400	1200		1200	1400		1400
27	St. Paul	2600	1800	335	2690	1058	1500	1500			1500				120		120
28	St. Peter				720		2220	2220			2220				300		300
29	Moses Chapel	6000					1608	1608			1608				300		300
30	Jackson Chapel			75	816		960	960			960				200		200
31	Wall Memorial	22152	18655	1928	12493	2495	14400	14400			14400	2130		2130	3150		3150
32	Clear Creek		4873	419	2142	2286	4800	4800			4800	300		300	900		900
33	Concord				298		420	420			420				540		540
34	New Hope			161	400		1059	1259			1259				991		991
35	Days		5500	150	1862	964	4896	3816			3816	1908		1908	636		636
36	Center		1791	18	746	849	2100	2100			2100	400		400	1100		1100
37	Darlington		527	65	1043	616	1800	1800			1800	400		400	1100		1100
38	Denham Springs, First	5048	9874	9709	51083	1996	21900	21900			21900	2400		2400	4200		4200
39	Roberts	20000	9000	1200	12590	750	8708	8708			8708	803		803	1039		1039
40	St. Luke	17520	3000	1550	6564	400	6306	6306			6306	582		582	1039		1039
41	Faithful		6858	488	5074	1028	8900	8900			8900	1400		1400	4200		4200
42	New River	2150		229	1477	543	2000	2000			2000	1000		1000			
43	Friendship		3864	1464	9084	6306	13500	13500			13500	1800		1800	3600		3600
44	Corbin		25	273	1214	1629	1500	1500			1500	400		400	800		800
45	Gonzales First	3440	12388	5115	22391	5065	16450	16450			16450	2400		2400	3000		3000
46	Meadows Chapel	895	1098	60	1842	75	3000	3000			3000	200		200	1200		1200
47	Greensburg		3713	1694	14002	5204	12793	12793			12793	2400		2400	4200		4200
48	Wesley Chapel		5860		802	75	1870	1870			1870	60		60	363		363
49	Hammond, First		45618	4295	41473	9097	26000	26000			26000	2400		2400	4200		4200
50	Newsom		542	116	2759	385	5400	5400			5400						
51	Jackson		38253	3993	9750	1336	10499	10499			10499	3562		3562	2080		2080
52	Ethel		396	299	2534	555	3542	3542			3542	366		366	729		729
53	Kentwood		3808	1849	7010	2542	10000	10000			10000	2000		2000	3600		3600
54	Mt. Hermon		1010	15	1638	361	1560	1560			1560	600		600	600		600
55	Live Oak	74013	10368	3538	45468	5394	20400	20400			20400	2400		2400	4200		4200
56	Livingston		1647	349	2545	489	1650	1650			1650	1282		1282	456		456
57	James Chapel	400	4500	50	861	200	1732	1732			1732				668		668
58	Mangum Chapel		4900	1455	4207	500	5103	5103			5103	1443		1443	1537		1537
59	Loranger	5051		1692	2518	300	5101	5101			5101	2000		2000	4200		4200
60	Coopers Chapel		1561	698	685	785	938	938			938				400		400
61	Pine Grove		546	471	4346	665	5370	5370			5370	200		200	1500		1500
62	Montpelier		235	153	1776	21	2200	2200			2200				2000		2000
63	Norwood, Asbury				1320		2100	2100			2100	240		240	780		780
64	Mt. Carmel		900		1393		1500	1500			1500	240		240	360		360
65	Wesley		998		1125		1980	1980			1980	240		240	492		492
66	St. Francisville	12708	118983	2152	6833	535	6300	6300			6300				4200		4200
67	Tunica		114	185	1017	225	1200	1200			1200				1200		1200
68	Slaughter		1350	498	5976	1757	6880	6880			6880	1600		1600	2800		2800
69	Bluff Creek		25241	215	2956	869	3680	3680			3680	950		950	1400		1400
70	Tangipahoa		33212	600	1700	508	5000	5000			5000	800		800	3000		3000
71	Pine Ridge		5507	650	1250		3260	3260			3260	1320		1320	1200		1200
72	Walker	2393	307	1981	7320	1389	12215	12215			12215	2823		2823	4200		4200
73	Zachary First		23300	8098	36388	6987	19700	19700			19700	2400		2400	4200		4200
74	Br. Hammond Dist.						33000	33000			33000	2400		2400	6013		6013
75	Conf. Dir. Financial Affairs						33000	33000			33000	2400		2400	7629		7629
76	Conf. Dir. of Com.						33000	33000			33000	2400		2400	7585		7585
	TOTAL	606312	843749	151763	1015536	390864	715849	715117	58932	58932	774049	95177	5392	100569	171672	20400	192072

Statistical Table No. 2

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT											CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS								
Other Than Local Church																			
MPP and CPP paid	Pension And Benefit Funds Apportioned	Pension And Benefit Funds Paid	District Superintendents Fund Apportioned	District Superintendents Fund Paid	Episcopal Fund Apportioned	Episcopal Fund Paid	Equitable Salary Fund Apportioned	Equitable Salary Fund Paid	Temporary General Aid Fund Apportioned	Temporary General Aid Fund Paid	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Apportioned	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Paid	General Administration Fund Apportioned	General Administration Fund Paid	Jurisdictional Administration Fund Apportioned	Jurisdictional Administration Fund Paid	Conference Administration Funds Apportioned	Conference Administration Funds Paid	
42	43a	43b	44a	44b	45a	45b	46a	46b	47a	47b	49a	49b	50a	50b	51a	51b	52a	52b	
2695	2140	2140	1193	1193	236	236	72	72	57	57	48	48	129	129	46	46	1078	1078	1
300	171	171	129	129	25	25	8	8	6	6	5	5	14	14	5	5	116	116	2
2976	1611	1611	1215	1215	240	240	73	73	59	59	49	49	132	132	47	47	1097	1097	3
11777	19565	19565	10893	10893	2152	2152	656	656	525	525	438	438	1181	1181	420	420	9843	9843	4
2995	1423	1423	1073	1073	212	212	65	65	52	52	43	43	116	116	41	41	970	970	5
1085	577	577	434	434	86	86	26	26	21	21	17		47	46	17		393	393	6
2996	3951	3951	2201	2201	435	435	133	133	106	106	89	89	239	239	85	85	1989	1989	7
2995	3255	3255	1815	1815	359	359	109	109	87	87	73	73	197	197	70	70	1640	1640	8
	725	725	546	546	108	108	33	33	26	26	22	22	59	59	21	21	493	493	9
	75	75	57	57	11	11	3	3	3	3	2	2	6	6	2	2	51	51	10
2658	1292	1292	974	974	192	192	59	59	47	47	39	39	106	106	38	38	880	880	11
2995	2240	2240	1436	1436	284	284	87	87	69	69	58	58	156	156	55	55	1298	1298	12
1200	686	686	440	440	87	87	26	26	21	21	18	18	48	48	17	17	397	397	13
1633	1771	1771	1135	1135	224	224	68	68	55	55	46	46	123	123	44	44	1025	1025	14
2906	1094	1094	701	701	139	139	42	42	34	31	28	26	76	70	27	25	633	580	15
819	514	514	329	329	65	65	20	20	16	16	13		36	36	13	13	298	298	16
2954	1623	1623	905	905	179	179	55	55	44	44	36	36	98	98	35	35	818	818	17
3418	509	509	383	383	76	76	23	23	18	18	15	15	42	42	15	15	346	346	18
	251	251	161	161	32	32	10	10	8	8	6	6	17	17	6	6	145	145	19
	106	106	68	68	13	13	4	4	3	3	3	3	7	7	3	3	61	61	20
	264	264	169	169	33	33	10	10	8	8	7	7	18	18	7	7	153	153	21
1487	837	837	537	537	106	106	32	32	26	26	22	22	58	58	21	21	485	485	22
1498	797	797	510	510	101	101	31	31	25	25	21	21	55	55	20	20	461	461	23
5088	6081	6081	3388	3388	669	669	204	204	163	163	136	136	367	367	131	131	3061	3061	24
	714	714	458	458	91	91	28	28	22		18		50		18		414	414	25
345	429	429	323	323	64	64	19	19	16	16	13	13	35	35	12	12	292	292	26
345	348	348	262	262	52	52	16	16	13	13	11	11	28	28	10	10	236	236	27
	246	246	185	185	37	37	11	9	9	9	7	6	20		7	7	167	167	28
	168	168	126	126	25	25	8	8	6	6	5	5	14	7	5	5	114	35	29
	128	128	96	96	19	19	6	6	5	5	4	4	10	10	4	4	87		30
2065	1326	1326	850	850	168	168	51	51	41	41	34	34	92	92	33	33	768	768	31
971	302	302	227	227	45	45	14	14	11	11	9	9	25	25	9	9	206	206	32
	63	63	40	40	8	8	2	2	2		2		4	4	2	2	37	37	33
	133	133	85	85	17	17	5	5	4		3		9	9	3	3	77	77	34
170	411	411	263	263	52	52	16	16	13	13	11	11	29	29	10	10	238	238	35
300	207	207	132	132	26	26	8	8	6	6	5	5	14	14	5	5	120	120	36
264	139	139	89	89	18	18	5	5	4	4	4	4	10	10	3	3	81	81	37
2995	3981	3981	2218	2218	438	438	134	134	107	107	89	89	241	241	86	86	2005	2005	38
1679	835	835	535	535	106	106	32	32	26	26	22	22	58	58	21	21	483	483	39
1044	528	528	338	338	67	67	20	20	16	16	14	14	37	37	13	13	306	306	40
1385	518	518	391	391	77	77	24	24	19	19	16	16	42	42	15	15	353	353	41
	216	216	163	163	32	32	10	10	8		7	7	18	18	6	6	147	147	42
2131	1030	1030	661	661	131	131	40	40	32	32	27		72	72	25	25	597	597	43
485	156	156	118	118	23	23	7	7	6	6	5	5	13	13	5	5	107	107	44
2995	2036	2036	1306	1306	258	258	79	79	63	63	53	53	142	142	50	50	1180	1180	45
	260	260	196	196	39	39	12	12	9	9	8	8	21	21	8	8	177	177	46
3490	1002	1002	642	642	127	127	39	39	31	31	26	26	70	70	25	25	580	580	47
	122	122	92	196	18	18	6	6	4	4	4	4	10	10	4	4	83	83	48
2490	3526	3526	1965	1965	388	388	118	118	95	95	79	79	213	213	76	76	1776	1776	49
510	323	323	207	207	41	41	12	12	10	10	8	8	22	22	8	8	187	187	50
1938	792	792	596	596	118	118	36	36	29	29	24	24	65	65	23	23	539	539	51
622	248	248	187	187	37	37	11	11	9	9	8	8	20	20	7	7	169	169	52
1997	950	950	609	609	120	120	37	37	29	29	24	24	66	66	23	23	550	550	53
307	127	127	96	96	19	19	6	6	5	5	4	4	10	10	4	4	86	86	54
3248	3006	3006	1675	1675	331	331	101	101	81	81	67	67	182	182	65	65	1513	1513	55
28	284	284	214	214	42	42	13	13	10	10	9	9	23	23	8	8	193	193	56
	171	171	128	128	25	25	8	8	6	6	5	5	14	14	5	5	116	116	57
394	429	429	324	324	64	64	20	20	16	16	13	13	35	35	12	12	293	293	58
	374	374	282	282	56	56	17	17	14		11		31		11		254		59
	77	77	58	58	11	11	3	3	3	3	2	2	6	6	2	2	52	52	60
	534	534	342	342	68	68	21	21	17	17	14	14	37	37	13	13	309	309	61
	332	332	212	212	42	42	13	13	10	10	9	9	23	23	8	8	192	192	62
	300	300	192	192	38	38	12	12	9	9	8	8	21	21	7	7	174	174	63
	160	160	102	102	20	20	6	6	5	5	4	4	11	11	4	4	92	92	64
	243	243	155	155	31	31	9	9	7	7	6	6	17	17	6	6	140	140	65
	768	768	492	492	97	97	30	30	24	24	20		53	53	19	19	444	444	66
	166	166	106	106	21	21	6	6	5	5	4		12	12	4	4	96	96	67
	538	538	345	345	68	68	21	21	17	17	14	14	37	37	13	13	311	311	68
	235	235	151	151	30	30	9	9	7	7	6	6	16	16	6	6	136	136	69
1057	470	470	354	354	70	70	21	21	17	17	14	14	38	38	14	14	320	320	70
1057	335	335	252	252	50	50	15	15	12	12	10		27	27	10	10	228	228	71
2607	750	750	566	566	112	112	34	34	27	27	23	23	61	61	22	22	511	511	72
2995	2964	2964	1651	1651	326	326	99	99	80	80	66	66	179	179	64	64	1492	1492	73
																			74
																			75
																			76
94389	84958	84958	51749	51853	10227	10227	3119	3117	2496	2443	2083	1955	5610	5495	1999	1951	46759	46286	

BATON ROUGE-HAMMOND

		CONNECT. ADMIN. FUNDS		BENEVOLENCES									
	Church and Charge	District Administration Apportioned 53a	District Administration Paid 53b	World Service and Conference Benevolences Apportioned 55a	World Service and Conference Benevolences Paid 55b	Ministerial Education Fund Apportioned 56a	Ministerial Education Fund Paid 56b	Black College Fund Apportioned 57a	Black College Fund Paid 57b	Missional Priorities Fund Apportioned 58a	Missional Priorities Fund Paid 58b	Educational Priorities Fund 59	General Advance Specials 60
1	Amite-First	1354	1354	1725	1725	661	661	292	292	208	208	239	260
2	Independence	146	146	186	186	71	71	31	31	22	22	26	
3	Baker First	1378	1378	1756	1756	673	673	297	297	212	212	243	4542
4	Broadmoor	12363	12363	15749	15749	6037	6037	2664	2664	1903	1903	2179	12800
5	Francis Asbury	1218	1218	1552	1552	595	595	262	262	187	187	215	127
6	Hughes Memorial	498	498	628	628	241		106		76			
7	Ingleside	2498	2498	3182	3182	1220	1220	538	538	385	385	440	2545
8	Jefferson	2060	2060	2624	2624	1006	1006	444	444	317	317	363	
9	Jordan	620	620	789	789	303	303	134	134	95	95	109	
10	LeJeune	64		82	82	31	31	14		10		11	
11	North Baton Rouge	1105	1105	1408	430	540	172	238	58	170	44	49	38
12	St. John	1630	1630	2077	2077	796	796	351	351	251	251	287	
13	St. Luke's	499	716	636	636	244	244	108	108	77	77	88	21
14	Istrouma	1288	175	1640	1640	629	629	277	277	198	198	227	
15	St. Paul	796	796	1013	929	388	356	171	157	122	112	128	
16	Deerford	374	374	476	476	183	183	81		58	58	66	
17	Winbourne			1309	1309	502	502	221	221	158	158	181	
18	St. Andrew	435	435	554	554	213	213	94	94	67	67	77	
19	Beech Grove	261	261	233	233	89	89	39	39	28	28	32	
20	Macedonia	77	77	98	98	38	38	17	17	12	12	14	
21	Andrews Chapel	192	192	244	244	94	94	41	41	30	30	34	
22	Bethel	609	609	776	776	298	298	131	131	94	94	107	310
23	Magnolia	579	579	738	738	283	283	125	125	89	89	102	100
24	Blackwater	3845	3845	4898	4898	1878	1878	829	829	592	592	678	3626
25	Carpenter's Chapel	520	520	662	662	254	254	112		80			
26	Mt. Zion	297	297	467	467	179	179	79	79	56	56	65	
27	St. Paul			378	378	145	145	64	64	46	46	52	
28	St. Peter	210	210	268	268	103	103	45	45	32	32	37	
29	Moses Chapel	143	143	182	50	70	15	31	10	22	5	25	
30	Jackson Chapel	109	109	139	139	53	53	23	23	17	17	19	
31	Wall Memorial	965	965	1229	1229	471	471	208	208	148	148	170	
32	Clear Creek	258	258	329	329	126	126	56	56	40	40	45	
33	Concord	47	40	58		22		10		7			
34	New Hope	97	97	124	83	47		21		15			
35	Days	299	299	380	380	146	146	64		46	46	53	
36	Center	150	150	192	192	73	73	32	32	23	23	26	
37	Darlington	101	101	129	129	49	49	22	22	16	16	18	
38	Denham Springs, First	2518	2518	3207	3207	1229	1229	543	543	388	388	444	
39	Roberts	607	607	773	773	296	296	131	131	93	93	107	
40	St. Luke	384	384	489	489	188	188	83	83	59	59	68	100
41	Faithful	443	443	565		216	216	96	96	68	68	78	156
42	New River	185	185	236	236	90	90	40		28	28	33	
43	Friendship	750	750	956	479	366	366	162	162	115	91		
44	Corbin	134	134	171	171	65	65	29	29	21	21	24	
45	Gonzales First	1482	1482	1887	1887	724	724	319	319	228	228	261	
46	Meadows Chapel	222	222	283	283	109	109	48	48	34	34	39	
47	Greensburg	729	729	929	929	356	356	157	157	112	112	128	
48	Wesley Chapel	107	107	133	133	51	51	22	22	16	16	18	
49	Hammond, First	2230	2230	2841	2841	1089	1089	481	481	343	343	393	2512
50	Newsom	235	235	299	299	115	115	51	51	36	36	41	30
51	Jackson	677	677	862	862	331	331	146	146	104	104	119	255
52	Ethel	210	210	271	271	104	104	46	46	33	33	37	
53	Kentwood	691	691	880	880	337	337	149	149	106	106	122	1000
54	Mt. Hermon	109	109	138	138	53	53	23	23	17	17	19	
55	Live Oak	1901	1901	2421	2421	928	928	410	410	293	293	335	
56	Livingston	145	145	309	309	118	118	52	52	37	37	43	
57	James Chapel	146	146	186	186	71	71	31	31	22	22	26	
58	Mangum Chapel	185	185	468	468	179	179	79	79	57	57	65	
59	Loranger	320		407		156		69		49			
60	Coopers Chapel	56		84	84	32	32	14	14	10	10	12	
61	Pine Grove	389	389	495	495	190	190	84		60	60		
62	Montpelier	241	241	307	307	118	118	52	52	37	37	42	
63	Norwood, Asbury	218	218	278	278	106	106	47	47	34	34	38	
64	Mt. Carmel	116	116	148	148	57	57	25	25	18	18	20	
65	Wesley	176	176	224	224	86	86	38	38	27	27	31	
66	St. Francisville	558	558	711	711	273	273	120	120	86	86	98	
67	Tunica	121	121	154	154	59	59	26	26	19	19	21	
68	Slaughter	391	391	498	498	191	191	84	84	60	60	69	500
69	Bluff Creek	171	171	218	218	84	84	37	37	26	26	30	
70	Tangipahoa	402	402	512	512	196	196	87	87	62	62	71	
71	Pine Ridge	244	244	365	365	140	140	62		44	44	50	
72	Walker	642	642	818	818	314	314	138	138	99	99	113	115
73	Zachary First	1870	1870	2387	2387	915	915	404	404	288	288	330	250
74	Br. Hammond Dist.												
75	Conf. Dir. Financial Affairs												
76	Conf. Dir. of Com.												
	TOTAL	57100	55747	74820	72078	28683	27762	12657	11779	9038	8624	9730	29287

Statistical Table No. 3

	BENEVOLENCES																
	General Church Special Day Offerings																
Youth Service Fund	One Great Hour of Sharing	World Communion	United Methodist Student Day	Human Relations Day	Total 62a + 62b + 62c + 62d	Christian Education Sunday	Minister's Emergency Fund	Conference Advance Specials	Centenary College	Wesley Foundations	Pension Crusade Church	Pension Crusade Pastor	Other Benevolences	U.M.W.-Cash sent to Dist. & Conf. Treas.	GRAND TOTAL PAID (lines 33-71)	
61	62a	62b	62c	62d	62e	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	
	78	41		13	132			3460	2500	1092	1023	162	57	872	88881	1
	20				20			106	124	118	50		6		6629	2
	646	75		50	771		76	3990	1171	1112	856	360	59	3094	131596	3
		309			309		215	21027	10500	9975	7500	195	525	7611	812319	4
	105			166	271		82	2026	1034	983	1048	100	52	606	93136	5
															24210	6
		339			339		120	10857	2122	2016	1900	255	106	3373	195940	7
	182	79	34	19	314		111	2844	1749	1662	4680		87	1395	157645	8
	44		107	42	193		50	175	526	500			26	250	33561	9
				20	20				55	52			3		1739	10
	106	62	54	237	459	56		1148	198	188	2320	213	47	877	59576	11
	481		458	388	1327			4659	1384	1315	4020	369	69		341746	12
	124	45		45	214		72	866	424	403	1431	104	21	726	47398	13
	224	99	95	111	529			1808	1094	1039	3126		55	602	64275	14
45		56			56			185	620	589	1943	150	31	244	38341	15
		30			30			364	317	302	571		16	186	16994	16
		77			77			1491	872	829		1045	44	1000	58164	17
				105	105		75	452	370	351		20	18		99825	18
								50	155	147			8		16923	19
								25	65	62			3		1736	20
									163	155			8		9576	21
	90	48	26		164		86	690	518	492	316	550	26	417	73834	22
	32	23	12	9	76			1190	492	467	729		25	132	54749	23
354	347	20	20	69	456	20	117	4089	3266	3102	1593		163	1371	484469	24
			71		71			292		419	318				46154	25
	25		50		75			110	312	296			16		18025	26
							64		252	239			13		12677	27
								15	178	169			8		4971	28
									30	30			6		8607	29
								20					5		2708	30
							90	4926	819	778	1694	241	41	471	95082	31
								1925	219	208			11		20756	32
								25	39	37					1555	33
								130	82	78					3610	34
								330	254	241		13		117	17928	35
							34	246	128	121			6		8858	36
12	12	12	12	12	48	12			86	82			4		6747	37
103	188	98	81		367			1700	2138	2031	2659		107	1825	137763	38
20	50	22	18	30	120	50		400	515	490		105	26	100	61720	39
									326	310			16		41367	40
								336	376	358	254	90	19	50	33328	41
		5			5			111			274		8	100	9068	42
								489	637	605		509	32		48457	43
		37			37			682	114	108			6		8157	44
50	162	80			242		50	1414	1258	1195	704	100	63	1420	89808	45
7								277	189	179	122		9		10618	46
		33		3	36		69	7249	619	588			31	782	61823	47
									88	84	13	7	4		10020	48
49	211	125	113	119	568	24	157	2666	1894	1799	3309	215	95	1365	165839	49
	25	25		25	75	10		470	199	189			10	345	12635	50
			24		24			723	575	546		200	29	240	78464	51
								159	180	171			9		10959	52
	136	20			156			994	587	557	1008	298	29	1116	43244	53
								100	92	88	120	16	5	64	7292	54
		50			50	72		1347	1614		1336		81	661	187499	55
								117	206	196			10		10475	56
								44	124	117			6		9662	57
								170	312	296			16	10	22582	58
								195							21786	59
	62				62			22	56	53			3		5629	60
							100	100	330		100		17		16234	61
							37	66	205	194	778		10	133	9446	62
								80	185	176			9		6372	63
								50	99	94			5		5429	64
								50	150	142		149	7		6529	65
								1581	474	450	408	251	24		158672	66
								220	102	97			5		5181	67
	160				160			4338	332	316	95		17	862	30138	68
									145	138			7		36763	69
						75		322	341	324	150	150	17		49904	70
								138	243	231			12		16640	71
150		162	55	10	227			465	545	518			27		41512	72
	46	214		44	304		100	4781	1891	1512	4238		80	1222	131561	73
							165					500			42078	74
							170					275			43474	75
							170					716			43871	76
790	3556	2186	1230	1517	8489	319	2210	101377	49259	43801	50835	7209	2416	33639	4892939	

BATON ROUGE—LAFAYETTE

			CHURCH MEMBERSHIP																
				Received			Removed												
	Church and Charge	Pastor	Total Members Reported at Close of Last Year	This Year on Confession of Faith or Restored	from Other United Methodist Churches	from Other Denominations	Charge Conference Action	Withdrawn	Total 5a + 5b	Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	Transfer to Other Denominations	Death	Total Full Members at Close of This Year	Avg. Attendance Principal Weekly Worship Service(s)	Number Persons Baptized This Year (all ages)	Prep. Members Now on Roll (all baptized children under 16)	Number of Persons on Constituency Roll	Total Enrolled in Confirmation Classes This Year
			1	2	3	4	5a	5b	5c	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	Abbeville	Mark Meier	385	3	2					1	2	4	383	102	7	76		
2	Pecan Island	Mark Meier	35	3								1	37	15	1	9		
3	Camphor Memorial	George W. C. Calvin	567	16	3	2				10	1	4	573	450	24	166	98	44
4	Baton Rouge First	J. Woodrow Hearn	3428	39	59	6		8	8	41	19	43	3421	869	35	280	305	29
5	Neely	Donald R. Avery	166	11								2	175	65		55		
6	Hartzell	Donald R. Avery	63	2						1			64	25		34		
7	St. Mark	Kenneth M. Fisher	477	3	1	1				2	1	7	472	250	6	84	1	
8	Wesley	Leonard L. Haynes Jr.	556	20	15	5		4	4	4	4	9	575	370	10	26	10	9
9	Wm. B. Reilly Mem.	J. Phillip Woodland	1771	19	39	21		4	4	43	3	12	1788	437	17	226	32	11
10	Franklin Asbury	Melvin M. Goldman	117									1	116	60		32		
11	Trinity	Melvin M. Goldman	61									1	60	45		16		
12	Franklin First	Ira M. Robinson	467	4	10	1				3	2	6	471	147	10	36	60	
13	McGowan	Ira M. Robinson	38	1								1	38	23		8	3	
14	Grand River	Darryl A. Tate	104	4						6	5		97	41	3	18	13	
15	Donaldsonville First	Darryl A. Tate	70					4	4	2			64	14	1	16	19	
16	Indian Bayou	John Guyre	240	3	1	7				1	4	6	240	85	18	61		
17	Kaplan	John Guyre	33		3							1	35	21	1	2		
18	St. Paul	Marshall Wesley	150										150	80	3	78		
19	Briggs	Marshall Wesley	30										30	23		4		
20	Mt. Zion	Marshall Wesley	46								7		39	25		4		
21	Jeanerette St. Peter	Eddie Francis	197	4		3						4	200	140	11	101	214	
22	Crowley Trinity	Eddie Francis	42	4		6						1	51	8		9		
23	Godman	Eddie Francis	37	2								2	37	10	4	6		10
24	Asbury	L. Ray Branton	1863	41	70	41	184	4	188	60	17	9	1741	558	47	797	80	23
25	Davidson Memorial	Wayne & Pearl Evans	152	3	5	1	4		4			1	156	78	5	57	19	4
26	Lydia	Wayne & Pearl Evans	36									1	35	20	3	12	11	
27	Lafayette First	Daniel Tohline	835	40	40	19	8		8	55		14	857	321	26	137	11	7
28	Church of Covenant	Calvin O. Lapuyade	383	15	31	12	23		23	17		4	397	165	17	61	35	11
29	Mallalieu	John D. Sadler	97	4								3	98	31	7	41	74	
30	St. James	John D. Sadler	108			1					2	5	102	37	6	41	70	
31	Lottie	Charles David Beach	57								5		52	5				
32	Rosedale	Charles David Beach	72		7						4	1	74	35		15		
33	Krotz Springs	Charles David Beech	40									1	39	14				
34	Melville	Kenneth B. Chapman	94	1								2	93	35		14		
35	Palmetto	Kenneth B. Chapman	38							1		1	36	25	1	13		
36	New Iberia First	Robert B. Crichlow Sr.	940	17	16	8		3	3	17	6	11	944	235	37	143	150	11
37	St. Martinville	Robert B. Crichlow Sr.	5										5	8				
38	New Roads First	Margaret Lilly	34	1	4		3		3				36	19	2	9		2
39	St. Paul	Fulton A. Raymond Sr.	18	1									19	11	2	2	2	
40	Scott Chapel	Fulton A. Raymond Sr.	60									3	57	20		14		6
41	Louisiana Memorial	William M. McCutcheon	432	7	15	14				2	2	4	460	166	7	71	36	4
42	Port Barre	William M. McCutcheon	61		3								64	29		10		
43	Opelousas St. Mark	Henry Gage	205									3	202	162	12	12		3
44	Washington St. Mark	Henry Gage	41									1	40	30	3	6		
45	Plaquemine First	George B. Cunningham	300	3	3		1		1	2	4	3	296	80	1	35	17	1
46	Hurst Chapel	Nathaniel P. Perry	80	1								1	80	40	2	10		
47	Bayou Goula-St. Luke	Nathaniel P. Perry	48									1	47	25	2	36		
48	Mallalieu	Walter Barabin	127	1		1	8		8				121	102	2	108		4
49	Mt. Zion	Walter Barabin	75	1	1						1	1	75	35	2	21	3	
50	St. Paul	J.W. Wilson	64	2								3	63	30		29		
51	St. James	J.W. Wilson	32					1	1			1	30	14		14	3	
52	St. Peter	Ernest E. Scott	108	1			1		1		1	2	105	125	5	55		9
53	Green	Ernest E. Scott	23									2	21	18	1	18		
54	Wiley	Ernest E. Scott	45	1	1	1					1	1	46	30	2	19		
55	D'sonville St. Peter	Bernard Smith	100	7						3			104	70		3	61	6
56	Belle Rose St. James	Bernard Smith	86									1	85	65	3	48	3	3
57	Scott Chapel	W.C. August	186	1		2				2		4	183	132	5	94		6
58	Shiloh	W.C. August	66	1		2						3	66	39	2	21		
59	Verdunville-Friz.	Lawrence H. Pate	20	4									24	17	6	12	1	
60	Br/Lafayette District	Moses T. Jackson																
61	Conf. Dir. Sp. Min.	Samuel W. Walker																
	TOTAL		16011	291	328	155	232	28	260	273	91	192	15969	6131	359	3325	1331	203

Statistical Table No. 1

CHURCH SCHOOL									U.M.M.		U.M.W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					
					Average Attendance													
Number of Leaders	Children (birth-sixth grade) in All Classes and Groups	Youth in All Classes and Groups	Adults in All Classes and Groups	Total Church School Membership	in the Sunday Church School (all ages)	in other on-going classes and groups for learning	in short-term classes and groups for learning	Members Joining Church on Confession of Faith	Membership in Chartered United Methodist Men	Amount Paid for Projects	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	Value of Church, Land, Buildings and Equipment	Value of Church Owned Parsonages and Furniture	Value of Other Assets (cash,sercurities, other property,etc.)	Indebtedness on items 28, 29, 30 at End of Year	Other indebtedness (current expenses,etc.)	
15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	
13	45	15	30	103	50		17				43		525000	52000	7655		2380	1
7	8	5	8	28	13	6							100000		1307	4737		2
62	195	145	90	492	327	73	160	15	40	340	49	205	440500	15000	255000			3
84	241	165	602	1092	467	230	110	29			270	550	3266000	288300	1832183	15200		4
5	16	10	4	35	10		14		25	6175	10	750	75000			62590		5
3	12	10	9	34	5								40000		8500			6
20	23	25	135	203	45	248	150	2	25	50	125	851	144000	84000	76000	7000		7
43	45	121	79	288	130	161	127	12	35	300	201	100	400000		27000	21000	3000	8
49	235	130	335	749	198	120	290	12	45		194	640	2907150	259500	26968	147218	2000	9
5	7	5	6	23	23								56200	14500				10
7	12	5	4	28	15				10	50	12	100	121000	17000	5700			11
11	60	30	61	162	73	35	150				54	63	1265700	155800	125400			12
2	8		10	20	10	10							182000	83000	165597			13
5	14	4	20	43	18	12							103000	48100	2500			14
3	4	2	16	25	5	5					10		184500					15
8	36	10	43	97	56	6	137		15		35	535	92000	37000	23887			16
5	4	3	6	18	9	6							208000		4004			17
4	18	12		34	24		75		31		37		278000	64000		4200		18
													66000	4000				19
													22500					20
8	23	45	7	83	35	12	37	6	81	792	115	400	106000	53000		2236		21
3	3	2	7	15	12								85000					22
7	5	5		17									31000					23
82	225	125	252	684	399		600	23	22		152	2365	2691500	275000	61406	556730		24
14	33	16	43	106	42	14	53		12	42	21	1260	425000	80000	11100	6160		25
2	7	1	10	20	12		6						90000		1000			26
103	144	41	199	487	217	16	28	10	20		130	911	3200000	312000	122823	57668		27
26	80	24	40	170	110	10	6	12	40	700	75	3933	971250	100800	67777	344395		28
7	9	4	10	30	11						12	100	102000	77000				29
7	6	4	10	27	14			2			12	100	195000	15000	4000			30
													75000	20000				31
3	4		10	17	10								180000	36000				32
													44000	15000	9444			33
2	5			7	4						9		105100	65300	17921			34
2	6	1		9	5								65000	15000	5049			35
43	127	39	121	330	121	73	142	10	12		105	2115	1172340	94200	54900	87164		36
													8000		2928			37
5	6	1	7	19	9		2				12		110000		13520			38
2	4			6									23700	9000				39
2	10	9	2	23									42300		1600	2018		40
13	48	17	50	128	51	11	42	4	12	100	20	382	600000	136000	24200	1300		41
8	10	7	12	37	19	8							130000		29000			42
10	23	14	15	62	30	14			18	910	40	1020	120000	16000	105000			43
													14000				326	44
10	42	10	51	113	50	70	100	1			35	505	299000	45000	70000			45
5	20	10	5	40	22	8	10						165000		6000	10645		46
4	15	24		43	30								60000		500			47
4	20	35		59	47		7		40	400	21	550	115000	8800				48
2	20	5	10	37	15			1	14	375	23	340	76000		8000			49
5	10	12	8	35	32								4000		2000			50
3	11	6		20	13													51
4	35	8		47	23						16	1400	43000		3000			52
3	10	9	4	26	20						16	349	19000		389			53
											18	300	28000		1122			54
5	10	15	5	35	15	12	8	3	12	30	30	264	140000	20000				55
4	16	15	3	38	25	12	6		17	200	35	240	96000					56
6	70	10	6	92	20	22	65		19	1800	18	300	142000		8781	12768	1000	57
													43000					58
2	8	3		13	11								50000					59
													1565000	175000		84880		60
																		61
742	2048	1214	2345	6349	2902	1194	2342	142	545	12264	1955	20628	23907740	2690300	3193161	1427909	8706	

BATON ROUGE—LAFAYETTE

		LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES					MINISTERIAL SUPPORT										
							Local Church										
	Church and Charge	Principal and interest paid on indebtedness, loans, mortgages,etc. 33	Paid on building and improvements (not including funds borrowed) 34	Current expenses for program (including church school) 35	Other current operating expenses (not including program expenses) 36	Benevolences paid directly by local church 37	Pastor's Salary Amount Set 38a	Pastor's Salary Amount Paid 38b	Associate's(s') Salary Amount Set 39a	Associate's(s') Salary Amount Paid 39b	Total Paid 39a + 39b 39c	Utilities and Other Cash Allowance Paid Pastor 40a	Utilities and Other Cash Allowance Paid Associate(s) 40b	Total Paid 40a + 40b 40c	Travel Allowance Paid Pastor 41a	Travel Allowance Paid Associate(s) 41b	Total Paid 41a + 41b 41c
1	Abbeville		10183	3048	17459	8378	12600	12600			12600	5000		5000	3300		3300
2	Pecan Island	8964	1400	451	1171	143	720	720			720				900		900
3	Camphor Memorial		7244	3285	7826	2000	17271	17271			17271	2700		2700	1800		1800
4	Baton Rouge First	2375	133518	39367	160970	713783	39162	39162	64400	64400	103562	3022	6774	9796	4200	14700	18900
5	Neely	4258		1158	2987	1589	9270	9270			9270	3000		3000	2239		2239
6	Hartzell			564	801		2904	2904			2904	525		525	480		480
7	St. Mark	10418		9147	16834		13000	13000			13000	300		300	4380		4380
8	Wesley	11237	2368	2500	16128	5690	20000	20000			20000	1000		1000	4200		4200
9	Wm. B. Reilly Mem.	38876	58580	17380	123477	36590	38500	38500	14500	14500	53000	1493	1403	2896	4200	4200	8400
10	Franklin Asbury			75	1905	638	4656	4656			4656				300		300
11	Trinity		500	150	3508	688	3672	3672			3672				300		300
12	Franklin First	2081	11773	3880	32208	6150	18472	18472			18472	2400		2400	3780		3780
13	McGowan		5702	100	2420	14	5800	5800			580				600		600
14	Grand River	4734	2759	377	2596	896	4008	4456			4456	1227		1227	2250		2250
15	Donaldsonville First		769	128	964	274	3000	3000			3000	1060		1060	2461		2461
16	Indian Bayou		18868	1902	5139	3372	5820	5456			5456	1667		1667	2917		2917
17	Kaplan		145394	50	753	625	3280	3075			3075	313		313	1380		1380
18	St. Paul	5800		150	1830		6390	6390			6390	900		900	900		900
19	Briggs				775		1920	1920			1920						
20	Mt. Zion				585		1224	1224			1224						
21	Jeanerette St. Peter	4461	579	909	1510		5160	5160			5160	360		360	252		252
22	Crowley Trinity			40	41		480	480			480						
23	Godman	2000	60	120			1140	1140			1140	150		150	360		360
24	Asbury	77830	65931	17817	138562	112645	40600	40600	31000	31000	71600	4350	5943	10293	4200	8400	12600
25	Davidson Memorial	6560	1948	2035	9410	3611	10000	10000	5250	5250	15250	4800		4800	4800	2245	7045
26	Lydia		4850	259	992	168	4200	4200	700	700	4900						
27	Lafayette First	17970	697788	16509	106930	44553	26520	26520	8132	8132	34652	4017	1096	5113	4800	1527	6327
28	Church of Covenant	47840	17773	6015	36886	2620	22400	22400			22400	2400		2400	4200		4200
29	Mallalieu		1164	452	1049	1849	5850	5850			5850	1339		1339	260		260
30	St. James		3439	520	2513		5850	5850			5850	1339		1339	260		260
31	Lottie				1237		5400	5400			5400	684		684	1200		1200
32	Rosedale			536	2987		3600	3600			3600	814		814	2690		2690
33	Krotz Springs				500		2052	2052			2052	300		300			
34	Melville		475	207	1703	250	2700	2650			2650	960		960	1620		1620
35	Palmetto		1961	129	1153		1500	1500			1500	240		240	1260		1260
36	New Iberia First	17208	13529	4737	55754	12965	25757	25757			25757	5600		5600	3000		3000
37	St. Martinville		85		268		1200	875			875						
38	New Roads First		6202	375	1175	4500	2700	2700			2700				900		900
39	St. Paul			120	678		720	720			720						
40	Scott Chapel	1175			455		900	900			900						
41	Louisiana Memorial		18400	7783	30159	14288	17600	17600			17600	2400		2400	4200		4200
42	Port Barre		532	420	2931	675	4410	4410			4410						
43	Opelousas St. Mark	1465	1655	558	5806	756	10670	10670			10670	2744		2744	2808		2808
44	Washington St. Mark						2400	2400			2400				600		600
45	Plaquemine First		853	3393	9332	2290	13400	13400			13400	2400		2400	4200		4200
46	Hurst Chapel	11998	270	100	1727	90	4800	4800			4800				400		400
47	Bayou Goula-St. Luke		282	135	479		1440	1440			1440				200		200
48	Mallalieu			800	4500		7800	7800			7800	828		828	533		533
49	Mt. Zion		3000	450	1650		1820	1820			1820	400		400	200		200
50	St. Paul			64	688	26	2400	2400			2400				300		300
51	St. James			109	205		600	600			600				15		15
52	St. Peter		75	60	3143	10	2000	2000			2000	1000		1000	1000		1000
53	Green		1754		497		547	547			547	68		68	274		274
54	Wiley		2000		394	38	984	984			984	98		98	342		342
55	D'sonville St. Peter		8212	45		200	5200	5200			5200	600		600	600		600
56	Belle Rose St. James			200	50	204	4410	4410			4410	600		600	360		360
57	Scott Chapel	6217	147	250	1950	250	7210	7210			7210	1196		1196	650		650
58	Shiloh				510		2160	2205			2205	150		150	240		240
59	Verdunville-Friz.		4500	150	400		620	620			620						
60	Br/Lafayette District						33000	33000			33000	2400		2400	6300		6300
61	Conf. Dir. Sp. Min.						33000	33000			33000	2400		2400	6366		6366
	TOTAL	283467	626522	149009	828560	982908	536869	536418	123982	123982	660400	69244	15216	84460	99977	31072	131049

Statistical Table No. 2

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT											CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS								
Other Than Local Church																			
MPP and CPP paid	Pension And Benefit Funds Apportioned	Pension And Benefit Funds Paid	District Superintendents Fund Apportioned	District Superintendents Fund Paid	Episcopal Fund Apportioned	Episcopal Fund Paid	Equitable Salary Fund Apportioned	Equitable Salary Fund Paid	Temporary General Aid Fund Apportioned	Temporary General Aid Fund Paid	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Apportioned	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Paid	General Administration Fund Apportioned	General Administration Fund Paid	Jurisdictional Administration Fund Apportioned	Jurisdictional Administration Fund Paid	Conference Administration Funds Apportioned	Conference Administration Funds Paid	
42	43a	43b	44a	44b	45a	45b	46a	46b	47a	47b	49a	49b	50a	50b	51a	51b	52a	52b	
2715	1826	1826	1170	1170	231	231	70	70	56	56	47	47	127	127	45	45	1057	1057	1
154	181	181	137	137	27	27	8	8	7	7	6	6	15	15	5	5	124	124	2
3451	2063	2063	1321	1321	261	261	80	80	64	64	53	53	143	143	51	51	1193	1193	3
11960	16827	16827	9372	9372	1852	1852	565	565	452	452	377	377	1016	1016	361	361	8468	8468	4
2605	674	674	508	508	100	100	31	31	24	24	20	20	55	55	20	20	459	459	5
701	233	233	175	175	35	35	11	11	8	8	7	7	19	19	7	7	159	159	6
3178	1941	1941	1243	1243	246	246	75	75	60	60	50	50	135	135	48	48	1123	1123	7
2995	2320	2320	1486	1486	294	294	90	90	72	72	60	60	161	161	57	57	1343	1343	8
5797	10042	10042	5596	5596	1106	1106	337	337	270	270	225	225	607	607	216	216	5057	5057	9
925	452	452	290	290	57	57	17	17	14	14	12	12	31	31	11	11	262	262	10
925	325	325	208	208	41	41	13	13	10	10	8	8	23	23	8	8	188	188	11
2585	2746	2746	1530	1530	302	302	92	92	74	74	62	62	166	166	59	59	1383	1383	12
410	287	287	184	184	36	36	11	11	9	9	7	7	20	20	7	7	166	166	13
376	443	443	334	334	66	66	20	20	16	16	13	13	36	36	13	13	302	302	14
328	383	383	289	289	57	57	17	17	14	14	12	12	31	31	11	11	261	261	15
1174	747	747	562	562	111	111	34	34	27	27	23	23	61	61	22	22	508	508	16
484	170	170	128	128	25	25	8	8	6	6	5	5	14	14	5	5	116	116	17
1099	501	501	377	377	75	75	23	23	18	18	15	15	41	41	15	15	341	341	18
317	115	115	87	87	17	17	5	5	4	4	3	3	9	9	3	3	78	78	19
	128	128	97	97	19	19	6	6	5	5	4	4	10	10	4	4	87	87	20
	554	554	417	417	82	82	25	25	20	20	17	17	45	45	16	16	376	376	21
	91	91	58	58	12	12	4	4	3	3	2	2	6	6	2	2	53	53	22
	130	130	83	83	16	16	5	5	4	4	3	3	9	9	3	3	75	75	23
10578	9569	9569	5331	5331	1053	1053	321	321	257	257	215	215	578	578	206	206	4817	4817	24
2993	741	741	559	559	110	110	34	34	27	27	22	22	61	61	22	22	505	505	25
855	150	150	113	113	22	22	7	7	5	5	5	5	12	12	4	4	102	102	26
2995	5147	5147	2870	2870	567	567	173	173	138	138	115	115	311	311	111	111	2593	2593	27
2995	1530	1530	1154	1154	228	228	70	70	56	56	46	46	125	125	44	44	1043	1043	28
	358	358	269	269	53	53	16	16	13	13	11	11	29	29	10	10	244	244	29
1025	385	385	290	290	57	57	17	17	14	14	12	12	31	31	11	11	262	262	30
900	279	279	211	211	42	42	13	13	10	10			23				190		31
652	328	302	248	248	49	41	15	15	12	4	10	2	27	4	10	2	224	36	32
30	137		103		20		6		5		4		11		4		93		33
	362	362	232	232	46	46	14	14	11	11	9	9	25	25	9	9	210	210	34
	198	198	127	127	25	25	8	8	6	6	5	5	14	14	5	5	115	115	35
3044	4964	4964	2766	2766	547	547	167	167	133	133	111	111	300	300	107	107	2499	2499	36
	43	30	27	19	5	4	2	1	1	1	1	1	3	2	1	1	25	16	37
	167	167	107	107	21	21	6	6	5	5	4	4	12	12	4	4	97	97	38
	65	65	42	42	8	8	3	3	2	2	2	2	5	5	2	2	38	38	39
	176	176	113		22	22	7	7	5		5		12	12	4		102		40
2995	2471	2471	1377	1377	272	272	83	83	66	66	55		149	149	53	53	1244	1244	41
193	294	294	188	188	37	37	11	11	9	9	8		20	20	7	7	170	170	42
2488	939	939	602	602	119	119	36	36	29	29	24	24	65	65	23	23	544	544	43
	183	183	117	117	23	23	7	7	6	6	5	5	13	13	5	5	106	106	44
3725	1384	1384	887	887	175	175	53	53	43	43	36	36	96	96	34	34	801	801	45
	334	334	214	214	42	42	13	13	10	10	9	9	23	23	8	8	193	193	46
	157	157	101	101	20	20	6	6	5	5	4	4	11	11	4	4	91	91	47
800	488	488	312	312	62	62	19	19	15	15	13	13	34	34	12	12	282	282	48
375	259	259	166	166	33	33	10	10	8	8	7	7	18	18	6	6	150		49
	187	187	120	120	24	24	7	7	6	6	5	5	13	13	5	5	108	108	50
	105		67		13	13	4		3		3	3	7	7	3		61	10	51
	344	344	220	220	43	43	13	13	11	11	9	9	24	24	8	8	199	199	52
	90	90	58	58	11	11	3	3			2	2	6	6	2	2	52	52	53
	140	140	89	89	18	18	5	5	4	4	4	4	10	10	3	3	81	81	54
204	363	363	233	233	46		14		11		9		23		9	9	210	210	55
	343	343	220	220	43	43	13	13	11	11	9	9	24	24	8	8	199	199	56
1479	713	713	456	456	90	90	27	27	22	22	18	18	49	49	18	18	412	412	57
439	198	198	149	149	30	30	9	9	7	7	6	6	16	16	6	6	135	135	58
	81	81	52	52	10	10	3	3	3	3	2	2	6	6	2	2	47	47	59
																			60
																			61
80944	76851	76570	45842	45551	9054	8979	2762	2737	2206	2174	1836	1747	4966	4885	1759	1740	41423	40640	

BATON ROUGE—LAFAYETTE

		CONNECT. ADMIN. FUNDS		BENEVOLENCES									
	Church and Charge	District Administration Apportioned 53a	District Administration Paid 53b	World Service and Conference Benevolences Apportioned 55a	World Service and Conference Benevolences Paid 55b	Ministerial Education Fund Apportioned 56a	Ministerial Education Fund Paid 56b	Black College Fund Apportioned 57a	Black College Fund Paid 57b	Missional Priorities Fund Apportioned 58a	Missional Priorities Fund Paid 58b	Educational Priorities Fund 59	General Advance Specials 60
1	Abbeville	1027	1027	1692	1692	649	649	286	286	204	204	234	321
2	Pecan Island	104	104	198	198	76	76	33	33	24	24	27	
3	Camphor Memorial	1275	1275	1909	1909	732	732	323	323	231	231	264	
4	Baton Rouge First	8553	8553	13550	13550	5194	5194	2292	2292	1637	1637	1874	3025
5	Neely	651	651	735	735	282	282	124	124	89	89	102	
6	Hartzell	201	201	254	254	97	97	43	43	31	31	35	
7	St. Mark			1797	1797	689	689	304	304	217	217	249	
8	Wesley			2149	1500	824	824	363	363	260	260	297	
9	Wm. B. Reilly Mem.	5298	5298	8090	8090	3101	3101	1369	1369	978	978	1119	1050
10	Franklin Asbury	317	317	419	419	161	161	71	71	51	51	58	
11	Trinity	210	210	301	301	115	115	51	51	36	36	42	
12	Franklin First	1741	1741	2212	2212	848	848	374	374	267	267	306	900
13	McGowan	252	252	266	266	102	102	45	45	32	32	37	
14	Grand River	322	322	483	483	185	185	82	82	58	58	67	150
15	Donaldsonville First			418	418	160	160	71	71	50	50	58	
16	Indian Bayou	680	680	813	813	312	312	138	138	98	98	112	
17	Kaplan	179	156	186	186	71	71	31	31	22	22	26	
18	St. Paul	436	436	545	545	209	209	92	92	66	66	75	
19	Briggs	104	104	125	125	48	48	21	21	15	15	17	
20	Mt. Zion	115	115	140	140	54	54	24	24	17	17		19
21	Jeanerette St. Peter	416	416	602	602	231	231	102	102	73	73	83	
22	Crowley Trinity	95	95	84	84	32	32	14	14	10	10	12	
23	Godman	79	79	121	121	46	46	20	20	15	15	17	
24	Asbury	5656	5656	7707	7707	2954	2954	1304	1304	931	931	1066	5735
25	Davidson Memorial	499	499	808	808	310	310	137	137	98	98	112	116
26	Lydia	137	137	163	163	63	63	28	28	20	20	23	6
27	Lafayette First	3212	3212	4149	4149	1590	1590	702	702	501	501	574	999
28	Church of Covenant	845	845	1668	1668	639	639	282	282	202	202	231	
29	Mallalieu	319	378	390	390	149	149	66	66	47	47	54	
30	St. James	305	205	419	419	161	161	71	71	51	51	58	
31	Lottie			305		117		52		37			
32	Rosedale			388	58	137	24	61	10	43	6		
33	Krotz Springs			149		57		25		18			
34	Melville	283	283	335	335	128	128	57	57	41	41	46	
35	Palmetto	124	124	184	184	70	70	31	31	22	22	25	
36	New Iberia First	4553	4553	3999	3999	1533	1533	676	676	483	483	553	
37	St. Martinville	38	38	40	28	15	11	7	5	5	4	4	
38	New Roads First	114	114	154	154	59	59	26	26	19	19		
39	St. Paul	53		60	60	23	23	10	10	7	7		
40	Scott Chapel	125		163	50	62		28		28		5	
41	Louisiana Memorial	1409	1409	1991	1991	763	763	337	337	241	241	275	205
42	Port Barre	230	230	272	272	104	104	46	46	33	33	38	20
43	Opelousas St. Mark	604	604	870	870	333	333	147	147	105	105	120	
44	Washington St. Mark	147	147	170	170	65	65	29	29	21	21	23	
45	Plaquemine First	750	750	1282	1282	491	491	217	217	155	155	177	5561
46	Hurst Chapel	163	163	309	309	118	118	52	52	37	37	43	
47	Bayou Goula-St. Luke			146	146	56	56	25	25	18	18	20	
48	Mallalieu	271	271	452	452	173	173	76	76	55	55	62	
49	Mt. Zion	144	144	240	240	92	92	41	41	29	29	33	
50	St. Paul	140	140	173	173	66	66	29	29	21	21	24	
51	St. James			97	10	37		16	10	12	10	10	
52	St. Peter	171	171	318	318	122	122	54	54	38	38	44	100
53	Green	51	51	84	84	32	32	14	14	10	10	12	
54	Wiley	59	59	129	129	50	50	22	22	16		18	38
55	D'sonville St. Peter			336	336	129	129	57		41			
56	Belle Rose St. James	247	247	318	318	122	122	54	54	38	38	44	
57	Scott Chapel	438	438	660	660	253	253	112	112	80	80	91	
58	Shiloh	142	142	216	216	83	83	37	37	26	26	30	
59	Verdunville-Friz.	68	68	75	75	29	29	13	13	9	9	10	
60	Br/Lafayette District												
61	Conf. Dir. Sp. Min.												
	TOTAL	43352	43110	66308	64663	25403	25013	11214	10993	8019	7839	8936	18245

Statistical Table No. 3

	BENEVOLENCES															
	General Church Special Day Offerings															
Youth Service Fund	One Great Hour of Sharing	World Communion	United Methodist Student Day	Human Relations Day	Total 62a + 62b + 62c + 62d	Christian Education Sunday	Minister's Emergency Fund	Conference Advance Specials	Centenary College	Wesley Foundations	Pension Crusade Church	Pension Crusade Pastor	Other Benevolences	U.M.W.-Cash sent to Dist. & Conf. Treas.	GRAND TOTAL PAID (lines 33-71)	
61	62a	62b	62c	62d	62e	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	
	121	31		71	223			1696	1128	1171		145	56		76144	1
150								230	132	125			7		15519	2
150	183	105	75	200	563		94	745	1273	1209			64	1562	61200	3
	4370	205			4575		171	16284	9033	8581	541		452	5775	1315058	4
									490	465	1000	1000	24		33959	5
									169	161	1000		8		8628	6
	100	100		100	300		55	258	1198	1138		600	60	1000	70043	7
								65	1000	1000	70	655	70	200	78305	8
	735	272	274	277	1558			7059	3394	5124	2376	200	270	2890	412328	9
							28	133	279	265			14		11441	10
								45	201	191			10		11769	11
	470	33		262	1065		100	9716	1475	1401	1506	220	74	4513	116461	12
		40		6	46			115	178	169			9		17024	13
		10			10			178	322	306			16		23093	14
			20		20			320	278	265	303		14		12016	15
	77			53	130			443	542	515			27	380	46780	16
	14	19		10	43			151	124	118			6		153485	17
		11			11			75	363	345		400	18		21110	18
		10			10			11	83	79			4		3850	19
		10			10				93	88			5		2734	20
									402	382			20		17094	21
									56	53			3		1151	22
									80	76			4		4616	23
							338	8292	9638	4881	6237	193	257	3224	598616	24
17	91	26	22	8	147		125	530	539	512	691	115	27	354	60870	25
	43	35	12	6	96			48	109	104	221		5		13467	26
23	157	156		60	373	80	145	6038	2766	2928	1520	565	138	3267	344432	27
	83	27		80	190		86	3017	1112	1056	183	210	56	1315	158517	28
	50				50				260	247			13		14620	29
				30	30			98	280	266			14		17678	30
									203	193			10		10382	31
								103	36	51	23		8		12252	32
															2882	33
								295	223	212	240	110	11	100	10864	34
								539	122	116			6		7985	35
100	188	100			288		124	4172	2666	2733	3186	1082	133	1710	181179	36
									18	17			1		1429	37
		160			160			871	103	98			5		17884	38
								78	66				53		1982	39
			30		30			150					5		2987	40
	112	71	96	84	363	84		849	1327	1261	1240	144	66	883	114978	41
	34	13			47			311	181	172			9		11360	42
100	50				50			250	580	551	1140		29	300	36510	43
						15			113	108			6		4162	44
	111	53	46	36	246	23		10041	855	812	278	125	43	1366	65524	45
		40			40			124	206	196		10	10		21539	46
		12			12			64	97	92			5		3470	47
		51	60		111			255	301	286			15		18555	48
			13		13		152	90	160	152					9548	49
		20	35		55			50	115	109			6		4741	50
			9		9			11	15	15					1052	51
														25	9121	52
									56	53			3		3679	53
														20	4546	54
								25	24	113	500		11	200	17214	55
		37			37	34		85	212	201	370		11	240	8707	56
								132	440	418	1764	250	22	150	25964	57
									144	137			7		4922	58
		15			15		25	45	50	48			3		6266	59
							185					1150			43035	60
							100					300			42166	61
540	6989	1962	692	1283	10926	236	1728	74087	45310	41365	24389	7474	2223	29474	4428893	

LAKE CHARLES

			CHURCH MEMBERSHIP															
				Received			Removed											
	Church and Charge	Pastor	Total Members Reported at Close of Last Year	This Year on Confession of Faith or Restored	from Other United Methodist Churches	from Other Denominations	Charge Conference Action	Withdrawn	Total 5a + 5b	Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	Transfer to Other Denominations	Death	Total Full Members at Close of This Year	Avg. Attendance Principal Weekly Worship Service(s)	Number Persons Baptized This Year (all ages)	Prep. Members Now on Roll (all baptized children under 16)	Number of Persons on Constituency Roll	Total Enrolled in Confirmation Classes This Year
			1	2	3	4	5a	5b	5c	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	Cameron Wakefield	Edwin H. House Jr.	129		1								130	30		20		
2	Grand Chenier	Edwin H. House Jr.	58										58		1	15		
3	Church Point	Nathan T. Avant Jr.	65	1	1	1				2		1	65	39	1	9		
4	Maxie	Nathan T. Avant Jr.	16										16	14				
5	Ville Platte	Nathan T. Avant Jr.	34										34	17		1	2	
6	Crowley First	Larry D. Robertson	524		8			1	1	9	2	10	510	130	6	42	5	
7	DeQuincy First	John E. Scarf	300	5	2	2				3	1	4	301	100	7	34	20	5
8	Ragley Squyres	John E. Scarf	96	4	1	3				3		1	100	70		36	52	
9	Deridder First	Jack S. Winegeart	613	8	6	1		1	1	12	8	5	602	203	16	103	39	7
10	Deridder Wesley	Arthur M. Baker	174		3						2	2	173	73		24		
11	Merryville	Arthur M. Baker	100	1						1		2	98	41	2	14		
12	Elizabeth	Glynn L. Foreman	52										52	27		2		
13	Hopewell	Glynn L. Foreman	75							3			72	40		1		
14	Pine Grove	Glynn L. Foreman	13										13	5			1	
15	Eunice First	William A. Rowell Jr.	286	9	4	2		8	8	2	10	4	277	85	6	34	53	9
16	Iota	William A. Rowell Jr.	27	2						3		2	24	17	1	3	12	1
17	Fairview	Donald R. Morgan	78	11	3	4		28	28		2	1	65	37	7	22		
18	Sweetlake	Donald R. Morgan	83		2	2		2	2		11	3	71	45		23		
19	Gueydan	Joe L. Rountree	227	4	3	4				1		3	234	77	3	51	7	3
20	Iowa First	Robert Hutson	178	1	6	3						3	185	80		29	11	1
21	Hayes Bernard Mem.	Robert Hutson	31			1							32	22		4	2	1
22	Jennings First	Jimmie D. Pyles	529	5	3	14		3	3	4	2	2	540	181	14	28	31	14
23	Jennings Trinity	John David Strozier	81		3	2		3	3	1		1	81	50	1	10		
24	Kinder	Gary L. Van Horn	140		2					4		1	137			9		
25	Oberlin	Gary L. Van Horn	34										28	17				
26	Basile	Gary L. Van Horn	20									1	19	10		1		
27	Lake Arthur	A. Swindell Hodges Jr.	199	3		1						5	198	49	2	18	29	3
28	Lake Charles First	J. Henry Bowdon Jr.	1594	11	5	13		55	55	37	16	19	1496	425	18	110	35	7
29	Oak Park	Steven W. Caraway	271	4	14	6		1	1	8		1	285	100	3	21	10	
30	St. Luke-Simpson	Charles B. Simmons	601	12	17	4	29	10	39	33	17	4	541	250	7	89	47	8
31	University LC	Woodrow W. Smith	1910	34	46	22		6	6	14	19	16	1957	472	48	154	203	13
32	Warren	Richard H. Harry	368	10	1	3				4	4	8	366	250	8	127	30	10
33	Leesville First	Lewis L. Olmsted	408	6	7	8	15		15	10	9	6	389	125	5	31		
34	Holly Grove	Lewis L. Olmsted	56	1						3		2	52	25	1			
35	Leesville Mt. Zion	Obie J. Southall	86									7	79	50		9		
36	Macedonia	Obie J. Southall	75	1				5	5			2	69	35	1	7		
37	Moss Bluff	John Giles Jr.	247	19	6			1	1	10	1		270	90	5	74	17	8
38	Oakdale	W. Spiller Milton	259	1						4		5	253	85		4	4	
39	Pine Prairie	W. Spiller Milton	12			2							14	17		3	2	
40	Florien Prospect	John B. Koelemay	76		2	2		1	1			2	77	43	6	14		
41	Hornbeck	John B. Koelemay	39	1								1	39	32	1	10	6	
42	Raymond	Douglas Milliron	108			5				1			112	75	4	23	192	
43	Elton	Douglas Milliron	86	2							1	1	86	23	5	5	99	
44	Rayne Centenary	Douglas Ray Foreman	161	1	1	2	14		14			1	150	56	2	18		
45	Branch	Douglas Ray Foreman	21									1	20	12				
46	Ebenezer	Douglas Ray Foreman	113							1		2	110	60	2	21	13	
47	Roanoke	Homer V. Bailes	168	5	4	4		14	14	4		1	162	89	3	19	19	9
48	Crowley Wesley	Homer V. Bailes	95	1	1	8					2	2	101	55	1	21	20	6
49	Sulphur Henning Mem.	Robert L. Potter	1229	8	21	10				11	15	13	1229	303	23	294	280	5
50	Sulphur Maplewood	Richard A. Poss	323	3	5	2	39	5	44	5	15	1	268	81	1	39	26	3
51	Sulphur Wesley	E. Eugene Kimble	314	4	2	4				6		2	316	110	17	58	10	4
52	Hackberry	E. Eugene Kimble	35				12		12				23	12		1		
53	Vinton Welsh Mem.	Raymond M. Crofoot	244	10	5	3				1		2	259	105	11	47	50	5
54	Welsh First	Michael D. McLaurin	279	2	2	2				4		6	275	105	3	48	10	2
55	Welsh Jones	Thomas Wesley	79	2						2			79	40	9	29	1	
56	Mallalieu	Thomas Wesley	59	3							3		59	30	1	2		
57	Westlake	Theo. S. Standley	325	9	8	1				11	9	1	322	126	11	39	65	
58																		
59	Lake Charles District	Jack Cooke																
	TOTAL		13803	204	207	141	109	144	253	218	154	157	13573	4740	263	1850	1403	124

Statistical Table No. 1

CHURCH SCHOOL									U.M.M.		U.M.W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					
					Average Attendance													
Number of Leaders	Children (birth-sixth grade) in All Classes and Groups	Youth in All Classes and Groups	Adults in All Classes and Groups	Total Church School Membership	in the Sunday Church School (all ages)	in other on-going classes and groups for learning	in short-term classes and groups for learning	Members Joining Church on Confession of Faith	Membership in Chartered United Methodist Men	Amount Paid for Projects	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	Value of Church, Land, Buildings and Equipment	Value of Church Owned Parsonages and Furniture	Value of Other Assets (cash, sercurities, other property, etc.)	Indebtedness on Items 28, 29, 30 at End of Year	Other indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)	
15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	
5	10	7	10	32	15						12	300	180000	75000	10000		1000	1
5	9	6	6	26	17	5							75000		7500			2
2	7		5	14	6	10					15	288	120000	45000	500			3
1			11	12	10								42000	500				4
											7		46000		6200			5
6	39	8	34	87	58		76				89	565	989548	130000	10210	3044		6
10	24	18	50	102	65	18	52	5	18	231	31	1480	306000	83000	15000			7
18	24	14	24	80	58	10	70	4			26	134	332296			10000		8
32	67	41	189	329	179	73	97	7	29	2131	82	3149	1750000	115000	9191	80044		9
12	29	14	31	86	45		16				27	2689	100000	60000	3158	30160		10
5	13	6	14	38	20		12				8	186	25000		3693			11
1			11	12	9								65000	23000				12
6	4	5	21	36	20								113000					13
													4500					14
14	41	27	48	130	58	16	71	8			20	130	650600	102000	10000	12800		15
1	8			9	4			1					109000		1800			16
6	15	3	23	47	39	12		1			9	75	92500	57000		4125		17
8	20	3	26	57	39	13							126000					18
6	32	14	29	81	44	16	45	3			39	287	92000	57440	150279			19
8	24	22	29	83	27		32	3			34	317	212000	49800	2900			20
2	4		24	30	20								32300		10500			21
35	70	42	90	237	115	78	60	4	34	1500	43	2500	1300000	200000	150000	54000		22
6	14	5	27	52	26						10	100	243000	76000	52298			23
6	12	13	19	50	26						13		256900	77000				24
3	1		18	22	12								30000					25
													33000					26
8	18	8	8	42	34	8		3	12	252	20	25	130000	60000	45650			27
69	107	29	300	505	250	160	251	11	25	1700	225	1716	5250000	218150	92403	25650		28
13	18	5	48	84	55	8	45				36	1937	415000	75000	102216	41055		29
26	73	41	92	232	121	44	126	6	50	149	50	1186	775000	143000	123000	63374		30
109	189	90	367	755	320	304	378	14	82	464	170	1467	2245600	237000	20000	335144		31
9	20	20	15	64	50	34	43	6	12	350	41	610	300000	70000		5000	2000	32
11	35	19	33	98	57	15	60		12	500	40	1748	551000	119500	124500	5492		33
3			15	18	13	14							105000					34
4	9	1	15	29	14						20		65000	20000				35
2	7		15	24	11		7	1					50000					36
9	47	16	47	119	65	21	96	7			30	2667	142000	90000	78414			37
12	15	16	54	97	72	45	70	1			23	286	375000	48000		86000		38
							7						66700					39
6	8	1	12	27	19						16	69	70000	20000	14000			40
5	5	5	12	27	18						12	68	25000		5500			41
8	17	20	31	76	35		15				30	275	145000	95000		18079		42
1	1	1	19	22	18		12				12	272	148000		16000			43
6	25	6	13	50	18	5	12				25	1218	400000	65000	6868			44
													55000		104			45
10	10	13	22	55	35	8	8				6	52	108000	65000	54414			46
11	22	6	35	74	72	35	95	4	7	64	10	164	173000	48000	38528			47
5	12	7	10	34	21	12	50	1	12	1354	12	365	135000		3068		521	48
52	151	168	177	548	209	120	162	6	21		89	1651	1470680	166375	357426	56280		49
9	31	14	49	103	60	5	59	3	14	288	39	932	295000	70000	65169			50
16	52	18	50	136	70		20	3	26	650	55	606	490300	102900	32000	65800		51
													50000		2192			52
14	26	20	42	102	51	20	16	7	12		28	2267	414000	45000				53
15	45	13	37	110	50	10	50	2			46	724	528900	85600	51326			54
6	10	10		26	10	5	5		10	450	22	150	180000	15000		53595		55
2	4	8	10	24	8		10				12		27000					56
18	50	17	54	139	73	34	145	2			11	1716	137316	61346	122608			57
																		58
													250000	175000				59
657	1474	820	2321	5272	2741	1158	2273	113	376	10083	1545	34371	22898140	3245611	1798615	949642	3521	

LAKE CHARLES

		LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES					MINISTERIAL SUPPORT										
							Local Church										
	Church and Charge	Principal and interest paid on indebtedness, loans, mortgages,etc. 33	Paid on building and improvements (not including funds borrowed) 34	Current expenses for program (including church school) 35	Other current operating expenses (not including program expenses) 36	Benevolences paid directly by local church 37	Pastor's Salary Amount Set 38a	Pastor's Salary Amount Paid 38b	Associate's(s') Salary Amount Set 39a	Associate's(s') Salary Amount Paid 39b	Total Paid 39a + 39b 39c	Utilities and Other Cash Allowance Paid Pastor 40a	Utilities and Other Cash Allowance Paid Associate(s) 40b	Total Paid 40a + 40b 40c	Travel Allowance Paid Pastor 41a	Travel Allowance Paid Associate(s) 41b	Total Paid 41a + 41b 41c
1	Cameron Wakefield		13858	678	5588	650	8832	8832			8832	1600		1600	2800		2800
2	Grand Chenier		350	547	3510	1321	5330	5330			5330	800		800	1400		1400
3	Church Point		3400		3436		5000	5000			5000	1250		1250	2732		2732
4	Maxie		545		1813		1666	1666			1666	650		650	896		896
5	Ville Platte		1300		663		2380	2380			2380	824		824	1280		1280
6	Crowley First	4225	40544	1919	35068	4309	19672	19672			19672	2400		2400	4200		4200
7	DeQuincy First	6148	12684	5793	18697	2063	15730	15730			15730	2400		2400	4200		4200
8	Ragley Squyres	1536	3083	3297	7689	636	3833	3833			3833	1417		1417	2167		2167
9	Deridder First	48852	4017	7696	64564	1883	22290	22290			22290	2400		2400	4200		4200
10	Deridder Wesley	3996	2860	2914	8590		12012	12012			12012	2226		2226	3300		3300
11	Merryville		863	1003	3345	113	4285	4285			4285	945		945	1296		1296
12	Elizabeth			500	2100		4044	4044			4044	1137		1137	2196		2196
13	Hopewell				800	2400		4044	4044			4044	1137		1137	2196	2196
14	Pine Grove				200		476	476			476	186		186	400		400
15	Eunice First	9848	5817	2147	14323	1937	12150	12150			12150	1700		1700	3600		3600
16	Iota		2012	54	1396	1258	3600	3600			3600	700		700	600		600
17	Fairview	1302	3204	1171	3615	6945	5788	5788			5788	1800		1800	2228		2228
18	Sweetlake			670	3000	4880	7200	7200			7200	2200		2200	2800		2800
19	Gueydan		1489	1940	8487	544	11400	11400			11400	2400		2400	4200		4200
20	Iowa First		4702	1200	3450		10110	10110			10110	2190		2190	3000		3000
21	Hayes Bernard Mem.				1822	1543	1200	1200			1200	720		720	1200		1200
22	Jennings First	14560	3134	5888	44112	5210	21600	21600			21600	2400		2400	4200		4200
23	Jennings Trinity		16217	789	5013	6197	12000	12000			12000	2400		2400	4200		4200
24	Kinder		1401	368	6388	1298	7900	7900			7900	1700		1700	2400		2400
25	Oberlin			45	657		2100	2100			2100				1200		1200
26	Basile				696	55	1000	1000			1000	700		700	700		700
27	Lake Arthur		3499	875	1893	1503	10200	10200			10200	2400		2400	3600		3600
28	Lake Charles First	41065	45805	23600	167570	148654	31020	34305	14500	14500	48805	2400	2400	4800	4200	4200	8400
29	Oak Park	7681	6939	6696	25113	9612	17400	17400			17400	2400		2400	4200		4200
30	St. Luke-Simpson	18339	16297	12308	52736	9753	22283	22283	5417	5417	27700	2431	667	3098	4254	1583	5837
31	University LC	52065	30426	62146	116197	176751	28459	28459	13703	13703	42162	2400	2400	4800	4200	4200	8400
32	Warren	3400	12000	1199	11644		10600	10600			10600				4200		4200
33	Leesville First	6000	4796	2815	20467	2359	15515	15515			15515	2400		2400	4200		4200
34	Holly Grove		10423	199	2570	150	2000	2000			2000	528		528	2640		2640
35	Leesville Mt. Zion			400	1000		3968	3968			3968						
36	Macedonia			345	450		1952	1952			1952						
37	Moss Bluff		1800	953	8846	2415	12835	12835			12835	2400		2400	4200		4200
38	Oakdale	10432	1786	2068	11406	788	14400	14400			14400	2000		2000	3600		3600
39	Pine Prairie		3938	24	1507	542	1500	1500			1500	400		400	600		600
40	Florien Prospect		1145	930	2799	3790	1160	1160			1160	600		600	1000		1000
41	Hornbeck		8823	418	1521	2505	780	780			780	400		400	1320		1320
42	Raymond	9088		1142	4848	134	6500	6500			6500	1600		1600	2800		2800
43	Elton		2334	252	2551	385	3200	3200			3200	1200		1200	1400		1400
44	Rayne Centenary		1669	1447	7777	1412	7750	7750			7750	1400		1400	1800		1800
45	Branch				153		1560	1560			1560						
46	Ebenezer		20447	1835	7610	2182	5620	5620			5620	1000		1000	2400		2400
47	Roanoke		2289	1691	4962	4572	13000	13000			13000	2400		2400	4200		4200
48	Crowley Wesley	3085	997	5303		617	4000	4000			4000	600		600	2400		2400
49	Sulphur Henning Mem.	18000	85489	24861	79111	85215	28015	28015			28015	2400		2400	4200		4200
50	Sulphur Maplewood			1324	14043	578	14307	14307			14307	2400		2400	4200		4200
51	Sulphur Wesley	11841	8180	4547	19535	1856	11555	11555			11555	2717		2717	4200		4200
52	Hackberry				744	243	4200	4200			4200						
53	Vinton Welsh Mem.	408602	875	2128	8384	2941	10700	10700			10700	2400		2400	4200	4200	
54	Welsh First		2107	3654	26539	3004	15055	15055			15055	3000		3000	4400		4400
55	Welsh Jones	11349	1500	150	1500	100	4160	4160			4160				300		300
56	Mallalieu		75	150	516		1512	1512			1512	250		250	250		250
57	Westlake		8730	6409	26044	4835	16654	16654			16654	2900		2900	4200		4200
58																	
59	Lake Charles District						33000	33000			33000	2400		2400	6223		6223
	TOTAL	691414	403849	209288	880658	507738	560502	563787	33620	33620	597407	85708	5467	91175	152978	9983	162961

Statistical Table No. 2

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT											CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS								
Other Than Local Church																			
MPP and CPP paid	Pension And Benefit Funds Apportioned	Pension And Benefit Funds Paid	District Superintendents Fund Apportioned	District Superintendents Fund Paid	Episcopal Fund Apportioned	Episcopal Fund Paid	Equitable Salary Fund Apportioned	Equitable Salary Fund Paid	Temporary General Aid Fund Apportioned	Temporary General Aid Fund Paid	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Apportioned	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Paid	General Administration Fund Apportioned	General Administration Fund Paid	Jurisdictional Administration Fund Apportioned	Jurisdictional Administration Fund Paid	Conference Administration Funds Apportioned	Conference Administration Funds Paid	
42	43a	43b	44a	44b	45a	45b	46a	46b	47a	47b	49a	49b	50a	50b	51a	51b	52a	52b	
2562	581	581	438	438	87	87	26	26	21	21	18	18	48	48	17	17	396	396	1
998	332	332	250	250	49	49	15	15	12	12	10	10	27	27	10	10	226	226	2
984	279	279	211	211	42	42	13	13	10	10	8	8	23	23	8	8	190	190	3
328	79	79	60	60	12	12	4	4	3	3	2	2	6	6	2	2	54	54	4
469	172	172	129	129	26	26	8	8	6	6	5	5	14	14	5	5	117	117	5
2751	2921	2921	1627	1627	321	321	98	98	78	78	65	65	176	176	63	63	1470	1470	6
2995	1565	1565	1003	1003	198	198	60	60	48	48	40	40	109	109	39	39	906	906	7
	408	408	262	262	52	52	16	16	13	13	11		28	28	10	10	236	236	8
2755	4132	4132	2304	2304	455	455	139	139	111	111	93	93	250	250	89	89	2082	2082	9
	862	862	651	651	129	129	39	39	31	31	26	26	71	71	25	25	588	588	10
998	366	366	276	276	54	54	17	17	13	13	11	11	30	30	11	11	249	249	11
927	271	271	204	204	40	40	12	12	10	10	8	8	22	22	8	8	185	185	12
927	318	318	240	240	47	47	14	14	12	12	10	10	26	26	9	9	217	217	13
143	50	50	37	37	7	7	2	2	2	2	2	2	4	4	1	1	34	34	14
2340	1340	1340	858	858	170	170	52	52	41	41	35	35	93	93	33	33	776	776	15
660	190	190	122	122	24	24	7	7	6	6	5	5	13	13	5	5	110	110	16
1488	393	393	297	297	59	59	18	18	14	14	12	12	32	32	11	11	268	268	17
1416	413	413	311	311	61	61	19	19	15	15	13	13	34	34	12	12	281	281	18
1747	952	952	718	718	142	142	43	43	35	35	29	29	78	78	28	28	649	649	19
1990	803	803	605	605	120	120	36	36	29	29	24	24	66	66	23	23	547	547	20
236	134	134	101	101	20	20	6	6	5	5	4	4	11	11	4	4	92	92	21
	3040	3040	1694	1694	335	335	102	102	82	82	68	68	184	184	65	65	1531	1531	22
2426	643	643	485	485	96	96	29	29	23	23	20	20	53	53	19	19	438	438	23
2165	600	600	452	452	89	89	27	27	22	22	18	18	49	49	17	17	409	409	24
	142	142	107	107	21	21	6	6	5	5	4	4	12	12	4	4	97	97	25
	110	110	83	83	16	16	5	5	4	4	3	3	9	9	3	3	75	75	26
2007	790	790	596	596	118	118	36	36	29	29	24	24	65	65	23	23	583	583	27
6725	9348	9348	5210	5210	1029	1029	314	314	251	251	210	210	565	565	201	201	4708	4708	28
2995	1538	1538	986	986	195	195	59	59	48	48	40	40	107	107	38	38	891	891	29
4258	2855	2855	1820	1820	360	360	110	110	90	90	75	75	195	195	70	70	1650	1650	30
5748	9850	9850	5487	5487	1084	1084	331	331	264	264	221	221	595	595	212	212	4958	4958	31
718	1482	1482	949	949	187	187	57	57	46	46	38	38	103	103	37	37	857	857	32
2352	1757	1757	1126	1126	222	222	68	68	54	54	45	45	122	122	43	43	1017	1017	33
394	222	222	168	168	33	33	10	10	8	8	7	7	18	18	6	6	151	151	34
	345	345	221	221	44	44	13	13	11	11	9	9	24	24	9	9	200	200	35
219	256	256	164	164	32	32	10	10	8	8	7	7	18	18	6	6	148	148	36
2315	964	964	727	727	144	144	44	44	35	35	29	29	79	79	28	28	657	657	37
3152	1133	1133	854	854	169	169	51	51	41	41	34	34	93	93	33	33	772	772	38
	87	87	66	66	13	13	4	4	3	3	3	3	7	7	3	3	60	60	39
	338	338	255	255	50	50	15	15	12	12	10	10	20	20	10	10	230	230	40
	217	217	164	164	32	32	10	10	8	8	7	7	18	18	6	6	148	148	41
1372	519	519	392	392	77	77	24	24	19	19	16	16	42	42	15	15	354	354	42
886	354	354	267	267	53	53	16	16	13	13	11		29		10		241	241	43
1525	797	797	511	511	101	101	31	31	25	25	21	21	55	55	20	20	462	462	44
297	77	77	58	58	11	11	3	3	3	3	2	2	6	6	2	2	52	52	45
1106	610	610	391	391	77	77	24	24	19	19	16	16	42	42	15	15	353	353	46
2229	725	725	546	546	108	108	33	33	26	26	22	22	59	59	21	21	494	494	47
766	328	328	247	247	49	49	15	15	12	12	10	10	27	27	10	10	223	223	48
4084	6861	6861	3823	3823	755	755	230	230	184	184	154	154	415	415	147	147	3455	3455	49
2580	1629	1629	1044	1044	206	206	63	63	50	50	42	42	113	113	40	40	943	943	50
4082	1380	1380	1041	1041	206	206	63	63	50	50	42	42	113	113	40	40	941	941	51
	146	146	110	110	22	22	7	7	5	5	4	4	12	12	4	4	99	99	52
2177	941	941	710	710	140	140	43	43	34	34	29	29	77	77	27	27	641	641	53
2997	1626	1626	1043	1043	206	206	63	63	50	50	42	42	113	113	40	40	942	942	54
	296	296	190	190	37	37	11	11	9	9	8	8	21	21	7	7	171	171	55
	204	204	130	130	26	26	8	8	6	6	5	5	8	8	5		8		56
3224	1859	1859	1192	1192	235	235	72	72	57	57	48	8	129	129	46	46	1077	1077	57
																			58
																			59
89513	70630	70630	44013	44013	8693	8693	2651	2651	2121	2121	1775	1753	4758	4729	1695	1680	39709	39701	

LAKE CHARLES

		CONNECT. ADMIN. FUNDS		BENEVOLENCES									
	Church and Charge	District Administration Apportioned 53a	District Administration Paid 53b	World Service and Conference Benevolences Apportioned 55a	World Service and Conference Benevolences Paid 55b	Ministerial Education Fund Apportioned 56a	Ministerial Education Fund Paid 56b	Black College Fund Apportioned 57a	Black College Fund Paid 57b	Missional Priorities Fund Apportioned 58a	Missional Priorities Fund Paid 58b	Educational Priorities Fund 59	General Advance Specials 60
1	Cameron Wakefield	259	259	634	634	243	243	107	107	77	77	88	
2	Grand Chenier	389	389	362	362	139	139	61	61	44	44	50	
3	Church Point	235	235	305	305	117	117	52	52	37	37	42	
4	Maxie	105	105	86	86	33	33	15	15	10	-10	12	
5	Ville Platte	156	156	187	187	72	72	32	32	23	23	26	
6	Crowley First	1506	1506	2352	2352	902	902	398	398	284	284	162	500
7	DeQuincy First	1371	1371	1450	1450	556	556	245	245	175	175	201	2319
8	Ragley Squyres	145	145	378	378	145	145	64	64	46	46	52	
9	Deridder First	2704	2704	3331	3331	1277	1277	564	564	403	403	461	
10	Deridder Wesley	933	933	361	361	159	159	114	114	130	130	227	280
11	Merryville	377	377	399	399	153	153	67	67	55	55		
12	Elizabeth	215	215	296	296	113	113	50	50	36	36	41	
13	Hopewell	215	215	347	347	133	133	59	59	42	42	48	
14	Pine Grove	40	40	54	54	21	21	9	9	7	7	7	
15	Eunice First	1283	1283	1241	1241	476	476	210	210	150	150	172	28
16	Iota	231	231	177	177	68	68	30	30	21	21	24	
17	Fairview	467	467	429	429	164	164	73	73	52	52	59	15
18	Sweetlake	480	480	450	450	172	172	76	76	54	54	62	37
19	Gueydan	1037	1037	1038	1038	398	398	176	176	125	125	144	
20	Iowa First	946	946	875	875	335	335	148	148	106	106	121	
21	Hayes Bernard Mem.	215	215	147	147	56	56	25	25	18	18	20	
22	Jennings First	2206	2206	2455	2455	939	939	414	414	296	296	339	
23	Jennings Trinity	580	580	701	701	269	269	119	119	85	85	97	
24	Kinder	694	694	654	654	251	251	111	111	79	79	90	
25	Oberlin	212	212	155	155	59	59	26	26	19	19	21	
26	Basile	75	75	120	120	46	46	20	20	14	14	17	
27	Lake Arthur	857	857	861	861	330	330	146	146	104	104	119	2000
28	Lake Charles First	6294	6294	7532	7532	2887	2887	1274	1274	910	910	1042	4960
29	Oak Park	1472	1472	1426	1426	547	547	241	241	172	172	197	220
30	St. Luke-Simpson	2332	2332	2630	2630	1010	10101	450	450	315	315	365	75
31	University LC	5909	5909	7934	7934	3041	3041	1342	1342	959	959	1097	5548
32	Warren			1372	1372	526	526	232	232	166	166	190	
33	Leesville First	1740	1740	1627	1627	624	624	275	275	197	197	225	22
34	Holly Grove	239	239	242	242	93	93	41	41	29	29	34	
35	Leesville Mt. Zion	318	318	319	319	122	122	54	54	39	39	44	18
36	Macedonia	255	255	237	237	91	91	40	40	29	29	33	
37	Moss Bluff	1003	1003	1051	1051	403	403	178	178	127	127	145	124
38	Oakdale	1301	1301	1235	1235	473	473	209	29	149	149	171	64
39	Pine Prairie	116	116	95	95	37	37	16	16	12	12	13	
40	Florien Prospect	384	384	368	368	141	141	62	62	45	45		103
41	Hornbeck	200	200	237	237	91	91	40	40	29	29	33	
42	Raymond	716	716	566	566	217	217	96	96	68	68		
43	Elton	457	457	386	1	148	148	65		47		53	
44	Rayne Centenary	966	966	738	738	283	283	125	125	89	89	102	
45	Branch	133	133	84	84	32	32	14	14	10	10	12	
46	Ebenezer	690	690	565	565	217	217	96	96	68	68	78	583
47	Roanoke	1006	1006	790	790	303	303	134	134	95	95	109	589
48	Crowley Wesley	378	378	357	357	137	137	60	60	43	43	49	
49	Sulphur Henning Mem.	4016	4016	5528	5528	2119	2119	935	935	668	668	765	100
50	Sulphur Maplewood	1509	1509	1509	1509	578	578	255	255	182	182	209	220
51	Sulphur Wesley	1364	1364	1505	1505	577	577	255	255	182	182	208	
52	Hackberry	214	214	159	159	61	61	27	27	19	19	22	
53	Vinton Welsh Mem.	990	990	1026	1026	393	393	174	174	124	124	142	
54	Welsh First	1724	1724	1507	1507	578	578	255	255	182	182	209	15
55	Welsh Jones			274	274	105	105	46	46	33	33	38	
56	Mallalieu	118		188		72		32		23			
57	Westlake	1402	1402	1723	1723	660	660	291	291	208	208	238	2784
58													
59	Lake Charles District												
	TOTAL	55179	55061	63055	62482	24192	24120	10725	10628	7711	7641	8525	20604

Statistical Table No. 3

	BENEVOLENCES															
	General Church Special Day Offerings															
Youth Service Fund	One Great Hour of Sharing	World Communion	United Methodist Student Day	Human Relations Day	Total 62a + 62b + 62c + 62d	Christian Education Sunday	Minister's Emergency Fund	Conference Advance Specials	Centenary College	Wesley Foundations	Pension Crusade Church	Pension Crusade Pastor	Other Benevolences	U.M.W.-Cash sent to Dist. & Conf. Treas.	GRAND TOTAL PAID (lines 33-71)	
61	62a	62b	62c	62d	62e	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	
	70	44			114		71	942	423	401	1019	200	21	570	43369	1
		72			72			2368	241	229			12		19154	2
							452	1011	203	243			10	607	20900	3
								570	58	55			3		7067	4
								470	125	119	13		6	105	8732	5
39	44	108	60		212	37	91	2408	1568	1490	157	424	78	1905	136420	6
							94	2105	967	919		145	48	1005	86278	7
								872	252	240	150		13	526	27566	8
	378	200	141		719			5565	3221	2110		974	111	2450	192202	9
	64	53		19	136		100	1149	1627	596		252	31	486	44901	10
	29			11	40			91	747	253	189		13	124	16383	11
								220	197	187			57		13076	12
								321	231	220			429		14442	13
								110	36	34			2		1864	14
	81	38	25		144		85	740	827	786	50	110	41	515	64118	15
	101	256	100		457			1302	118	112			6		13308	16
	55				55		34	406	286	272		264	14	33	31268	17
								629	300	285	336		15		26221	18
	55	163			218			1664	692	658			35	942	42008	19
	96	43	72		211			800	583	554			29	868	34471	20
	206	91	60	75	432			2147	98	93			5		10354	21
							110	400	1633	1551			82	3717	122347	22
		15			15		30	779	467	444		100	23	428	55185	23
							40	687	436	414	125		22	330	29236	24
									103	98			5		5098	25
								71	80	76			4		3982	26
		33			33			1382	574	545		42	29	1092	36355	27
186	540	477		158	1175		155	9365	6411	4770	2718	250	251	8068	575508	28
	85	83		56	224			1255	950	903	2759	166	48	1432	98950	29
50	75	61	50	38	224	50	55	5560	1760	1670	3624	100	85	1380	179286	30
	273				273		145	6910	5289	5025	4515	104	264	3113	573165	31
10	10	100	100	10	220	10	10	70	915	869		719	46		52872	32
72	104	64	21	26	215	45	101	1153	1085	1031	6648	279	54	932	81683	33
	30			10	40			97	161	153	125		8		20789	34
									213	202			11		7584	35
									158	158			8		4624	36
	31				31			80	700	665	26		35	327	43366	37
	59				59			844	823	782		500	41	761	60224	38
								243	64	60	179	500	3		10095	39
	56	23			79			367	246	233			12	251	14655	40
	50	47			97		30	507	158	150			8	250	18207	41
	69	28			97		83	870	378	359			19	897	33308	42
	25				25			605	257	100			13	228	15039	43
	55	28			83		73	383	492	468	1831		25	494	32955	44
								16	56	53			3		2637	45
		70			70			1324	377	358	414		19	481	49087	46
	21			13	34		80	1156	527	500		201	26		42927	47
								335	238	226			12	125	20649	48
	256	340			596		138	37999	28685	28501	3583	572	184	2115	463903	49
	97	11			108			354	1006	956	3200		50	924	54622	50
		48		55	103			1869	1003	953	516		50	995	81969	51
		24			24	12		281	106	101	127		31		6780	52
	10				10		85	378	684	650		152	34	341	450232	53
	53	47	91	84	275		95	2114	1005	955	1000	147	50	1326	76318	54
									183	174			9		20671	55
															3140	56
							25	1940	1149	1091	951	750	57	387	91367	57
																58
							169					220			42012	59
357	3078	2567	720	555	6920	154	2351	105284	71172	65100	34255	7171	2600	40530	4334929	

MONROE

			CHURCH MEMBERSHIP															
				Received			Removed											
	Church and Charge	Pastor	Total Members Reported at Close of Last Year	This Year on Confession of Faith or Restored	from Other United Methodist Churches	from Other Denominations	Charge Conference Action	Withdrawn	Total 5a + 5b	Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	Transfer to Other Denominations	Death	Total Full Members at Close of This Year	Avg. Attendance Principal Weekly Worship Service(s)	Number Persons Baptized This Year (all ages)	Prep. Members Now on Roll (all baptized children under 16)	Number of Persons on Constituency Roll	Total Enrolled in Confirmation Classes This Year
			1	2	3	4	5a	5b	5c	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	Baskin	W.W. Bevill	21									1	20	16				
2	Union	W.W. Bevill	45										45	21				
3	Bastrop- First	Wm. Peeples	673	8	11	13				24	2	14	665	225	7	35		7
4	Collinston	Wm. Peeples	72		2	1				1	2	2	70	25	2	7		
5	Memorial	Garland Dean	195								7	3	185	62		20	10	
6	Mer Rouge	Garland Dean	152						3		3	146	35	1	13	6		
7	Beekman	Issaac Patton	55										55	25				
8	Columbia	John Vining	246		10	4				2		3	255	88	3	28	4	
9	Hebert	John Vining	67									1	66	29		3	3	
10	Crew Lake	S.W. Seals	208	1	2							2	209	80	2	4	2	
11	Reveille	S.W. Seals	94	3		2	39		39	2			58	25	4	4		
12	Delhi	Dick Scott-Welch	256	4	3	2				1	1	4	259	79	3	23	11	5
13	Epps	John Locascio	83		1							2	82	21	3	10	3	
14	Floyd	John Lacascio	48	1								2	47	17		5	3	
15	Pioneer	John Locascio	53	8	1			3	3				59	23	4	4	1	7
16	Ferriday	Terry Willis	369	2	4	2				2	3	1	371	125	8	62	15	4
17	Clayton	Terry Willis	22										22	7				
18	Grayson	R. Warren	81		2	1				1			83	48		4		5
19	Kelly	R. Warren	37	1									38	17		4	6	
20	Kilbourne	H. Roberts	176	3	4	3				2	2	2	180	105	3	17		
21	Locust Grove	H. Roberts	86	1						1	2		84	36	2	9		
22	Lake Providence	Brady Forman	305	7	1	4		9	9	2	3	4	299	86	2	36	42	8
23	Mangham	Cage McLemore	145								3		142	75		25		7
24	Crowville	Cage McLemore	95							1	6	3	85	30				
25	First Monroe	Kirby Vining	1891	20	38	35		3	3	35	7	22	1917	550	18	195		24
26	Memorial	Byrd Terry	482		3	2	71		71	19		7	390	125	15			
27	St. James	Woodrow Harmon	129								1	1	127	50				
28	Mount Olive	Woodrow Harmon	66								1	2	63	30		7		
29	St. Mark's	Ray Holt	347	6	10	2	8		8	3	3	1	350		7	40	18	4
30	Little Creek	Ray Holt	66								1	1	64	25		1		
31	St. Paul	Robert Murray	75		3	1					5	3	71	40	4	12		
32	St. Paul's	Dwight Ramsey	1219	10	16	24				28	2	9	1230	316	14	152		10
33	Southside	Lea Joyner	2151	77	24	51				14	57	27	2205	840	41	203	145	
34	Oak Grove	George Sherman	226	10						8	3	9	216	112	8	28	24	8
35	Forest	George Sherman	24										24	19		6	2	4
36	Oak Ridge	James E. Wilson	97	4	7							3	105	45	1	12	8	2
37	Rayville	K. Rorie	417	6	5	2		1	1	14	3	4	408	128	4	38	19	6
38	Holly Ridge	K. Rorie	14										14	7			1	
39	St. Andrew's	T. Wilson	197	4	4			2	2		2		201	90	5	36		
40	Bartholomew	T. Wilson	45	2						1	1		45	25	3			
41	St. Joseph	H. Warren	85	5	3	2				1		1	93	44	5	10	2	
42	Waterproof	H. Warren	137	1						1		3	134	46		8	1	
43	Wesley	H. Warren	21				4		4				17	6		1	3	
44	Sicily Island	Elmer Malone	199	7		1					1	5	201	47	5	6		6
45	Harrisonburg	Elmer Malone	39										39	11				
46	Tallulah	Larry Miller	455	4	3	11				2	4	11	456	120	8	44	25	1
47	Vidalia	M.C. Cady	269		3	2	1		1	1		2	270	72	1	32		
48	Washington Chapel	Joe Brown	103			1					1	3	100	75		8		
49	Mt. Sinai	Joe Brown	49	1							1		49	45	1	14		
50	Mt. Nebo	Joe Brown	41		1							1	41	26		15		
51	St. Peter	Joe Brown	31			2				2			31	20		18		
52	Lawson Chapel	Joe Brown	26							2			24	22	2	2		
53	Asbury	Lionel Marcel	209	2	2	4				1		1	215	160	6	55	45	
54	Claiborne	J. Constable	209	4	1	1				4			211	75				
55	Wilhite	J. Constable	40	2							1	1	40	15				
56	First	DeWitt Ginn	1132	8	13	10				21	3	14	1125	350	13	157	150	5
57	McGuire	J.R. Taylor	621	2	19	11				19	5	5	624	241	8	92		2
58	Woodlawn	Pete Medak	103	9	2	1					1	2	112	85	11	7		12
59	Winnsboro First	J.D. Corley	383	1	1	1				8	1	5	372	112	5	46	6	1
60	Gilbert	J.D. Corley	81									1	80	29	2	7		1
61	Wisner	Oakley Edwards	123							1		4	118	40	1	4	1	
62	Boeuf Prairie	Oakley Edwards	116	2	4	3						2	123	45	8	5		
63	Monroe District	Douglas L. McGuire																
	TOTAL		15502	225	204	199	123	18	141	227	135	197	15430	5388	240	1574	556	129

Statistical Table No. 1

CHURCH SCHOOL									U.M.M.		U.M.W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					
					Average Attendance													
Number of Leaders	Children (birth-sixth grade) in All Classes and Groups	Youth in All Classes and Groups	Adults in All Classes and Groups	Total Church School Membership	in the Sunday Church School (all ages)	in other on-going classes and groups for learning	in short-term classes and groups for learning	Members Joining Church on Confession of Faith	Membership in Chartered United Methodist Men	Amount Paid for Projects	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	Value of Church, Land, Buildings and Equipment	Value of Church Owned Parsonages and Furniture	Value of Other Assets (cash,sercurities, other property,etc.)	Indebtedness on Items 28, 29, 30 at End of Year	Other indebtedness (current expenses,etc.)	
15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	
5	4		8	17									56000					1
3	5		3	11									42000					2
37	36	38	130	241	110		77	7			140	841	843084	81000	5000	165644		3
1	7	2		10	3								60000		14000			4
9	12	7	21	49	26	5	8				25	112	265000	69000	5500			5
3	5		12	20	11						14	431	121000	50000	20000	4000		6
2			15	17	15								120000			3000		7
15	41	12	43	111	54		35		13		63	550	379000	65000	1883			8
6	7	2	18	33	18		3		2		13	115	97500					9
11	20	22	70	123	65		22	1			8		146000	37000		10000		10
6	8	3	31	48	20						20	239	245000		2803	3000		11
10	18	11	46	85	42		24	4	24	645	15	15	395000	70000	52500	39000		12
5	7		16	28	16	7					18		138000	63000				13
3	5	1	9	18	9	8							18000		8000			14
5	3	5	15	28	14								37000	16000				15
24	53	33	66	176	80	30	90	2			46	229	1089000	115000		19880		16
							6						26500					17
6	10	4	37	57	40			1	9		19	245	60000	32000	6000			18
2	1	1	12	16	9				1				15000					19
11	31	14	63	119	71	40			26	180	12	300	245750	74100				20
6	10	5	34	55	38			1					51200					21
17	38	14	31	100	67	15	8	8	11		35	259	769000	122000	25000		2715	22
8	22	12	54	96	55						8	20	220000	55000		7256		23
2	2	3	16	23	20						6	62	142000		18037	10032		24
138	234	149	484	1005	339	221	414	19	118	3577	157	648	3301723	160000	87113	920260		25
12	20	7	66	105	85		25	5			51	3274	606000	87000	5677	27591		26
1	4			5	5	3	3		6		12	100	222750	24200	2523			27
5		7	6	18	10	5	5		5		5	50	45000	2500	3500	1700		28
20	46	26	55	147	100	40	55	2	15	1189	37	5669	44500	75000	825	205000		29
													75000		12000			30
4	14		15	33	16				14	600	18	30	45000	6000				31
63	152	83	265	563	225	179	412	8	40	1674	96	1433	978000	62860	52918	253415		32
50	94	78	304	526	295	181	435	39	27	2026	77	750	2088941	73480	149185	65225		33
11	22	21	76	130	71	16	20	4			30	104	476000	77730	2530	7000		34
2	2	4	10	18	10								50000		221			35
6	25	15	25	71	40		20	4					75000	15000				36
14	42	38	112	206	85	24	6	6	38	2900	57	333	1337400	120000	103818		383	37
													97400		2527			38
27	34	22	36	119	70	30	50				15	66	258000	56000				39
3	6	15		24	15								40000					40
5	7	7	17	36	18						21	355	185000	52000	8283			41
6		6	46	58	36		16				30	150	130000	40000	10829			42
											6	20	19000		2990			43
5	13	10	12	40	19		6	6			10	175	260000	75000	15447			44
1			6	7	7								70000		11831			45
11	53	23	86	173	70	15	55	3			40	102	763000	93000	2000			46
17	19	15	36	87	49	15	9				28	577	447800	85000	10000	7150		47
3	13	6	25	47	35						9	165	13000					48
6	6			12	24						9	86	43325	5000				49
4				4							9	65	6000					50
2	5	4	8	19	18						9	180	3000					51
3	4	5	10	22									4100	2000				52
20	53	26	65	164	75	55	65		20	789	20	1249	528000	60000		112381		53
11	14	5	33	63	40	6		4			14	61	200000	26000				54
													37500		4155			55
38	112	57	240	447	220	83	483	8			115	25	1877967	84000	101116	1264000		56
24	83	34	161	302	179	113	98	2	43	3993	83	1038	794000	71000	14031	288161		57
12	14	7	43	76	55	23	30	9					95000		6000			58
20	36	17	118	191	91	50	58	1	23	250			650000	75000	90000			59
4	6	2	24	36	14		12						160000		10000			60
10	9	4	20	43	31						16	14	165000	35000	16000			61
6	2	8	14	30	19								100000		16000			62
													10000	115000		17456		63
761	1489	890	3168	6308	3149	1164	2550	144	435	17823	1416	20137	21883440	2426870	900242	3431151	3098	

MONROE

		LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES					MINISTERIAL SUPPORT										
							Local Church										
	Church and Charge	Principal and interest paid on indebtedness, loans, mortgages,etc. 33	Paid on building and improvements (not including funds borrowed) 34	Current expenses for program (including church school) 35	Other current operating expenses (not including program expenses) 36	Benevolences paid directly by local church 37	Pastor's Salary Amount Set 38a	Pastor's Salary Amount Paid 38b	Associate's(s') Salary Amount Set 39a	Associate's(s') Salary Amount Paid 39b	Total Paid 39a + 39b 39c	Utilities and Other Cash Allowance Paid Pastor 40a	Utilities and Other Cash Allowance Paid Associate(s) 40b	Total Paid 40a + 40b 40c	Travel Allowance Paid Pastor 41a	Travel Allowance Paid Associate(s) 41b	Total Paid 41a + 41b 41c
1	Baskin			175	850		1500	1500			1500						
2	Union			315	975		3100	3100			3100	983		983	330		330
3	Bastrop- First	22572	9871	4348	56666	3970	18800	18800			18800	2140		2140	3300		3300
4	Collinston		4387	258	2043	1849	4870	4870			4870	260		260	870		870
5	Memorial		1902	1912	11259	2310	9600	9600			9600	1600		1600	1800		1800
6	Mer Rouge	5275	705	236	7589	1837	4600	4702			4702	800		800	1800		1800
7	Beekman		2000		1360	752	2401	2400			2400				500		500
8	Columbia	1071	10887	3902	19140	1636	10860	10860			10860	4037		4037	3780		3780
9	Hebert			325	2109		3200	3200			3200				420		420
10	Crew Lake	3500	2343	1014	4552	445	5340	5340			5340	1929		1929	2440		2440
11	Reveille	4555	1700	614	5641	367	6600	6600			6600	2070		2070	2210		2210
12	Delhi		13730	4670	15955	2603	10640	10640			10640	2000		2000	3600		3600
13	Epps		4867	234	1994	401	6444	6444			6444	300		300	696		696
14	Floyd		1426	181	445	34	1250	1250			1250	750		750	1060		1060
15	Pioneer		836	535	2186	413	3705	3705			3705	1044		1044	1064		1064
16	Ferriday	6100	900	1938	14926	1238	14624	14624			14624	2400		2400	3900		3900
17	Clayton		1240	18	830	269	1200	1200			1200				300		300
18	Grayson		1552	1150	4180	134	7650	7650			7650	1800		1800	3150		3150
19	Kelly			206	691		1050	1050			1050	600		600		1050	1050
20	Kilbourne		2369	2124	6642	2344	8169	8169			8169	1871		1871	3100		3100
21	Locust Grove		509	247	1340	1360	2700	2700			2700	1471		1471	1100		1100
22	Lake Providence	600	7908	6807	30624	1167	16367	16367			16367	3000		3000	3600		3600
23	Mangham		10352		5674	2092	7143	7143			7143	900		900	776		776
24	Crowville	4700	286		2433	1227	5636	5636			536	600		600	1200		1200
25	First Monroe	116953	32117	14788	112106	68645	36500	36500	30075	22450	58950	1764	1673	3437	4200	4825	9025
26	Memorial	5196	5322	1833	22699	2703	19350	19350			19350	2400		2400	4200		4200
27	St. James	915	106	520	550		5400	5400			5400	810		810	1600		1600
28	Mount Olive	4301		1826	600		5000	5000			5000	300		300	200		200
29	St. Mark's	33009	9129	3593	17454	5541	11880	11880			11880	2400		2400	4200		4200
30	Little Creek		845	230	1419	459	2280	2280			2280	600		600			
31	St. Paul			125	600			3000			3000	1100		1100	700		700
32	St. Paul's	35100	43516	12820	75982	27815	29016	29016			29016	2164		2164	4200		4200
33	Southside	13009	78618	4685	63175	30531	23400	23400			23400	2400		2400	4200		4200
34	Oak Grove	12128	9643	3909	12950	1103	13866	13866			13866				4600		4600
35	Forest		159	82	684	145	2578	2578			2578						
36	Oak Ridge			278	4358	1531	3000	3000			3000	1000		1000	2600		2600
37	Rayville		4995	4029	31527	11402	22660	22660			22660	2400		2400	4200		4200
38	Holly Ridge		2838	140	1364	100	1360	1360			1360				240		240
39	St. Andrew's		4012	3097	4812	1713	11300	11300	2900	2900	14200				3320		3320
40	Bartholomew		1149	189	1255	324	1920	1920	900	900	2820				880		880
41	St. Joseph	2375	2545	293	4962	1290	6254	6254			6254	1050		1050	1900		1900
42	Waterproof		6460	539	4883	1105	6500	6500			6500	1050		1050	1900		1900
43	Wesley		570		381	85	2000	2000			2000	300		300	400		400
44	Sicily Island		2833	1409	5160	1425	11400	11400			11400	2265		2265	3000		3000
45	Harrisonburg		440	97	1013	466	2100	2100			2100	600		600	1200		1200
46	Tallulah		2646	1579	17560	2465	13200	13200			13200	2400		2400	3600		3600
47	Vidalia	3226	622	1114	10646	1768	13200	13200			13200	2600		2600	4000		4000
48	Washington Chapel		1560	600	320		3400	3400			3400	242		242	300		300
49	Mt. Sinai			465	200		2700	2700			2700	225		225	150		150
50	Mt. Nebo		1150	55	275		2400	2400			2400	50		50	50		50
51	St. Peter		435	496	150		1400	1400			1400	75		75	100		100
52	Lawson Chapel		765	437	180		990	990			990						
53	Asbury	17740	2300	3446	17002	201	11500	11500			11500	2400		2400	4200		4200
54	Claiborne		1255	610	9659	1343	12250	12250			12250	2400		2400	4200		4200
55	Wilhite		3421		1244	82	3000	3000			3000						
56	First	266951	16355	6565	77517	20219	32000	30000	11500	10062	40062	1000	2039	3039	4200	3150	7350
57	McGuire	55820	7207	4654	43070	76573	21650	21650			21650	2400		2400	4200		4200
58	Woodlawn		6784	564	1881	764	2600	2600			2600	1500		1500	2400		2400
59	Winnsboro First		8780	17720	28066	4823	16260	16260			16260	1440		1440	3400		3400
60	Gilbert		3912	775	4059	696	3240	3240			3240	960		960	800		800
61	Wisner		616	1687	4715		6000	6000			6000	2170		2170	3300		3300
62	Boeuf Prairie		11000	210	2853		4850	4850			4850	661		661	3000		3000
63	Monroe District						33000	33000			33000	2400		2400	6300		6300
	TOTAL	615096	353875	126668	787435	291765	558853	559954	45375	36312	596266	76081	3712	79793	132936	9025	141961

Statistical Table No. 2

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT											CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS								
Other Than Local Church																			
MPP and CPP paid	Pension And Benefit Funds Apportioned	Pension And Benefit Funds Paid	District Superintendents Fund Apportioned	District Superintendents Fund Paid	Episcopal Fund Apportioned	Episcopal Fund Paid	Equitable Salary Fund Apportioned	Equitable Salary Fund Paid	Temporary General Aid Fund Apportioned	Temporary General Aid Fund Paid	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Apportioned	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Paid	General Administration Fund Apportioned	General Administration Fund Paid	Jurisdictional Administration Fund Apportioned	Jurisdictional Administration Fund Paid	Conference Administration Funds Apportioned	Conference Administration Funds Paid	
42	43a	43b	44a	44b	45a	45b	46a	46b	47a	47b	49a	49b	50a	50b	51a	51b	52a	52b	
	107	107	68	68	14	14	4	4	3	3	7	7	3	3	62	62			1
	245	245	157	157	31	31	9	9	8	8	17	17	6	6			142	142	2
2680	3977	3977	2217	2217	438	438	134	134	107	107	89		240	240	85	85	2003	2003	3
306		325		208		41		13		10		8		23		8		188	4
1888	1046	1046	670	670	132	132	40	40	32	32	27		73	73	26	26	606	606	5
987	571	571	431	431	85	85	26	26	21	21	17	17	47	47	17	17	389	389	6
168	210	210	135	135	27	27	8	8	6		5		15		5		122		7
2160	1105	1105	833	833	165	165	50	50	40		34		90	90	32	32	753	753	8
584	234	234	176	176	35	35	11	11	8	8	7	7	19	19	7	7	159	159	9
936	608	608	458	458	90	90	28	28	22	22	18		50		18		414	414	10
1414	447	447	337	337	67	67	20	20	16		14		37		13		305		11
2094	1091	1081	822	812	162	152	50	40	40	30	33	23	89	79	32	22	743	733	12
1268	362	362	273	273	54	54	16	16	13	13	11	11	30		11	11	246		13
246	166	166	125	125	25	25	8	8	6	6	5	5	14	14	5	5	113	113	14
729	252	252	190	190	38	38	11	11	9	9	8		21	21	7	7	172	172	15
2995	1599	1599	1025	1025	202	202	62	62	49	49	41	41	111	111	40	40	926	926	16
236	89	89	67	67	13	13	4	4	3		3		7		3		61		17
1856	482	482	309	309	61	61	19	19	15	15	12	12	33	33	12	12	279	279	18
	151	151	97	97	19	19	6	6	5	5	4	4	11	11	4	4	88	88	19
1604	712	712	537	537	106	106	32	32	26		22		58		21		485	200	20
529	287	287	216	216	43	43	13	13	10		9		23		8		195	100	21
2995	1845	1845	1183	1183	234	234	71	71	57	57	48	48	128	128	46	46	1069	1069	22
2584	570	570	430	430	85	53	26	16	21	13	17		47	29	17	11	388	243	23
1167	409	409	309	309	61	61	19	19	15	8	12		33	17	12	6	279	140	24
7204	10156	10156	5659	5659	1118	1118	341	341	273	273	228	228	614	614	218	218	5113	5113	25
2995	2886	2886	1608	1608	318	318	97	97	78	78	65	65	174	174	62	62	1453	1453	26
	533	533	402	402	79	79	24	24	19	19	16	16	44	44	16	16	363	363	27
	248	248	187	187	37	37	11	11	9	9	8	8	20	20	7	7	169	169	28
2295	1429	1429	1077	1077	213	213	65	65	52	52	43	43	117	117	42	42	973	973	29
468	226	226	170	170	34	34	10	1	8	1	7	1	18	1	7	1	154	1	30
	250	250	160	160	32	32	10	10	8	8	6	6	17	17	6	6	144	144	31
2996	6165	6165	3434	3434	679	679	207	207	165	165	138	138	372	372	132	132	3103	3103	32
2995	6969	6969	4459	4459	881	881	269	269	215	215	179	179	483	483	172	172	4029	4029	33
2521		1335	856	856	169	169	52	52	41	41	34		93	93	33	33	774	774	34
456	111	111	84	84	17	17	5	5	4	4	3		9	9	3	3	76	76	35
	473	473	303	303	60	60	18	18	15	15	12	15	33	33	12	12	274	274	36
2995	2417	2417	1550	1550	306	306	93	93	75	75	62		168	168	60	60	1401	1401	37
	121	121	78	78	15	15	5	5	4	4	3	3	8	8	3	3	70	70	38
3371	772	772	582	582	115	115	35	35	28	28	23	23	63	63	22	22	526	526	39
1735		171		129		25		8		6		5		14		5		116	40
1261	443	443	334	334	66	66	20	20	16	16	13	13	36	36	13	13	302	302	41
1339	553	553	417	417	82	82	25	25	20	20	17	17	45	45	16	16	376	376	42
361	96	96	72	72	14	14	4	4	3	3	3	3	8	8	3	3	65	65	43
2204	868	868	654	654	129	129	39	39	32	32	26	26	71	71	25	25	591	591	44
414	176	176	133	133	26	26	8	8	6	6	5	5	14	14	5	5	120	120	45
2613	1862	1862	1192	1192	236	236	72	72	57	57	48	48	129	129	46	46	1078	1078	46
2585	1390	1390	891	891	176	176	54	54	43	43	36	36	97	97	34	34	805	805	47
	299	299	225	225	44	44	14	14	11	11	9	9	24	24	9	9	203	203	48
	167	167	125	125	25	25	8	8	6	6	5	5	14	14	5	5	113	113	49
	122	122	92	92	18	18	6	6	4	4	4	4	10	10	4	4	83	83	50
	101	101	76	76	15	15	5	2	4	4	3	3	8	8	3		68		51
	80	80	60	60	12	12	4	4	3	3	2	2	7	7	2	2	54	54	52
1558	1188	1188	896	896	177	177	54	54	43	43	36	36	97	97	35	35	810	186	53
2174	882	882	665	665	131	131	40	40	32	32			72	72	26	26	601	601	54
374	129	129	98	98	19	19	6	6	5	5	4	4	11	11	4	4	88	88	55
4487	6191	6191	3450	3450	682	682	208	208	166	166	139	139	374	374	133	133	3117	3117	56
3224	2884	2884	1848	1848	365	365	111	111	89	89	74	74	200	200	71	71	1670	1670	57
	419	419	269	269	53	53	16	16	13	13	11	11	29	29	10	10	243	243	58
2774	1958	1958	1255	1255	248	248	76	76	60	60	50		136	136	48	48	1134	1134	59
500	391	391	251	251	50	50	15	15	12	12	10		27	27	10	10	227	227	60
1571	580	580	437	437	86	86	26	26	21	21	18		47	47	17	17	395	395	61
954	427	427	322	322	64	64	19	19	16	16	13	13	35	35	12	12	291	291	62
																			63
87850	70527	72348	45436	45763	8978	9002	2739	2728	2188	2071	1813	1378	4909	4665	1809	1723	40993	39044	

MONROE

		CONNECT. ADMIN. FUNDS		BENEVOLENCES									
	Church and Charge	District Administration Apportioned 53a	District Administration Paid 53b	World Service and Conference Benevolences Apportioned 55a	World Service and Conference Benevolences Paid 55b	Ministerial Education Fund Apportioned 56a	Ministerial Education Fund Paid 56b	Black College Fund Apportioned 57a	Black College Fund Paid 57b	Missional Priorities Fund Apportioned 58a	Missional Priorities Fund Paid 58b	Educational Priorities Fund 59	General Advance Specials 60
1	Baskin	60	60	99	99	38	38	17	17	12	12	14	
2	Union	116	116	227	227	87	87	38		27	27	31	
3	Bastrop- First	1736	1736	3205	3205	1229	1229	542	542	387	387	443	
4	Collinston		184		301		115		51		36	42	
5	Memorial	598	598	969	969	372	372	164	164	117	117	134	140
6	Mer Rouge	356	356	623	623	239	239	105	105	75	75	86	
7	Beekman	99		195	100	75		33		24			
8	Columbia	659	659	1205	1205	462	462	204		146			
9	Hebert	143	143	255	255	98	98	43	43	31	31	35	
10	Crew Lake	379	379	662	100	254	254	112		80			
11	Reveille	369	369	488		187		82		59			
12	Delhi	681	681	1189	1189	456	446	201	191	144	134	154	38
13	Epps	237	237	394	394	151	25	67	37	48	48		
14	Floyd	111		181	181	69	69	31	31	22	22	25	
15	Pioneer	163	163	275	100	105	105	47		33		38	
16	Ferriday	778	778	1481	1481	568	568	251	251	179	179	205	
17	Clayton	66		97		37		16		12			
18	Grayson	262	262	446	446	171	171	76	76	54	54	62	
19	Kelly	81	81	140	140	54	54	24	24	17	17	19	
20	Kilbourne	451	451	776	100	298	100	131		94			
21	Locust Grove	154	154	312	100	120	120	53		38			
22	Lake Providence	906	906	1711	1711	656	656	289	289	207	207	237	6312
23	Mangham			621	388	238	149	105	66	75	47	54	
24	Crowville			446	223	171	86	75	38	54	27	31	
25	First Monroe	4214	4214	8181	8181	3136	3136	1384	1384	989	989	1132	1090
26	Memorial	1372	1372	2325	2325	891	891	393	393	281	281	322	
27	St. James	298		581	581	223	223	98	98	70	70	80	
28	Mount Olive	179	179	270	270	103	103	46	46	33	33	37	
29	St. Mark's	697	697	1558	1558	597	597	263	263	188	188	215	438
30	Little Creek	151	75	246	246	94	1	42	1	30	1	1	
31	St. Paul			231	231	89	89	39	39	28	28	32	
32	St. Paul's	2663	2663	4965	4965	1903	1903	840	840	600	600	687	4235
33	Southside	3198	3198	6447	6447	2471	2471	1091	1091	779	779	892	220
34	Oak Grove	694	694	1238	800	475	475	209	209	150	150	171	
35	Forest	79	79	121	121	47	47	21	21	15	15	17	
36	Oak Ridge	281	281	438	438	168	168	74	74	53	53	61	
37	Rayville	1239	1239	2241	2241	859	859	379	379	271	271	310	520
38	Holly Ridge	56	56	112	112	43	43	19	19	14	14	16	
39	St. Andrew's			841	841	322	322	142	142	102	102	116	
40	Bartholomew		106		186		71		31		22	26	
41	St. Joseph	264	264	484	484	185	185	82		58	58	67	120
42	Waterproof		312	602	602	231	231	102	102	73	73	83	22
43	Wesley	61	61	104	104	40	40	18	18	13	13	14	
44	Sicily Island	489	489	946	946	363	363	160	160	114	114	131	
45	Harrisonburg	126	126	192	192	74	74	33	33	23	23	27	
46	Tallulah	1141	1141	1724	1724	661	661	292	292	208	208	238	
47	Vidalia	743	743	1288	1288	494	494	218	218	156	156	178	
48	Washington Chapel	189	189	325	325	125	125	55	55	39	39	45	
49	Mt. Sinai	96	96	181	181	70	70	31	31	22	22	25	
50	Mt. Nebo	63	63	132	132	51	51	22	22	16	16	18	
51	St. Peter	56	56	110	110	42	42	19	19	13	13	15	
52	Lawson Chapel	42	42	87	87	33	33	15	15	10	10	12	
53	Asbury	693	388	1296	259	497	249	219		157	79	90	
54	Claiborne	568	568	962	962	369	369						
55	Wilhite	81	81	141	141	54	54	24	24	17	17	20	
56	First	2632	2632	4988	4988	1912	1912	844	844	603	603	690	1200
57	McGuire	1437	1437	2672	2672	1024	1024	452	452	323	323	370	2315
58	Woodlawn	217	217	388	388	149	149	66	66	47	47	54	
59	Winnsboro First	997	997	1814	1040	695	695	307		219	219	251	1552
60	Gilbert	217	217	363	363	139	139	61	53	44	44	50	
61	Wisner	411	411	632	400	242	242	107	107	76	76	87	
62	Boeuf Prairie	258	258	465	465	178	178	79	79	56	56	64	
63	Monroe District												
	TOTAL	34307	33954	65688	60933	25184	24222	10952	9545	7825	7225	8254	18202

Statistical Table No. 3

	BENEVOLENCES															
	General Church Special Day Offerings															
Youth Service Fund	One Great Hour of Sharing	World Communion	United Methodist Student Day	Human Relations Day	Total 62a + 62b + 62c + 62d	Christian Education Sunday	Minister's Emergency Fund	Conference Advance Specials	Centenary College	Wesley Foundations	Pension Crusade Church	Pension Crusade Pastor	Other Benevolences	U.M.W.-Cash sent to Dist. & Conf. Treas.	GRAND TOTAL PAID (lines 33-71)	
61	62a	62b	62c	62d	62e	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	
									66	63			3		3165	1
									151	1442			8		7109	2
50		206	169		375		113	14635	3337	2030	780	167	107	2092	164776	3
		23			23			122	201	191	542		10		17485	4
	70	7		15	92		70	1162	646	614	913	182	32	324	41425	5
	25				25			409	415	394	811		21	281	29375	6
								493							8153	7
								296	803	763	4381			1461	70531	8
								50	170	161	495		8	172	8955	9
	4				4			154	441	419					25870	10
	37				37			56		17				140	26661	11
135	43				43			1258	783	743	837	409	35	140	65480	12
	44				44			257		50	458			161	18655	13
	13	11			24			66	121	115	60		5		6584	14
	6	10			16			143	183	174	299				12433	15
							25	268	988	938	573	168	49	679	60226	16
															4266	17
								1472	298	283	665	100	15	446	27044	18
								156	93	89	167		5		4827	19
						59	150	140	100	100	350			80	31440	20
								413	100	100	565				11467	21
	96	175	154	36	461	23	82	3047	1140	1083			57	1397	95357	22
								466	259	246	1750		13	163	34487	23
								90			500				19213	24
75	554	177	200	75	1006	75	200	14672	5454	5181	7358	298	273	4454	506117	25
		238			238		97	1996	1550	1473	168	414	78	3446	88483	26
								25	388	368			19		13249	27
									180	171			9		13951	28
								627	1238	986	500	135	52	521	101527	29
1	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	200	51	1	1	1	2		7325	30
									154	146	516		8		7401	31
	214	100			314		145	6920	4660	3144	4846	945	165	1389	286425	32
60	24	24	24		72	48	78	6360	4298	4083			215	767	271748	33
		81			81		200	3177	825	784	350	177	41	991	73198	34
								25	81	77	95		4		4995	35
		35			35			1090	292	278	35		15		16790	36
50			35		35	40	100	1925	1494	1419	2210	230	75	906	104581	37
								450	75	71	88		4		7297	38
								429	561	533				15	39752	39
								150	124	118			6		9671	40
	11	25		11	47		75	565	200	306	962	108	16	270	26900	41
	52	20	20	77	169	20		695	401	381	204		20	138	28780	42
	20			5	25			165	69	66			3	380	5323	43
	51	113	22	75	261	64	68	1418	631	599			32	396	37803	44
	25	16	25		66	26		384	128	122			6		8030	45
		25	42		67		66	327	1149	1092		133	57	690	58628	46
	41				41		66	519	858	816	1604	191	43	889	51391	47
									217	206			11		8472	48
								300	121	115			6		5175	49
									88	84			4		4801	50
									30	20			4		3174	51
									58	55			3		2911	52
	27	16		8	51			1115	173	411	298		22	1249	67443	53
	93	44		11	148	64	30	846	641	609	506	185	32	243	41543	54
	74			33	107			371	94	89	81		5		9569	55
		235			235		163	3005	3325	3159	1540	271	166	2401	484139	56
100	25	111	25	25	186	25	50	2602	1781	1692	1373	144	89	1345	244090	57
	20	20			40			577	259	246			13		19612	58
		213			213			2046	1209	1149	173	930	60		98712	59
	35				35			224	242	230	623	25	12		18182	60
								622	200	400	575	233	21	354	25396	61
								259	310	295	800		16		27507	62
							165								41865	63
471	1605	1926	717	372	4620	445	1944	79239	43904	39692	39058	5446	1975	28380	3666940	

NEW ORLEANS-HOUMA

			CHURCH MEMBERSHIP															
				Received			Removed											
	Church and Charge	Pastor	Total Members Reported at Close of Last Year	This Year on Confession of Faith or Restored	from Other United Methodist Churches	from Other Denominations	Charge Conference Action	Withdrawn	Total 5a + 5b	Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	Transfer to Other Denominations	Death	Total Full Members at Close of This Year	Avg. Attendance Principal Weekly Worship Service(s)	Number Persons Baptized This Year (all ages)	Prep. Members Now on Roll (all baptized children under 16)	Number of Persons on Constituency Roll	Total Enrolled in Confirmation Classes This Year
			1	2	3	4	5a	5b	5c	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	Berwick First	Leo L. Beck	289	18	16	4				5		5	317	96	24	9	39	6
2	Buras Trinity	Lillard R. Bevill	99	7	10	5				2		1	118	65	4	10	50	10
3	Hope Chapel	Lillard R. Bevill	10	2									12	8		3		
4	Golden Meadow	Paul W. Carter	497	18	2	10		16	16	13	36	10	452	160	18	99	30	12
5	Grand Isle	Paul W. Carter	38		2					1			39	25	1	6	12	
6	Houma First	John & Carole C. Winn	1388	18	42	14	176	2	178	22	4	5	1253	304	21	201	169	11
7	Houma Heights	Stephen P. Carter	144	2	1	8				6			149	92	9	63	11	
8	Clanton Chapel	Stephen P. Carter	174					17	17		1	2	154	68	7	123	15	
9	Pecan Grove	Stephen P. Grove		11									11	9		2		
10	Houma Wesley	Larry Martin	29	3	1							2	31	25	7	12	5	
11	Mt. Vernon	Larry Martin	48	6								1	53	35	3	1		
12	Luling	Larry Maddin	386	4	3	6				14	1	2	382	95	6	63	35	4
13	St. John	Larry Maddin	38	1		1				2	1	1	36	20	1	7	11	1
14	Mathews Memorial	James R. Woodward	154		1		5		5	6		2	142	61	2	43	17	
15	Bayou Blue	James R. Woodward	222	19	6	1							248	119	5	24		8
16	Pharr Chapel	J. Vernon Fairley	924	14	11	3		4	4	16	4		928	198	19	198	28	7
17	Walmsley	Roger J. Transpers	72	1	1								74	60	1	1		
18	Mason	Roger J. Transpers	83	1		2							86	65	2	7		
19	Napoleonville Wesley	Albert Holland	83	1						2	1	2	79	67				
20	Woodlawn	Albert Holland	76							1		5	70	64	6	3		
21	Algiers First	W. Ed Parks Sr.	369	1	6	3		30	30	15	2	4	328	119	6	41	24	
22	Asbury	William L. Jones	118	1	2								121	105	5	53		8
23	St. Matthew	William L. Jones	129	2							1	4	126	98	3	20	9	8
24	Aurora	Byrl J. Moreland	1644	10	24	19	22	3	25	55	13	8	1596	407	28	422	146	25
25	Belle Chase	Eddie E. Morgan	140	13	8	6				1		2	164	61	3	31	21	9
26	St. James Marrero	Eddie E. Morgan	144	4	15					8	5	1	149	58	4	37	21	4
27	Boynton	O.W. Christopher	195	7	4	3	3		3			2	204	125	6	56		
28	Carrolton	Leland D. Wade	345	2	7					18	3	6	327	109	1	50	60	1
29	First Street	Abraham E. Davis	997	3	3	2				1		10	994	350	10	133	30	9
30	Gretna	Ray R. Spiller	914	12	38	10		2	2	25		4	943	255	48	336	38	7
31	Haven	Russell L. Jones	204	5	3	2	1		1		1	5	207	130	10	63	1	6
32	Jefferson	Cleveland B. Herr Jr.	273	6		2		2	2	2	2	8	267	64	5	10	17	
33	Christ	Cleveland B. Herr Jr.		19	3	6						1	27	15	5	10	4	
34	Kenner First	Robert R. Miller	455	10	10	1		16	16	10	8	1	441	112	10	14	45	4
35	Messiah	Kathy Henderson												50	2	2	70	
36	Korean	Han Lee		40									40	30	11	5	5	15
37	Kenner Ross	Donald Barrie	77									1	76	50	3	15		
38	Thomas	Donald Barrie	65	2								1	66	55	2	12		
39	Mt. Zion	Alfred L. Norris	1106	22	7	18	2		2	5	4	24	1118	405	19	215	14	16
40	Napoleon Avenue	Mel J. Turnage	188	2	1	3						3	191	45			3	
41	Parker Memorial	Dwight E. Huff	86	8	6	2						2	100	35				
42	Peck	Julius Jefferson	371	1	3	3				1		4	373	140	5	77	43	1
43	Peoples	Percell Church Sr.	230	2	1	1						1	233	90	2	15		
44	Phillips Memorial	Alfred Pollar	230	7		2						1	238	90	45	9	8	3
45	Shaw Temple	Alfred Pollar	69	8		1							78	52		34		2
46	Rayne Memorial	Clyde C. Frazier Jr.	723	8	26	12				7	1	10	751	202	8	78	48	7
47	St. Matthews	George A. Duerson	938	24	30	5	75	6	81	22	3	4	887	226	27	130	39	17
48	St. Paul	L.W. Taylor	394	14	11	4		3	3	4	2	3	411	107	24	72	10	5
49	New Orleans Trinity	Robert F. Harrington	172	3	2	3						5	175	39		4		
50	New Orleans Wesley	Nathaniel P. Williams	115	1	1			5	5	14	24	6	68	40	4	25	3	
51	Williams	Thomas A. Hoover Jr.	95	2		4				2		3	96	50	7	39		1
52	St. James Hahnville	Louis Augustine Jr.	22		3	1							26	30		7		2
53	Patterson	Gary N. Cook	113		4								117	40	2	25	8	
54	Bayou Vista	Gary N. Cook	78	2									80	22	1	15	10	
55	Thibodaux First	Steven M. Spurlock	192	12	16	9				9		3	217	90	18	61	27	9
56	Vacherie	Steven M. Spurlock	7										7	6				
57	Gibson	Steven M. Spurlock	5										5	4				
58	Calvary	Louis L. Streams	89	3								6	86	55	11	43		10
59	Magnolia	Louis L. Streams	86	20							2	2	102	85	10	31		8
60	No/Houma District	William C. Blakely																
	TOTAL		16132	402	330	176	284	106	390	289	119	173	16069	5682	481	3065	1126	236

Statistical Table No. 1

CHURCH SCHOOL									U.M.M.		U.M.W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					
					Average Attendance													
Number of Leaders	Children (birth-sixth grade) in All Classes and Groups	Youth in All Classes and Groups	Adults in All Classes and Groups	Total Church School Membership	in the Sunday Church School (all ages)	in other on-going classes and groups for learning	in short-term classes and groups for learning	Members Joining Church on Confession of Faith	Membership in Chartered United Methodist Men	Amount Paid for Projects	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	Value of Church, Land, Buildings and Equipment	Value of Church Owned Parsonages and Furniture	Value of Other Assets (cash,sercurities, other property,etc.)	Indebtedness on items 28, 29, 30 at End of Year	Other indebtedness (current expenses,etc.)	
15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	
15	12	10	15	52	43	11	10	14			19	429	180000	68000	5005	966	600	1
14	15	4	15	48	20			3	12	750	20	2000	250000	90000	15000			2
2	3		4	9	5								10000					3
10	55	15	26	106	60	11	148	12	10		33	200	346500	82800	15000			4
1	6			7	7								140500					5
60	141	88	128	417	199	419	845	11			34	3803	1465901	109959	47567	174028		6
5	32	20	19	76	55	21	27	1			15		269000	63000	20000	47000		7
4	35	19	23	81	29						12		115000		18000			8
2			11	13	9	9	9											9
3	14	4		21	10	15	35		8	200	10	250	76000					10
3	8	6	10	27	14	11	17		10	250	15	600	60000					11
12	31	20	43	106	35	9	27	4			7	400	457000	83500	42008	57682		12
5	11			16	8			1					200194		6479			13
5	11		15	31	21						32	285	172850	90000				14
14	23	22	27	86	29	7	25	1					325000			30000		15
23	90	24	30	167	83	7	87	7	35	1200	40	2078	400000	100000	151970	29329		16
4	5	30	5	44	35		6	1					100000	6000	60000	7000	7000	17
4	11	21	7	43	29	7		2			20	300	75000	8000	9000		6000	18
3	7	16		26	28	28	30		48		50		58000	48000				19
2	3	6	9	20	12						48		290000					20
12	21	17	37	87	40		52	1			50	1351	610000	120000	9555	7400		21
7	30	15		52	8	8	7	1	11	196	22	245	45000					22
10	34	12	14	70	39	95	6	2	12	140	24	375	55000	18000				23
53	162	79	205	499	308	193	269	9	20		119	823	995000	200000	10000	400604		24
6	23	10	12	51	31	11	43	8					221700	115400	3000			25
8	20	12	21	61	32	10	15	4	12	268	18	397	90000	32000	1500			26
10	17	9	7	43	30	14	47	1	30	175	22	250	250000			30000		27
12	30	15	115	172	80	15		1	15		87	1722	1239572	140000	271000			28
14	88	47	43	192	60	50	40	2	46		128		1100000		240654	270000		29
24	197	97	125	443	164	166	225	9	45	288	65	24982	967703	89910	43865	360199		30
8	30	11	19	68	29	8	23		24	355	59	201	480000	35000			5000	31
7	10	5	8	30	14	15	12		16	755	12	226	270000	95000	4836			32
4	10		6	20	8	6		1										33
14	29	6	43	92	54		20	1			65	1531	671000	101000	5765			34
7	10	3	16	36	25		16							2500	2200			35
2	7	2	15	26	10	8		2	10	200	20	700						36
2	7	3	4	16	7						40	700	75000	30000			3000	37
2	5	4	2	13	8						35	275	90000				4000	38
38	86	55	95	274	102	63	50	16	200	850	212	1192	742000		248000			39
8	5	4	44	61	50	49	12	1	10	75	32	1950	750000	115000	55000			40
			15	15	15			1	1				518000	143000	4000			41
15	40	31	16	102	28	26	54		18	4151	43	4855	350000		55000	3200	1500	42
10	20	15	20	65	15				15	35	20		162000		101000			43
7	8	13	15	43	18	15		2			10		200000		20000		5000	44
3	5	7	2	17	7								102500					45
22	76	14	47	159	88	84	443	7			84	150	2850000	147000	3833651			46
33	107	68	120	328	149	95	120	19	30	263	98	580	2158000	105000	24925	634440		47
15	23	18	20	76	38			4	23	35	28	914	525000	132000	25973	21135		48
5			6	11	6						8		250000	55000		3500		49
3	10	11	8	32	14	35	15		15	50	26	280	250000			7375	316	50
4	16	6	5	31	21				3		25		180000	80000		3200		51
3	7		2	12	9		5				15	100	45000					52
6	21	3	12	42	18	8	10				24	758	114500	41300	15793			53
8	11	5	8	32	20	7	15						158500		653		243	54
12	28	8	18	66	35		10	9			20		262500	99750	61881	33324		55
													8600					56
													2500		2000			57
5	25	10	3	43	31		2		20	2115	21	1200	166000	45000	12000	25861	200	58
5	20	5		30	20			7	14	1500	20	1200	85000			12000	550	59
													460000	162000		81995		60
595	1751	925	1535	4806	2362	1536	2777	165	713	13851	1807	57302	22491020	2853119	5442280	2240238	33409	

NEW ORLEANS-HOUMA

		LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES					MINISTERIAL SUPPORT										
							Local Church										
	Church and Charge	Principal and interest paid on indebtedness, loans, mortgages,etc. 33	Paid on building and improvements (not including funds borrowed) 34	Current expenses for program (including church school) 35	Other current operating expenses (not including program expenses) 36	Benevolences paid directly by local church 37	Pastor's Salary Amount Set 38a	Pastor's Salary Amount Paid 38b	Associate's(s') Salary Amount Set 39a	Associate's(s') Salary Amount Paid 39b	Total Paid 39a + 39b 39c	Utilities and Other Cash Allowance Paid Pastor 40a	Utilities and Other Cash Allowance Paid Associate(s) 40b	Total Paid 40a + 40b 40c	Travel Allowance Paid Pastor 41a	Travel Allowance Paid Associate(s) 41b	Total Paid 41a + 41b 41c
1	Berwick First	3040	8176	1189	9258	625	14424	14424			14424	2400		2400	4200		4200
2	Buras Trinity		2886	743	7480	1137	13600	13600			13600	1800		1800	4200		4200
3	Hope Chapel		1000	60	200	60	2000	2000			2000	300		300	400		400
4	Golden Meadow		1150	2915	12870	1523	13500	13500			13500	2400		2400	4200		4200
5	Grand Isle		7104	124	515	800	2080	2080			2080	180		180	815		815
6	Houma First	19094	20043	5925	60097	50081	15636	15671	15636	15671	31342	4800		4800	4200	4200	8400
7	Houma Heights		4458	650	3161	2070	5570	5570			5570	2950		2950	3492		3492
8	Clanton Chapel		98		1703	200	1500	1500			1500	1567		1567	1000		1000
9	Pecan Grove		2020		155		300	300			300	300		300	600		600
10	Houma Wesley	1420	1420	100	580	565	3360	3360			3360	500		500	240		240
11	Mt. Vernon		554	242	750		3120	3120			3120				640		640
12	Luling	11894	2876	3505	8916	5079	15700	15704			15704	2732		2732	4207		4207
13	St. John		221	99	589	240	3030	3030			3030	50		50	750		750
14	Mathews Memorial		2335	1566	2680	1815	6000	6000			6000	1500		1500	2100		2100
15	Bayou Blue	13880	4633	2351	3904	2638	6000	6000			6000	1625		1625	2100		2100
16	Pharr Chapel	6172	9454	5416	35869	22697	23210	23210			23210	2400		2400	4200		4200
17	Walmsley	1260		520	4110		3720	3720			3720	1250		1250	1000		1000
18	Mason	1255	1197	478	986		4000	4000			4000	692		692	1280		1280
19	Napoleonville Wesley		3841	1120	1000	1993	3120	3930			3930				650		650
20	Woodlawn			1581	1327		2920	2920			2920				650		650
21	Algiers First	2436	22996	1517	24837	4913	18959	18959			18959	2400		2400	4200		4200
22	Asbury		1775	711	5576	1478	5262	5262			5262	1747		1747	1338		1338
23	St. Matthew	2700	1340	635	4155	975	9324	9324			9324	1747		1747	480		480
24	Aurora	63858	31525	17806	94718	24056	32800	32800	10467	10467	43267	2400	2300	4700	4200	4200	8400
25	Belle Chase		8024	1185	3718	5323	9500	9500			9500	2400		2400	2400		2400
26	St. James Marrero	1397	4291	1078	4362	2184	8300	8300			8300	1800		1800	2400		2400
27	Boynton	4409		1690	3422		7916	7916			7916	3929		3929	800		800
28	Carrollton	2539	9994	2197	36178	133189	21700	21700			21700	3060		3060	4200		4200
29	First Street	4848	10235	4796	23382	2478	13837	13837			13837	5533		5533			
30	Gretna	46872	14816	7336	54562	7284	25480	25480			25480	2400		2400	4200		4200
31	Haven		82000	1480	13097	1795	7592	7592			7592	2400		2400	1300		1300
32	Jefferson		3285	2580	4687	1868	11000	11000			11000	2200		2200	2200		2200
33	Christ	300	931	200	298	72											
34	Kenner First		8315	3658	27857	3238	15500	15500			15500	2400		2400	4200		4200
35	Messiah		1126	216	220												
36	Korean				300		10800	10800			10800	3000		3000	4200		4200
37	Kenner Ross	960	9738	200	3060	300	3000	3000			3000	800		800	1200		1200
38	Thomas	500	12000	150	1546	300	3000	3000			3000	800		800	1200		1200
39	Mt. Zion		2760	6602	34000	3649	23115	23115			23115	2189		2189	2226		2226
40	Napoleon Avenue		2200	1500	9200	1200	12300	12300			12300	2400		2400	4200		4200
41	Parker Memorial	4124	5128	3583	4761	4320	5840	5840			5840	1150		1150	817		817
42	Peck	800	900	3450	11334	2100	10196	10196			10196	2180		2180	4380		4380
43	Peoples		2489	6973	2981		8250	8250			8250	1200		1200			
44	Phillips Memorial	1000	1000	1000	4500		10296	10296			10296	2400		2400	1300		1300
45	Shaw Temple		500	900	1600		4910	4910			4910				250		250
46	Rayne Memorial		50493	22182	163392	63363	36650	36650	13700	13700	50350		2400	2400	4200	4200	8400
47	St. Matthews	82380	54183	7706	61296	7099	24600	24600			24600	2400		2400	4200		4200
48	St. Paul	3450	3374	9847	16587	3598	15069	15069			15069	2700		2700	4200		4200
49	New Orleans Trinity		1146	420	3307		7415	7415			7415	1761		1761	405		405
50	New Orleans Wesley	970	1005	270	505	707	6760	6760			6760	1200		1200	500		500
51	Williams	500		623	5565	595	6916	6916			6916	738		738	520		520
52	St. James Hahnville		139	665	1307		2400	2400			2400	300		300	520		520
53	Patterson		2453	1976	3762	1746	6833	6833			6833	1632		1632	1810		1810
54	Bayou Vista	1223	1366	632	2720	587	3087	3087			3087	800		800	1690		1690
55	Thibodaux First	3284	25674	2853	7099	2240	14853	14853			14853	2400		2400	4200		4200
56	Vacherie				107	75	300	300			300				300		300
57	Gibson			105			420	420			420						
58	Calvary	4800		624	428		4960	4960			4960	500		500	450		450
59	Magnolia	1605	8500	300	680		4030	4030			4030	350		350	300		300
60	No/Houma District						33000	33000			33000	2400		2400	6300		6300
	TOTAL	292970	459167	148230	797256	252384	588960	589809	39803	39838	629647	95162	4700	99862	122210	12600	134810

Statistical Table No. 2

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT											CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS								
Other Than Local Church																			
MPP and CPP paid	Pension And Benefit Funds Apportioned	Pension And Benefit Funds Paid	District Superintendents Fund Apportioned	District Superintendents Fund Paid	Episcopal Fund Apportioned	Episcopal Fund Paid	Equitable Salary Fund Apportioned	Equitable Salary Fund Paid	Temporary General Aid Fund Apportioned	Temporary General Aid Fund Paid	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Apportioned	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Paid	General Administration Fund Apportioned	General Administration Fund Paid	Jurisdictional Administration Fund Apportioned	Jurisdictional Administration Fund Paid	Conference Administration Funds Apportioned	Conference Administration Funds Paid	
42	43a	43b	44a	44b	45a	45b	46a	46b	47a	47b	49a	49b	50a	50b	51a	51b	52a	52b	
2623	1355	1355	977	977	193	193	59	59	47	47	39	39	106	106	38	38	883	883	1
3410	652	652	492	492	97	97	30	30	24	24	20	20	53	53	19	19	445	445	2
	72	72	54	54	11	11	3	3	3	3	2	2	6	6	2	2	49	49	3
2975	1849	1849	1184	1184	234	234	71	71	57	57	48		128	128	42	42	1070	1070	4
	144	144	109	109	21	21	7	7	5	5	4		12	12	4	4	98	98	5
6495	6282	6282	3498	3498	691	691	211	211	169	169	141	141	379	379	135	135	3161	3161	6
439	569	569	429	429	85	85	26	26	21	21	17	17	46	46	17	17	387	387	7
	448		337		67		20		16		14		37		13		304		8
		25		50		25													9
	104	104	66	66	13	13	4	4	3	3	3	3	7	7	3	3	60	60	10
	123	123	79	79	16	16	5	5	4	4	3	3	9	9	3	3	71	71	11
2729	1400	1400	1055	1055	208	208	64	64	51	51	42	42	114	114	41	41	953	953	12
266	136	136	103	103	20	20	6	6	5	5	4	4	11	11	4	4	93	93	13
2186	536	536	404	404	80	80	24	24	19	19			44	44	16	16	365	365	14
2186	626	626	471	471	93	93	28	28	23	23	19	19	51	51	18	18	426	426	15
2995	3036	3036	1943	1943	384	384	117	117	94	94	78	78	211	211	75	75	1756	1756	16
	246	147	185	136	37	27	11	9	9	7	7	6	20	20	7	6	168	113	17
156	235	175	177	73	35	35	11	11	9	9	7	7	19	19	7	7	160	50	18
	278	278	209	209	41	41	13	13	10	10	8	8	23	23	8	8	189	189	19
	218	218	164	164	32	32	10	10	8		7		18		6		148		20
2745	2153	2153	1380	1380	273	273	83	83	67	67	56	56	150	150	53	53	1247	1247	21
	489	489	314	314	62	62	19	19	15	15	13	13	34	34	12	12	283	283	22
	504	504	380	380	75	75	23	23	18	18	15	15	41	41	15	15	343	343	23
6030	8213	8213	4575	4575	904	904	276	276	220	220	184	184	496	496	176	176	4134	4134	24
1497	624	624	471	471	93	93	28	28	23	23	19	19	51	51	18	18	425	425	25
1497	762	762	575	575	114	114	35	35	28	28	23	23	62	62	22	22	520	520	26
	683	683	437	437	86	86	26	26	21	21	18	18	47	47	17	17	395	395	27
2745	2312	2312	1483	1483	293	293	89	89	91	91	60	60	161	161	57	57	1340	1340	28
	3200	3200	2047	2047	404	404	123	123	99	99	82	82	222	222	79	79	1850	1850	29
3224	4512	4512	2892	2892	571	571	174	174	139	139	116	116	314	314	112	112	2613	2613	30
1031	791	791	596	596	118	118	36	36	29	29	24	24	65	65	23	23	538	538	31
2545	965	965	727	727	144	144	44	44	35	35	29	29	79	79	28	28	657	657	32
																			33
2975	2254	2254	1444	1444	285	285	87	87	70	70	58	58	157	157	56	56	1305	1305	34
																			35
																			36
	278	278	210	210	41	41	13	13	10	10	8	8	23	23	8	8	189	189	37
	256	256	193	193	38	38	12	12	9	9	8	8	21	21	7	7	174	174	38
2995	4496	4496	2502	2502	494	494	151	151	121	121	101	101	271	271	96	96	2261	2261	39
	1008	1008	760	760	150	150	46	46	37	37	1	31	82	82	29	29	687	687	40
708	648	648	489	489	97	97	29	29	24	24	20	20	53	53	19	19	442	442	41
	1027	1027	772	772	153	153	47	47	37	37	31	31	84	84	30	30	698	698	42
	887	887	568	568	112	112	34	34	27	27	23	23	62	62	22	22	513	513	43
	799	799	602	602	119	119	36	36	29	29	24	24	65	65	23	23	544	544	44
	221	221	166	166	33	33	10	10	8	8	7	7	18	18	6	6	150	150	45
5691	7313	7313	4082	4082	807	807	246	246	197	197	164	164	443	443	157	157	3688	3688	46
2999	4723	4723	2631	2631	520	520	159	159	127	127	106	106	285	285	101	101	2378	2378	47
2955	1957	1957	1255	1255	248	248	76	76	60	60	50	33	136	88	48	33	1134	1134	48
270	605		455	155	90		27	10	22		18	8	49	7	18	10	412	90	49
	378	378	285	285	56	56	17	17	14	14	11	11	31	31	11	11	257	257	50
	731	731	468	468	92	92	28	28	23	23	19	19	51	51	18	18	423	423	51
	76	76	48	48	10	10	3	3	2	2	2	2	5	5	2	2	44	44	52
814	447	447	337	337	67	67	20	20	16	16	14	14	37	37	13	13	305	305	53
784	391	391	294	294	58	58	18	18	14	14	12		32		11		266		54
3008	923	923	696	696	138	138	42	42	34	34	28	28	75	75	27	27	629	629	55
	27	27	20	20	4	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	1	1	19	19	56
	20	20	15	15	3	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	1	1	14	14	57
756	292	292	220	220	43	43	13	13	11	11	9	9	24	24	8	8	199	199	58
756	285	285	215	215	42	42	13	13	10	10	9	9	23	23	8	8	194	194	59
																			60
72485	73559	72372	46540	45800	9195	9053	2805	2766	2266	2218	1857	1744	5047	4870	1790	1736	42056	40851	

NEW ORLEANS-HOUMA

		CONNECT. ADMIN. FUNDS		BENEVOLENCES									
	Church and Charge	District Administration Apportioned 53a	District Administration Paid 53b	World Service and Conference Benevolences Apportioned 55a	World Service and Conference Benevolences Paid 55b	Ministerial Education Fund Apportioned 56a	Ministerial Education Fund Paid 56b	Black College Fund Apportioned 57a	Black College Fund Paid 57b	Missional Priorities Fund Apportioned 58a	Missional Priorities Fund Paid 58b	Educational Priorities Fund 59	General Advance Specials 60
1	Berwick First	924	924	1412		541	541	239	239	171	171	195	
2	Buras Trinity	466	466	712	712	273	273	120	120	86	86	98	
3	Hope Chapel	51	51	78	78	30	30	13	13	9	9	11	
4	Golden Meadow	1118	1118	1711	1711	656		290		207			
5	Grand Isle	117	117	157	157	60	60	27	27	19	19	22	46
6	Houma First			5057	5057	1939	1939	856	856	611	611	700	3077
7	Houma Heights			620	620	238	238	105	105	75	75	86	
8	Clanton Chapel			487		187		82		59			
9	Pecan Grove				25								
10	Houma Wesley	96	96	96	96	37	37	16	16	12	12	13	
11	Mt. Vernon			114	114	44	44	19	19	14	14	16	
12	Luling	997	1102	1525	1525	585	585	258	258	184	184	211	25
13	St. John	97	97	148	148	57	57	25	25	18	18	21	
14	Mathews Memorial	382	434	584	584	224	224	99	99	71	71	81	
15	Bayou Blue	445	506	682	682	261	261	115	115	82	82	94	
16	Pharr Chapel	1835	1835	2809	2809	1077	1077	475	475	339	339	389	681
17	Walmsley			268	153	103	75	45	32	32	25	19	
18	Mason			255	100	98	50	43	20	31	15	20	
19	Napoleonville Wesley			302	302	116	116	51	51	37	37	42	
20	Woodlawn			237		91	91	40		29			
21	Algiers First	1481	1592	1996	1996	765	765	338	338	241	241	276	255
22	Asbury	336	336	453	453	174	174	77	77	55	55	63	
23	St. Matthew	408	408	549	549	211	211	93	93	66	66	76	
24	Aurora	4910	4910	6615	6615	2536	2536	1119	1119	799	799	915	2000
25	Belle Chase	1133	1133	680	680	261	261	115	115	82	82	94	96
26	St. James Marrero	574	574	831	831	319	319	141	141	100	100	115	
27	Boynton			632	632	242	242	107	107	76	76	87	
28	Carrolton	1401	1401	2144	2144	822	822	363	363	259	259	297	
29	First Street	1984	1984	2960	2960	1134	1134	501	501	358	358	409	
30	Gretna	3104	3203	4181	4181	1603	1603	707	707	505	505	578	2111
31	Haven	602	602	861	861	330	330	146	146	104	104	119	
32	Jefferson	687	697	1052	1052	403	403	178	178	127	127	145	215
33	Christ												
34	Kenner First	1365	1365	2088	2088	800	800	353	353	252	252	289	530
35	Messiah												
36	Korean												
37	Kenner Ross	198	198	303	303	116	116	51	51	37	37	42	
38	Thomas	185	185	279	279	107	107	47	47	34	34	39	
39	Mt. Zion	2367	2367	3617	3617	1387	1387	612	612	437	437	500	
40	Napoleon Avenue			1099	1099	421	421	186	186	133	133	152	
41	Parker Memorial			707	707	271	271	120	120	85	85	98	
42	Peck	730	500	1117		428	428	189	189	135	4		
43	Peoples			821	821	315	315	139	139	99	99	114	
44	Phillips Memorial			871	871	334	334	147	147	105	105	120	
45	Shaw Temple			240	240	92	92	41	41	29	29	33	
46	Rayne Memorial	3855	3855	5901	5901	2262	2262	998	998	713	713	816	1455
47	St. Matthews	2485	2485	3804	3804	1458	1458	644	644	460	460	526	2728
48	St. Paul	931	931	1814	1179	695	452	307	200	219	142	163	
49	New Orleans Trinity			658	317	252	60	111	65	80	80	58	
50	New Orleans Wesley			412	412	158	158	70	70	50	50	57	
51	Williams	442	442	676	676	259	259	114	114	82	82	94	
52	St. James Hahnville	46	46	70	70	27	27	12	12	8	8	10	
53	Patterson	362	362	488	488	187	187	82	82	59	59	67	
54	Bayou Vista	278	278	426		163		72		51			
55	Thibodaux First	658	761	1006	1006	386	386	170	170	122	122	139	
56	Vacherie	19	19	30	30	11	11	5	5	4	4	4	
57	Gibson	14	14	22	22	9	9	4	4	3	3	3	
58	Calvary	208	208	318	318	122	122	54	54	38	38	44	
59	Magnolia			311	311	119	119	53	53	38	38	43	
60	No/Houma District												
	TOTAL	37291	37602	67286	62386	25796	24279	11384	10711	8131	7554	8603	13219

Statistical Table No. 3

	BENEVOLENCES															
	General Church Special Day Offerings															
Youth Service Fund	One Great Hour of Sharing	World Communion	United Methodist Student Day	Human Relations Day	Total 62a + 62b + 62c + 62d	Christian Education Sunday	Minister's Emergency Fund	Conference Advance Specials	Centenary College	Wesley Foundations	Pension Crusade Church	Pension Crusade Pastor	Other Benevolences	U.M.W.-Cash sent to Dist. & Conf. Treas.	GRAND TOTAL PAID (lines 33-71)	
61	62a	62b	62c	62d	62e	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	
							50	318	942	895			47	156	54110	1
								130	475	451	1466	880	24	148	42417	2
								25	52	50	410		3		4954	3
		23			23			237	1141	1084	2000	130		375	53987	4
								215	105		200		5		12991	5
	318	209		281	808		236	4860	3372	3203	1745	835	169	1070	249482	6
	57			40	97			307	413	392			21		26741	7
								15							6083	8
															3500	9
								156	64	61			3		9002	10
									76	72			4		5978	11
	177	38	35	12	262	28	100	1099	1017	966	1385	180	51	200	70748	12
	32	10	30	24	96	27		514	99	94	226		5		7054	13
		13	33		46	11		291	389	370			19		24289	14
		20	30		50		60	250	454	432			23		44081	15
	93			17	110		116	954	1873	1779	4311		94	1277	138226	16
								37	112	94			7		12885	17
								79	50	50			9		10823	18
								24	202	192	267		10		14556	19
								20			266				7279	20
	160	193	35	35	423			2165	1331	1264	4452	480	67	976	107086	21
								64	302	287	100		15		21054	22
									366	348			18	125	25030	23
	291				291		164	5340	6410	4189	2057	260	220	1972	353335	24
	44	11			55	60		966	454	431	300		23		40549	25
	45				45		100	297	554	526			28	250	33330	26
		75			75			75	421	400	1798		21	150	27980	27
204		177			177			1318	1430	1358	676	50	71	2777	115164	28
	30	30	100	50	210	63	65	336	1973	1874	1175	150	99		86506	29
	86	200		77	363			1199	2788	2643	2244	500	139	3140	203521	30
20	60	45		32	137		18	92	325	546	500	66	29	507	117317	31
25	66	40	50	36	192	37	55	1502	701	666	371		35	113	39587	32
		10			10			74							1885	33
	131	74	51	73	329	43	75	921	1392	1322	984	160	70	1093	85925	34
							50	52							1664	35
															18300	36
							10	85	202	192	100	25	10	225	21634	37
							10	95	186	177	100	25	9	225	21732	38
	100	200	200	137	637	137	116	3100	2411	2291	292	362	121	1140	107556	39
	82			45	127		22	322	733	696	1025		37	840	41623	40
	92	22			114			153	471	448	324		24		35067	41
														570	39910	42
								56	547	520			27		26779	43
									580	551	25		29		26499	44
									160	152			8		9534	45
75	372	236	170	63	841	64	120	4227	6684	3738	1705	141	197	1600	418760	46
	331	155	115	96	697			4472	2536	2406	1602	190	127	2850	284881	47
	50	29	17	35	131	79	75	1823	786	747	370	125	39	642	74548	48
				30	30		250			38		10	5		15917	49
		72			72			170	274	261			14	280	14795	50
									451	428			23	125	20004	51
2	2	2	1	1	6	1	1	17	47	44	51	1	2		5868	52
	53	36			89			232	325	309	100		16	153	24751	53
								50							13992	54
				23	23			751	671	637	625		34	200	73728	55
								170	20	19			1		1141	56
								38	15	14			1		706	57
24	24	29	46		99			43	212	201	132	86	11	270	15199	58
	26	18			44			59	207	197	50	50	10		18501	59
							165								41865	60
350	2722	1967	913	1107	6709	550	1858	39795	46801	40108	33434	4706	2074	23449	3432409	

NEW ORLEANS-SLIDELL

			CHURCH MEMBERSHIP																
				Received			Removed												
	Church and Charge	Pastor	Total Members Reported at Close of Last Year	This Year on Confession of Faith or Restored	From Other United Methodist Churches	from Other Denominations	Charge Conference Action	Withdrawn	Total 5a + 5b	Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	Transfer to Other Denominations	Death	Total Full Members at Close of This Year	Avg. Attendance Principal Weekly Worship Service(s)	Number Persons Baptized This Year (all ages)	Prep. Members Now on Roll (all baptized children under 16)	Number of Persons on Constituency Roll	Total Enrolled in Confirmation Classes This Year
			1	2	3	4	5a	5b	5c	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	Bogalusa E.S.M.	R. Larry Stafford	657	4	10	2				9	7	11	646	185	5	87		4
2	Thirkfield	Wesley R. Cyprian	88			1						2	87	55	8	10		
3	Harry's Chapel	Wesley R. Cyprian	57	1								2	56	55		7		
4	Covington First	Edwin J. Barksdale	564	6	24	11				8	9	6	582	150	3	69		
5	Fitzgerald	C. Edward Henkel	175	5	3						1		182	70	2	13		7
6	Waldheim	C. Edward Henkel	59									1	58	25		11	6	
7	Centenary	Robert I. Galatas	447		2	1				11	1	4	434	169	2	51	39	
8	Fisher	Robert I. Galatas	88		2	1						1	90	29		7		
9	Winan	Terrence S. August	153		1	1						1	154	100		73	1	
10	Hayes Chapel	Terrence S. August	69			1					2	2	66	45	4	34		
11	LaCombe	Percy Mac Frazier	161	10	6	2				4		2	173	83	6	32	24	4
12	St. Tammany	Percy Mac Frazier	18										18	10			2	
13	Lasseigne	Richard C. Herbert	291	2	24	4	4		4	11	9		297	145	16	60	85	2
14	Lutcher	Richard C. Herbert	46		1		1		1				46	21	1	8	16	
15	Lutcher Chapel	Robert Williams	53	1									54	35	2	32		
16	St. James Whitehall	Robert Williams	45	6		1							52	30	7	30		1
17	Bethany	Roger D. Lathan	483	21	12	13						6	523	200	22	219		15
18	Brooks	George M. Alfred	271	4	1	5	3		3	1		4	273	160	11	81	4	4
19	Elysian Fields	Mickey Stringfield	237	2	1	1	29	3	32	7		2	200	60	3	20	16	
20	John Wesley	Mickey Stringfield	34									2	32	12	1	19	12	
21	New Orleans First	H.A. Harrington Jr.	754	9	30	4	4		4	10	2	9	772	175	6	20		2
22	Gentilly	Jerry M. James	356	1	5	5	166		166	8		8	185	61	6	9	2	
23	Second	Jerry M. James	34				1		1			1	32	18				
24	Grace	William R. London Jr.	268	1	1	3				2		4	267	122		69	1	
25	Hartzell	James S. Davidson	277			6							283	180	7	94		14
26	Ray Avenue	James S. Davidson	43					4	4				39	22		6		
27	LaHarpe	Andrew J. Douglas	163			9						3	169	90	14	53		3
28	Thompson	Andrew J. Douglas	131			13					1	1	142	75	18	57		4
29	Lake Vista	Donice W. Alverson	452	9	8	6				14	4	2	455	116	8	68	43	9
30	Metairie	Richard D. Gillespie	224	2	5	3		1	1	4	1	2	226	70	4	51	42	
31	Munholland	Joe W. McClain	1963	9	77	53		18	18	69	13	6	1996	680	38	466		26
32	St. Andrew	Douglas L. Cain	416	25	4	5				11	5	6	428	67	4	99		24
33	St. Bernard	Robert W. Peterson	359	22	4	2		2	2	5	9	6	365	116	6	125		
34	Arabi	Robert W. Petterson	113			1		1	1	3	1	4	105	30	1	21		
35	St. Lukes	James O. Evans	509	12	8	8		1	1	8	8	2	518	145	21	34	150	10
36	St. Marks	Millicent Feske	80	1	2								83	40	1	6	17	
37	St. Philip	Burnell Bell	92	1		3		6	6	1	7	4	78	50	4	43		
38	Spanish	Juan Sanfiel	50	5			1		1		2	1	51	54	4	8	80	
39	Pearl River	Wayne Flowers	159		5	3					1	4	162	70	4	30	20	
40	Talisheek	Wayne Flowers	48										48	25		4	9	
41	Ponchatoula First	William I. Eubanks	539	13	14	2	15	1	16	16	1	6	529	177	9	52		8
42	Lee's Landing	William I. Eubanks	93	3	1						6	3	88	46	1	14		
43	Wesley Chapel	William M. Jacocks	134	1							5	1	129	58	1	17		1
44	St. Landry	Dan Washington	72	2	2						5		71	54	5	6		
45																		
46	Ninde Chapel	Louis A. Smith	20										20	16	1			
47	St. Timothy	M. Eugene Finnell	502	10	36	7				9	4		542	210	12	181	73	10
48	Aldersgate	Christopher Andrews	1204	95	87	117		55	55	39	11	4	1394	904	57	476	177	55
49	Springfield St. Jas	Louis A. Smith	70					16	16			1	53	44		15	50	
50	Slidell First	Sale T. Lilly	1961	38	25	35	104	21	125	68	3	13	1850	396	51	534	60	27
51	Hartzell Mt. Zion	John D.V. Hamilton	312	12	1	3	6		6		1	4	317	150	2	29	2	9
52	Newell	John D.V. Hamilton	44				3		3				41	25		13	2	
53	Springfield First	S. Alvin Mayo	134	1	2					3			134	51	1	8		
54	Huffs Chapel	S. Alvin Mayo	74		3					3	2	2	70	25	1	18	13	
55	Maurepas	S. Alvin Mayo	30	1		2				2	2	1	28	27		3		
56	Varnado	Karl D. Wood	74	5	2	4						1	84	53	5	27	11	7
57	Bush	Karl D. Wood	33	2		1							36	23		6	4	1
58	Sun	Karl D. Wood	16		1								17	6				
59	Wesley Ray	Robert N. Brown	208	1		4							213	200	7	164		
60	Live Oak	Robert N. Brown	51								1	3	47	175	2	14	12	
61	Marys Chapel	Robert N. Brown	155		1	5	30		30	1	7		123	175	11	30		
62	Felicity	Millicent Feske	62	1	1								64	30	1	1	15	
63	No/Slidell District	Stone W. Caraway																
	TOTAL		16275	344	412	348	367	129	496	327	131	148	16277	6690	406	3734	988	247

Statistical Table No. 1

CHURCH SCHOOL									U.M.M.		U.M.W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					
					Average Attendance													
Number of Leaders	Children (birth-sixth grade) in All Classes and Groups	Youth in All Classes and Groups	Adults in All Classes and Groups	Total Church School Membership	in the Sunday Church School (all ages)	in other on-going classes and groups for learning	in short-term classes and groups for learning	Members Joining Church on Confession of Faith	Membership in Chartered United Methodist Men	Amount Paid for Projects	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	Value of Church, Land, Buildings and Equipment	Value of Church Owned Parsonages and Furniture	Value of Other Assets (cash,sercurities, other property,etc.)	Indebtedness on Items 28, 29, 30 at End of Year	Other indebtedness (current expenses,etc.)	
15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	
16	31	30	115	192	106	15		4	25	75	87	103	971250	84125	3700	175000		1
5	10	5	7	27	15	7	5	20					142300	39000				2
5	8	10	10	33	20								20000					3
13	39	36	65	153	140	47	18	2	15	50	30	255	525000	75000				4
10	25	17	10	62	35	8	38	5			26	529	103000	63000	23154	2400		5
3	7	3	6	19	11		6				6	120	154200		1518			6
18	34	24	70	146	135		30				71	871	645000	119700	39830			7
											9		30800		8517			8
8	38	32	15	93	35	15	18		40	2007	30	1500	225000	34000	5000	10000		9
5	8	10	15	38	10	15	5		20	1000	25	360	115000		5850			10
10	28	11	23	72	36	13	40	4			20	1950	130000	80000	1000	6000		11
													5000		2200			12
15	62	12	48	137	80	8	75	2	28	640	23	1725	493000	68000	2620	78000		13
3	6	4		13	6						10	75	59000	19000	1486			14
													94700					15
2				2									65000			4000		16
20	40	25	30	115	70	25	15	15	30	400	30	527	596650			43355	12800	17
12	45	21	12	90	54	12	12	4	36	1300	38	700	263000			3600		18
4	13	8	31	56	10				26	80	27	325	435000	67500	1603			19
1			4	5									92555					20
12	31	9	101	153	67		30	2			35	1000	1928491	121000	247000	206000	2009	21
12	13	6	36	67	21		10				22	200	690000	69000	7453	2400		22
													235000		50220			23
10	6	8	7	31	20		32		25	928	35	201	301200	45900				24
12	30	32	20	94	58	16	12	2	30	60	40	75	250000			8000	6400	25
4	2	1	6	13	3				6		8		72000					26
9	19	14	12	54	15	14	6		19		63		300000	42000				27
7	12	11	6	36	14	10	11		7		37	100	100000	59000				28
14	29	21	46	110	53	8	29	5			31	269	1295000	178000	246000			29
16	27	12	65	120	50	7	25	1	15		12	100	605000	94000	12627	22521	1256	30
48	231	48	312	639	304	412	206				129	1543	2382591	340178	155949	117000		31
16	34	25	32	107	62		25	5			38	193	440000	105000		55600		32
10	26	20	12	68	36	21	25				20	552	200000	66000				33
4	12	10	14	40	16		6						224699	61000				34
29	52	40	80	201	68	60	136	7			70	1461	607984	91800	4880			35
4	7	1	18	30	15	6	5						200000		5000			36
5	8	11	7	31	18	7					23		108000			10083		37
8	25	10	15	58	8	25	12	3			12	500						38
16	32	25	27	100	40	12	10				15	600	50000	52000		2088		39
5	9	5	20	39	7						7	123	18900		2500			40
22	50	52	98	222	105	32	69	10	18	835	64	1501	650000	85000	85000			41
6	21	10	15	52	23		50						100000		6500			42
14	20	4	24	62	38	23		1					160000	30000				43
4	16	11	8	39	20				18	250	26	350	110000					44
																		45
2	7		6	15									63000					46
47	127	150	75	399	120	70	75	9			25	170	505000	100000	11120	290737		47
67	433	103	366	969	512	225	104	51	42	1050	25	366	1700000	72000	19000	910705		48
1	2		7	10	10				8		20		35000				18000	49
37	186	75	178	476	222	28	56	24	52	2392	100	1780	2249800	190000	64398	495040	3444	50
15	53	12	17	97	66		80	9	50	225	74	15	227540	67420	15552			51
3	4	5		12	6						12	200	69755	1500	3166			52
9	18	7	13	47	34	7	42				7	565	146000	67800	715			53
4	7	4		15	5	3							64000		4785			54
3	3	1	15	22	22	12							100000					55
7	27	15	12	61	36	5	5	2					75000	45000				56
						10							20000					57
													16000					58
20	30	35	25	110	75		125		50	1025	60	1000	190000	50000	65000	3409		59
5	26	15		46	35				5		13		184900	50000		2462		60
7	30	20	25	82	62						21	126	109000	50000				61
3	7		9	19		9	16				7		200000	80000	14267			62
													15000	135000				63
667	2066	1076	2190	5999	3029	1187	1464	187	565	12317	1483	22030	22164315	2997923	1117610	2448400	43909	

NEW ORLEANS-SLIDELL

		LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES					MINISTERIAL SUPPORT										
							Local Church										
	Church and Charge	Principal and interest paid on indebtedness, loans, mortgages,etc. 33	Paid on building and improvements (not including funds borrowed) 34	Current expenses for program (including church school) 35	Other current operating expenses (not including program expenses) 36	Benevolences paid directly by local church 37	Pastor's Salary Amount Set 38a	Pastor's Salary Amount Paid 38b	Associate's(s') Salary Amount Set 39a	Associate's(s') Salary Amount Paid 39b	Total Paid 39a + 39b 39c	Utilities and Other Cash Allowance Paid Pastor 40a	Utilities and Other Cash Allowance Paid Associate(s) 40b	Total Paid 40a + 40b 40c	Travel Allowance Paid Pastor 41a	Travel Allowance Paid Associate(s) 41b	Total Paid 41a + 41b 41c
1	Bogalusa E.S.M.	56889	13128	7557	43570	7284	23000	23000			23000	2400		2400	4200		4200
2	Thirkfield			175	1900		7800	7800			7800	1000		1000	1200		1200
3	Harry's Chapel			230	1300		2700	2700			2700	300		300	300		300
4	Covington First	2016	3186	2473	29985	2850	19630	19630			19630	2400		2400	4200		4200
5	Fitzgerald	929	490	861	4774	1409	9700	9700			9700	2400		2400	4200		4200
6	Waldheim		1652	87	1119	272	2535	2535			2535				1470		1470
7	Centenary	5850	8396	3739	29941	6054	18000	18000			18000	3000		3000	4200		4200
8	Fisher		132	185	822	343	2340	2340			2340				1140		1140
9	Winan	4000	1200	770	4200	1200	8536	8536			8536	1540		1540	1540		1540
10	Hayes Chapel		60	500	2000	900	3910	3910			3910	350		350	350		350
11	LaCombe		15000	1100	5170	300	4056	4056			4056	2400		2400	4200		4200
12	St. Tammany			64	400	36	243	243			243				267		267
13	Lasseigne	13960	27651	4073	12640	2750	14238	14238			14238	2472		2472	3500		3500
14	Lutcher		2563	291	1742	871	5236	5236			5236	528		528	1300		1300
15	Lutcher Chapel		2120	200	1204		1320	1320			1320	600		600	1800		1800
16	St. James Whitehall			200	1046		600	600			600	480		480	1200		1200
17	Bethany	11500	29770	1320	12600	893	12110	12110			12110	2400		2400	4200		4200
18	Brooks		1800	1400	12443	2330	7747	7747			7747	2200		2200	3600		3600
19	Elysian Fields	5159		500	16627		10736	10736			10736	4078		4078	3190		3190
20	John Wesley			881	2062	209	2515	2515			2515	606		606	570		570
21	New Orleans First	35991	2273	3327	84131	3167	27500	27500			27500	2400		2400	4600		4600
22	Gentilly	1546	1355	882	17447	300	8360	8360			8360	3000		3000	3600		3600
23	Second		3375		2965		2500	2500			2500				500		500
24	Grace		15764	1559	9500	30	10800	10800			10800	1080		1080	1300		1300
25	Hartzell	1200	2500	1525	8178	1728	8081	8081			8081	2400		2400	1391		1391
26	Ray Avenue			105	2832		3120	3120			3120	240		240	125		125
27	LaHarpe		1500	1900	8058	2334	5980	5980			5980	1200		1200	1820		1820
28	Thompson		700	950	4106	1780	5200	5200			5200	780		780	1000		1000
29	Lake Vista		10538	532	23920	10859	26400	26400			26400	2400		2400	4200		4200
30	Metairie	4809	2713	3844	7527	1332	10956	10956			10956	2400		2400	4200		4200
31	Munholland	60771	37366	25259	154129	12383	34400	34400	14400	14400	48800	2400	2400	4800	4200	4200	8400
32	St. Andrew	17100	7400	2032	18459	1348	17900	17900			17900	2400		2400	4200		4200
33	St. Bernard	1184	6385	1825	12571	640	13728	13728			13728	1964		1964	2246		2246
34	Arabi	827		716	3684	1406	3158	3158			3158	1610		1610	1952		1952
35	St. Lukes	11363	7975	2611	39858	6138	21800	21800			21800	3000		3000	4200		4200
36	St. Marks		381	1259	6691	2965	4440	4440			4440				2260		2260
37	St. Philip	4612	325	300	4203		5460	5460			5460	1800		1800	1560		1560
38	Spanish		1375	450	800	710	600	600			600						
39	Pearl River	1094	540	604	4724	250	8050	8050			8050	1525		1525	1200		1200
40	Talisheek		1345		1244	342	660	660			660				660		660
41	Ponchatoula First		19558	5725	32124	86339	17860	17860			17860	2400		2400	4200		4200
42	Lee's Landing		5171	1646	1674	1059	3020	3020			3020	720		720	1300		1300
43	Wesley Chapel		10941	835	2653	212	3600	3600			3600	435		435	964		964
44	St. Landry		1400	400	1800		2400	2400			2400				600		600
45																	
46	Ninde Chapel		54	310	410		1200	1200			1200						
47	St. Timothy	42773	8219	7580	45730	3826	18400	18400			18400	2100		2100	4000		4000
48	Aldersgate	200972	27915	30303	84468	28123	25400	25400	10650	10650	36050	3000	3000	6000	4200	4200	8400
49	Springfield St. Jas	1904		54	75		1800	1800			1800	50		50			
50	Slidell First	85930	34229	14840	91077	7804	29100	29100	13510	13510	42610	1800	1200	3000	3600	3600	7200
51	Hartzell Mt. Zion	9618	2401	1681	9549	851	8913	8913			8913	1500		1500	2315		2315
52	Newell			150	2376	92	2643	2643			2643	570		570	947		947
53	Springfield First		1635	1328	2926	297	6440	6690			6690	2253		2253	1471		1471
54	Huffs Chapel		224	119	976	768	1720	1720			1720	503		503	1377		1377
55	Maurepas		988	336	1245	33	1550	1550			1550	250		250	570		570
56	Varnado			249	1630	30	4800	4800			4800	1500		1500	2400		2400
57	Bush			98	300		1279	1279			1279	552		552	1200		1200
58	Sun			87	128		1000	1000			1000	700		700	300		300
59	Wesley Ray	500	2379	2440	6400	500	4120	4120			4120	880		880	723		723
60	Live Oak	3637	1071	400	2075	740	1858	1858			1858	526		526	681		681
61	Marys Chapel	5000		600	1440	150	2150	2150			2150	699		699	616		616
62	Felicity		1092	937	5277	294	3600	3600			3600				1200		1200
63	No/Slidell District						33000	33000			33000	2400		2400	6296		6296
	TOTAL	591134	329235	146404	894905	206531	551898	552148	38560	38560	590708	82591	6600	89191	130801	12000	142801

Statistical Table No. 2

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT											CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS								
Other Than Local Church																			
MPP and CPP paid	Pension And Benefit Funds Apportioned	Pension And Benefit Funds Paid	District Superintendents Fund Apportioned	District Superintendents Fund Paid	Episcopal Fund Apportioned	Episcopal Fund Paid	Equitable Salary Fund Apportioned	Equitable Salary Fund Paid	Temporary General Aid Fund Apportioned	Temporary General Aid Fund Paid	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Apportioned	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Paid	General Administration Fund Apportioned	General Administration Fund Paid	Jurisdictional Administration Fund Apportioned	Jurisdictional Administration Fund Paid	Conference Administration Funds Apportioned	Conference Administration Funds Paid	
42	43a	43b	44a	44b	45a	45b	46a	46b	47a	47b	49a	49b	50a	50b	51a	51b	52a	52b	
3224	3653	3653	2035	2035	402	402	123	123	98	98	82		221	221	78	78	1839	1839	1
	356	356	268	268	53	53	16	16	13	13	11	11	29	29	10	10	242	242	2
	211	211	159	159	31	31	10	10	8	8	6	6	17	17	6	6	144	144	3
3861	2294	2294	1470	1470	290	290	89	89	71	71	59	59	159	159	57	57	1328	1328	4
2408	669	669	504	504	100	100	30	30	24	24	20		55	55	19	19	456	456	5
499	212	212	160	160	32	32	10	10	8	8	6	6	17	17	6	6	145	145	6
2995	2463	2463	1373	1373	271	271	83	83	66	66	55	55	149	149	53	53	1240	1240	7
	291	291	186	186	37	37	11	11	9	9	7	7	20	20	7	7	168	168	8
1634	614	614	463	463	91	91	28	28	22	22	19	19	50	50	18	18	418	418	9
816	215	215	188	188	37	37	11	11	9	9	8	8	20	20	7	7	170	170	10
	672	672	506	506	100	100	30	30	24	24	20	20	55	55	20	20	457	457	11
	56	56	42	42	8	8	3	3	2	2	2	2	5	5	2	2	38	38	12
3582	1168	1168	880	880	174	174	53	53	42	42	35	35	95	95	34	34	795	795	13
1389	265	265	200	200	40	40	12	12	10	10	8	8	22	22	8	8	181	181	14
234	253	253	162	162	32	32	10	10	8	8	7	7	18	18	6	6	146	146	15
160	154	154	116	116	23	23	7	7	6	6	5	5	13	13	4	4	105	105	16
2399	1744	1744	1116	1116	221	221	67	67	54	54	45	45	121	121	43	43	1009	1009	17
1649	958	500	722	500	143	143	44	44	35	35	29	29	78	74	28	28	653	653	18
2103	1035	1035	781	781	154	154	47	47	38		31		85		30		705		19
1695	178	178	134	134	27	27	8	8	6		5		15		5		121		20
4083	5097	5097	2842	2842	562	562	171	171	137	137	114	114	308	308	110	110	2568	2568	21
1440	1410	1410	1063	1063	210	210	64	64	51	51	43	43	115	115	41	41	960	960	22
377	184	184	118	118	23	23	7	7	6	6	5	5	13	13	5	5	106	106	23
2125	1075	1075	810	810	160	160	49	49	39	39	33	33	88	88	31	31	732	732	24
144	1032	1032	778	778	154	154	47	47	37	37	31	31	84	5	30	5	703	100	25
533	157	157	119	119	23	23	7	7	6	6	5	5	13	13	5	5	107	107	26
1100	556	556	419	419	83	83	25	25	20	20	17	17	45	45	16	16	379	379	27
1100	406	406	306	306	60	60	18	18	15	15	12	12	33	33	12	12	276	276	28
2995	2655	2655	1480	1480	292	292	89	89	71	71	60		160	160	57	57	1337	1337	29
2213	893	893	673	673	133	133	41	41	32	32	27	27	73	73	26	26	608	608	30
5829	10656	10656	5938	5938	1173	1173	358	358	286	286	239	239	644	644	229	229	5365	5365	31
2121	1757	1757	1324	1324	262	262	80	80	64		53		144		51		1197		32
2790	1395	1395	1051	1051	208	208	63	63	51		42		114	114	41	41	950	950	33
680	421	421	317	317	63	63	19	19	15		13		34		12		287		34
4401	3103	3103	1729	1729	342	342	104	104	83	83	70	70	188	188	67	67	1563	1563	35
1466	478	478	361	361	71	71	22	22	17	17	15	15	39	39	14	14	326	326	36
307	439	439	331	331	65	5	20		16		13		36		13		299		37
2243	103	103	77	77	15	15	5	5	4	4	3	3	8	8	3	3	70	70	38
1501	582	582	439	439	87	87	26	26	21		18		48		17		397		39
130	151	151	114	114	22	22	7	7	5	5	5	5	12	12	4	4	103	103	40
2626	2322	2322	1487	1487	294	294	90	90	72	72	60	60	161	161	57	57	1344	1344	41
375	407	407	261	261	52	52	16	16	13	13	10	10	28	28	10	10	236	236	42
505	496	496	317	317	63	63	19	19	15	15	13	13	34	34	12	12	287	287	43
	226	226	170	170	34	34	10	10	8	8	7	7	18	18	7		153	153	44
																			45
	76	76	48	48	10	10	3	3	2	2	2	2	5	5	2	2	44	44	46
2995	2021	2021	1518	1518	300	300	91	91	73	73	61	61	165	165	59	59	1372	1372	47
6002	4624	4624	2962	2962	585	585	178	178	143	143	119	119	321	321	114	114	2677	2677	48
	166	166	125	125	25	25	8	8	6		5		14	14	5	5	113	113	49
8919	9262	9262	5158	5158	1019	1019	311	311	249	249	208	208	559	559	199	199	4661	4661	50
2341	1294	1294	829	829	164	164	50	50	40	40	33	33	90	90	32	32	749	749	51
	240	240	154	154	30	30	9	9	7	7	6	6	17	17	6	6	139	139	52
1746	560	560	422	422	83	83	25	25	20	20	17		46	46	16	16	381	381	53
338	235	235	177	177	35	35	11	11	9		7		19		7		160		54
566	124	124	93	93	18	18	6	6	5		4		10	10	4	4	84	84	55
420	389	389	249	249	49	49	15	15	12	12	10	10	27	27	10	10	225	225	56
330	147	147	94	94	19	19	6	6	5	5	4	4	10	10	4	4	85	85	57
105	91	91	58	58	12	12	4	4	3	3	2	2	6	6	2	2	53	53	58
768	670	670	505	505	100	100	30	30	24	24	20	20	55	55	19	19	456	456	59
324	200	200	150	150	30	30	9	9	7	7	6	6	16	16	6	6	136	136	60
	334	334	259	259	51	51	16	16	12	12	10	10	28	28	10	10	234	234	61
822	223	223	168	168	33	33	10	10	8	8	7	7	18	18	6	6	152	152	62
																			63
95408	74118	73660	46958	46736	9280	9220	2831	2811	2262	2031	1889	1519	5090	4626	1812	1645	42434	38665	

NEW ORLEANS-SLIDELL

		CONNECT. ADMIN. FUNDS		BENEVOLENCES									
	Church and Charge	District Administration Apportioned 53a	District Administration Paid 53b	World Service and Conference Benevolences Apportioned 55a	World Service and Conference Benevolences Paid 55b	Ministerial Education Fund Apportioned 56a	Ministerial Education Fund Paid 56b	Black College Fund Apportioned 57a	Black College Fund Paid 57b	Missional Priorities Fund Apportioned 58a	Missional Priorities Fund Paid 58b	Educational Priorities Fund 59	General Advance Specials 60
1	Bogalusa E.S.M.	2784	2784	2943	2943	1128	1128	498	498	356	322	407	
2	Thirkfield	367	348	388	388	149	149	66	66	47	47	54	
3	Harry's Chapel	217	217	230	230	88	88	39	39	28	28	32	
4	Covington First	2010	2010	2125	2125	814	814	359	359	257	257	294	1134
5	Fitzgerald	690	690	729		280	280	123		88		101	
6	Waldheim	219	219	231	231	89	89	39	39	28	28	32	
7	Centenary	1877	1877	1984	1984	761	761	336	336	240	240	275	350
8	Fisher	255	255	269	269	103	103	46	46	33	33	37	100
9	Winan	633	633	669	669	256	256	113	113	81	81	93	
10	Hayes Chapel	258	258	272	272	104	104	46	46	33	33	38	
11	LaCombe	692	692	732	732	280	280	124	124	88	88	101	
12	St. Tammany	57	57	60	60	23	23	10	10	7	7	8	
13	Lasseigne	1204	1204	1272	1272	488	488	215	215	154	154	176	244
14	Lutcher	274	274	289	289	111	111	49	49	35	35	40	191
15	Lutcher Chapel	221	221	234	234	90	90	40	40	28	28	32	
16	St. James Whitehall	158	158	167	167	64	64	28	28	20	20	23	
17	Bethany	1527	1527	1614	1614	619	619	273	273	195	195	223	
18	Brooks	988	988	1044	1044	400	60	177	77	126	55	45	
19	Elysian Fields	1068		1129	100	433		191		136			
20	John Wesley	184		194		74		33		23			193
21	New Orleans First	3888	3888	4109	4109	1575	1575	695	695	497	497	568	
22	Gentilly	1453	100	1536	1536	589	589	260	260	186	186	213	45
23	Second	161	161	170	170	65	65	29	29	21	21	24	
24	Grace	1527	1527	1171	1171	449	449	198	198	142	142	162	
25	Hartzell	1064	1064	1125	1125	431	431	190	190	136	136		
26	Ray Avenue	162	162	172	172	66	66	29	29	21	21	24	
27	LaHarpe	573	573	606	606	232	232	102	102	73	73	84	
28	Thompson	418	418	442	442	170	170	75	75	53	53	61	
29	Lake Vista	2024	2024	2140	2140	820	820	362	362	259	259	296	
30	Metairie	921	921	973	973	373	373	165	165	118	118	135	178
31	Munholland	8121	8121	8585	8585	3291	3291	1452	1452	1037	1037	1188	4375
32	St. Andrew	1811		1915		734		324		231			
33	St. Bernard	1438	1438	1520	1520	583		257	25	184	75		34
34	Arabi	434	434	459	459	176		78	78	55			17
35	St. Lukes	2365	2365	2500	2500	958	958	423	423	302	302	346	959
36	St. Marks	494	494	522	522	200	200	88	88	63	63	72	25
37	St. Philip	453		479		184		81		58			
38	Spanish	106	106	112	112	43	43	19	19	13	13	15	312
39	Pearl River	601		635	250	243		107		77			
40	Talisheek	155	155	164	164	63	63	28	28	20	20	23	60
41	Ponchatoula First	2034	2034	2150	2150	824	824	364	364	260	260	297	
42	Lee's Landing	357	357	377	377	145	145	64	64	46	46	52	
43	Wesley Chapel	434	434	459	459	176	176	78	78	55	55	63	
44	St. Landry	232		245	245	94		41	41	30		34	
45													
46	Ninde Chapel	66		70	70	27	27	12	12	8	8	10	
47	St. Timothy	2076	2076	2195	2195	841	841	371	371	265	265	304	34
48	Aldersgate	4052	4052	4283	4283	1642	1642	725	725	518	518	592	3500
49	Springfield St. Jas	171	58	181	181	69	9	31	31	22	22		
50	Slidell First	7055	7055	7457	7457	2859	2859	1262	1262	901	901	1032	10879
51	Hartzell Mt. Zion	322	322	1199	1199	459	459	203	203	145	145	166	
52	Newell	211	211	223	223	85	85	38	38	27	27	31	
53	Springfield First	577	519	610	610	234	234	103	103	74	74	84	
54	Huffs Chapel	242	242	256		98		43		31			
55	Maurepas	128	128	135		52		23		16			
56	Varnado	341		360	360	138	138	61	61	44	44	50	
57	Bush	128	128	136	136	52	52	23	23	16	16	19	
58	Sun	79	79	84	84	32	32	14	14	10	10	12	
59	Wesley Ray	690	690	730	730	280	280	123	123	88	88	101	
60	Live Oak	206	206	218	218	83	83	37	37	26	26	30	
61	Marys Chapel	354	354	374	374	143	143	63	63	45	45	52	
62	Felicity	230	230	243	243	93	93	41	41	29	29	34	
63	No/Slidell District												
	TOTAL	63837	57538	67895	62773	26025	22954	11487	10230	8205	7246	8185	22630

Statistical Table No. 3

	BENEVOLENCES															
	General Church Special Day Offerings															
Youth Service Fund	One Great Hour of Sharing	World Communion	United Methodist Student Day	Human Relations Day	Total 62a + 62b + 62c + 62d	Christian Education Sunday	Minister's Emergency Fund	Conference Advance Specials	Centenary College	Wesley Foundations	Pension Crusade Church	Pension Crusade Pastor	Other Benevolences	U.M.W.-Cash sent to Dist. & Conf. Treas.	GRAND TOTAL PAID (lines 33-71)	
61	62a	62b	62c	62d	62e	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	
	50				50			2370	1962	1864	40	585	98	3279	18031	1
								16	259	246	1000	200	13		15859	2
								21	153	146			8		6384	3
	149	207			356			1888	1416	1346	4285		71	240	93013	4
							58	10				200	24	220	30611	5
								251	154	147	392		8	91	9911	6
8	344		69	53	466	13	100	1048	1323	1257		188	66	2374	100594	7
			35		35			453	180	171			9		7389	8
									446	424	413		22	350	29843	9
									182	172	1056		9	70	11791	10
	62				62			345	488	463	847		24	300	38656	11
								5	40	38	66		2		1484	12
2							75	508	848	806	1513		42	1725	97414	13
	37			12	49			167	193	183	143		10	350	16750	14
5								145	156	148	1017		8		10244	15
	10	10		5	25	6		55	112	106	672	350	6		5911	16
						145			1076	1022			54	683	89043	17
								103	17	661	1000		35	500	39760	18
	214		10	22	246			536		15	700	600	30	545	47182	19
		22			22			10			90				9200	20
		190			190			3163	2739	2603	7424	75	137	1032	208076	21
	82	49			131			412	1024	973	80	150	51		47637	22
	7				7			78	113	108	10		6		10976	23
								267	781	742			39	650	51303	24
5	15	15	15	5	50	5	50	160	50	40			10		32652	25
	5	5		5	15			24	90	90			5		8095	26
								305	404	384			20	150	28385	27
		45			45	30		275	295	280			15	120	19033	28
	53	73	26	32	184			926	1427	1355			71	1525	99374	29
	177			105	282			562	649	616	1808		32		49312	30
100	394	150	887		1431		170	10617	8423	5437	9085	250	286	3500	450973	31
				20	20			319				1355		961	79038	32
	55	58	100	7	220		50	536			506	45	51		51655	33
	40	27	30	8	105			1045	306		188	30		250	17765	34
	27	85	124		236	5	101	3314	1667	1583	3094		83	2167	128698	35
		109			109		27	1512	348	331	345	40	510		25491	36
											225			328	19895	37
40		25	27	25	77	22	60	590	74	71	81	88	70		8259	38
	16			5	21			88			830				21811	39
	26			28	54			56	110	104			5		5646	40
	155		104	114	373	54	75	5111	1434	1362	525	246	72	2593	194493	41
		40		21	61			275	251	239	83		153		18101	42
								295	306	291	475		15		24048	43
									63						7609	44
																45
									47	47			2		2389	46
550	60	73			133			402	1463	1390	566	239	73	566	152751	47
	4815	653			5468		87	6888	2855	2713		197	143	1115	474734	48
								60							4700	49
	280	231	75	111	697	75		5264	6972	4723	9474	194	249	2275	378603	50
	70	62	10	28	170			112	799	759	2058	35	40	744	49661	51
	14	14	32	14	74			85	148	141	300		7		8756	52
		24			24		50	190	407	386			20	735	23335	53
		51			51			132				264			7172	54
		16			16			222	90	86	70				6489	55
								442	240	228	1060		12		14650	56
	25				25			660	91	86			5		5374	57
		17			17			66	56	53			3		2977	58
									486	462			24	140	23713	59
									145	138			7	75	12837	60
									249	237		150	12		13288	61
		23			23		10	106	162	154	282		8	674	15936	62
							165					211			42072	63
710	7182	2274	1544	620	11620	355	1078	52490	43769	37427	51803	5692	2775	30327	3696832	

RUSTON

			CHURCH MEMBERSHIP															
				Received			Removed											
	Church and Charge	Pastor	Total Members Reported at Close of Last Year	This Year on Confession of Faith or Restored	from Other United Methodist Churches	from Other Denominations	Charge Conference Action	Withdrawn	Total 5a + 5b	Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	Transfer to Other Denominations	Death	Total Full Members at Close of This Year	Avg. Attendance Principal Weekly Worship Service(s)	Number Persons Baptized This Year (all ages)	Prep. Members Now on Roll (all baptized children under 16)	Number of Persons on Constituency Roll	Total Enrolled in Confirmation Classes This Year
			1	2	3	4	5a	5b	5c	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	Ansley	William M. Stokes Jr.	22										22	40		2		
2	Arcadia	Thoams O. Crosby	322	3	4	3				5	3	6	318	113	5	30		4
3	Mt. Mariah	Thomas O. Crosby	81	5		1					8	3	76	30				
4	Athens	Joseph Windham	60			5							65	45				
5	Cross Roads	Joseph Windham	36										36	20				
6	Bernice	John R. Oldham	142	2	3					4		4	139	60	4	3		
7	Beech Grove	John R. Oldham	20							1			19					
8	Summerfield	John R. Oldham	18	1		1						1	19	10	1			
9	Bienville	Kurt Oheim	46										46	15				
10	Mill Creek	Kurt Oheim	20										20	15				
11	Strange	Kurt Oheim	22										22	15				
12	Calhoun	Joe Kitchens	60										60	42				
13	Beulah	Joe Kitchens	51									3	48	28		10		1
14	Indian Village	Joe Kitchens	60	2								1	61	23	1	3		
15	Chatham	Thomas Beeler	129	10	5					6	3	3	132	80	4	10		2
16	Center Point	Thomas Beeler	50		1								51	25	1	3		
17	Choudrant	Brenda T. Layman	76	1	2						1	2	76	26	1	1	2	
18	Douglas	Brenda T. Layman	117	5		2							124	64	6	13	8	6
19	Clay	Troy Garrett	38										38	20		4	8	
20	Sanders Chapel	Troy Garrett	36	1								1	36	15	1	3		
21	Cotton Valley	Steven Bearden	129							4		2	123	70	1	12	5	
22	Pleasant Valley	Steven Bearden	85	1		2							88	47	2	9	8	1
23	Downsville	H. Austin Smith	145	1	2	2				2	1		147	98	2	9		
24	Bethel	H. Austin Smith	32									1	31	28				
25	Mt. Nebo	H. Austin Smith	36										36	28				
26	Doyline	Frank M. Jones	112		2								114	60	2	7		
27	Sibley	Frank M. Jones	97	1	2					5			95	52	3	21		
28	Dubach	Charles P. Stovall	117	1	2								120	60	3	2		3
29	Hilly	Charles P. Stovall	25										25	6			3	
30	Farmerville	Lester N. Nance	290	6	6	6	5		5	2		4	297	177	5	36	5	4
31	Gibsland	Fay Barr-Hartung	112									2	110	51		1	15	
32	Oak Grove	Fay Barr-Hartung	34										34	26			10	
33	Harmony Chapel	Cleburne W. Quaid	96									2	94	30	5			
34	Lisbon	Cleburne W. Quaid	47	1		1						2	47	12	1			
35	Arizona	Cleburne W. Quaid	38									1	37	15				
36	Haynesville	Louis W. Coppage Jr.	406	6	2	3				3		11	403	127	4	40	73	4
37	Shongaloo	Louis W. Coppage Jr.	106	2	1							4	105	32	2	1	14	
38	Heflin	Rickey Willis	98		1	1				3		2	95	55	1	12		
39	Brushwood	Rickey Willis	98			3				2		3	96	50		10	2	
40	Hodge	Mark B. Benge	154			3				5	4	3	145	50	3	19	12	
41	Dodson	Mark B. Benge	22										22	15				
42	New Hope	Mark B. Benge	19										19	15		1		
43	Homer	Terral T. Lowe	532		9	1				13	4	13	512	176		17	20	
44	Wesley Chapel	Terral T. Lowe	114		4					1	1	1	115	48		6		
45	Jonesboro	Clyde W. Averett	426	2	3	5				8	3	8	417	113	6	19	17	2
46	Marion	Elmer B. Fant	61			2				2		3	58	35	2	8	10	
47	Bird's Chapel	Elmer B. Fant	60	1		1					3		59	28	1	6	10	
48	Minden First	James M. Poole	913	15	23	4		1	1	15	6	21	912	282	12	86	20	11
49	Minden Lake View	August E. Aamodt	390		13	4		2	2	7	1	6	391	148	2			1
50	Pine Grove	Franklin Chlastak	137					7	7	1	1	2	126	39				
51	Bethlehem	Franklin Chlastak	14										14	7				
52	Quitman	Gordon L. Smith	73	3	3	3						2	80	50	2	15		
53	Faith	Gordon L. Smith	52										52	40	2	6		
54	Ringgold	Joe D. Solomon	213	4	4	8	9		9	3	1	3	213	85	8	21	18	5
55	Castor	Joe D. Solomon	61	1		1				2			61	25	2	3		
56	Grand Bayou	Joe D. Solomon	19										19	6				
57	Ruston Trinity	Merlin W. Merrill	1748	23	33	29				22	4	11	1796	590	33	157	15	20
58	Ruston Grace	James H. Humphreys	380	8	13	2				9	1	5	388	210	8	26		5
59	Wesley Chapel	James H. Humphreys	79	2								1	80	53	1	5		2
60	Simmsboro	Clinton A. Jordan	81	2	1					1	1	3	79	37	1	7		
61	Salem	Clinton A. Jordan	89									2	87	35				
62	Antioch	Clinton A. Jordan	74	4	1							3	76	34	1			
63	Springhill	Beverly E. Bond	734	8	14	4				23	6	8	723	200	4	29	38	2
64	Sarepta	Beverly E. Bond	38										38	12				
65	Eros	William B. Shaw	58		2	1						1	60	50	3	11		
66	Antioch	William B. Shaw	18										18	16				
67	Concord	Fred Mead	14										14	7				
68	McIntyre	Donn M. Kurtz	14									2	12	7				
69	Whitehall	W. Paul Cassells	49					3	3				46	25				
70	Colquitt	W. Paul Cassells	38										38	20				
71	Evergreen	W. Paul Cassells	47					3	3				44	35			2	
72	Ruston District	Donald J. Hall																
	TOTAL		10230	122	156	98	14	16	30	149	52	156	10219	4203	146	684	315	73

Statistical Table No. 1

CHURCH SCHOOL									U.M.M.		U.M.W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					
					Average Attendance													
Number of Leaders	Children (birth-sixth grade) in All Classes and Groups	Youth in All Classes and Groups	Adults in All Classes and Groups	Total Church School Membership	in the Sunday Church School (all ages)	in other on-going classes and groups for learning	in short-term classes and groups for learning	Members Joining Church on Confession of Faith	Membership in Chartered United Methodist Men	Amount Paid for Projects	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	Value of Church, Land, Buildings and Equipment	Value of Church Owned Parsonages and Furniture	Value of Other Assets (cash,sercurities, other property,etc.)	Indebtedness on items 28, 29, 30 at End of Year	Other indebtedness (current expenses,etc.)	
15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	
3	2		9	14	14								51500					1
24	19	16	112	171	101	25	163	3	21	1200	38	137	740000	220000	91700			2
4	8	4	30	46	25	1	1						102000		3500			3
5	5		15	25	25								70000	35000				4
3	3		12	18	15	15							23000					5
12	10	9	30	61	25	12		1	13	3000	33	833	236000	41000				6
													7500					7
													25000					8
			4	4	4								29500	13750				9
1			10	11	10								30000					10
													50000					11
4	12	7	18	41	21	10							23000	28000	9000			12
4	10	1	19	34	22	12							42000					13
						12							47000		12000			14
16	14	8	9	47	30	24			15	1191	13	197	230000	46000			1086	15
3	3	3	10	19	15								10500					16
1			13	14	8								75000	47500	912		55	17
14	31	9	35	89	50	22	85	5					228000	47500	5435			18
5	9	4	6	24	9					11878		150	22300		22304		865	19
3			9	12	10					300		500	24000		4000			20
14	20	2	62	98	60	38	21		12	100	59	960	183000	43000	18000			21
4	12	3	23	42	20	12	5	1			24	1500	54000					22
15	11	16	64	106	96			1			34		171000					23
3	4	1	22	30	28								69122					24
3			10	13	11								20000					25
7	18	10	32	67	38						18	237	55000	25000	12329			26
7	12	10	25	54	40	5		1					80000		22600			27
9	5	8	27	49	30		10						185000	35000	14202			28
													35000		3500			29
20	40	12	85	157	96	26	3	3	40	300	37	425	600000	82000				30
8	17	3	47	75	53	19	56				16	237	217158	28440	35000			31
							10						40000					32
5	8		18	31	20						13	317	65000	30000	9920			33
2		10		12	6								75000		35000			34
													50000					35
25	31	15	106	177	93	37	64	3			68	534	1210000	95000	31122			36
4	3	3	15	25	12	5					12	151	87500	15000	5358			37
11	21	6	39	77	50	10	15	2	24		11	365	140000	50000	17125			38
8	12	15	17	52	35	10	6	2			16	419	133500		41072			39
10	16	5	23	54	30	9	30		15		25	1260	299000	49000	2800	13786		40
1			9	10	10	7							21000					41
1			9	10	10	7							4500					42
22	46	16	148	232	144	25	82				126	400	1000000	100000	58838			43
3	7	6	20	36	20	4	10						96000		34416			44
24	15	12	68	119	65			2	15	1050	31	700	768135	68300	40000	50000		45
7	10	6	15	38	22	7	40				9	13	110000	85000	8513			46
5	10	3	8	26	12		28						75000		429			47
42	90	50	311	493	242	100	250	10	24		145	458	2003563	104630	151039			48
16	24	39	134	213	79	25	31		25		25	1711	480000	85000				49
8	25	12	18	63	20		6						190000	37000				50
													42000					51
7	20		27	54	40						14	216	241500	49000				52
4	6		22	32	24		12				10	188	72000		22100	5903		53
20	20	17	52	109	65	12	21	4	12	1265	15	900			28689			54
						9							78500		9452			55
													9000		248			56
130	299	161	360	950	344	305	1020	20			216	458	3400000	105000	85787	50503		57
19	49	31	96	195	114	185	135	7	18	1572	74	1701	804300	78000	22400	187478		58
10	11	8	43	72	40	53	15	2					90000		17500			59
5	7	4	28	44	27						12		94000	67000	16920			60
1	8			9	5						14		125000	16970				61
4	12	3	17	36	22			3					99000					62
20	40	45	102	207	140	40	90	8	35		78	2498	760135	66000	12944		12713	63
2			9	11	7								63000		9530			64
7	17	9	18	51	40	17							114000					65
													10000	5000				66
													40000					67
1			6	7	6								25000					68
4	2	5	10	21	16								36000					69
3	8		13	24	18								32000					70
7	5	3	20	35	30													71
													132500	85000				72
630	1087	610	2519	4846	2664	1100	2209	78	269	21856	1186	17465	16851713	1883090	915684	307670	14719	

RUSTON

		LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES					MINISTERIAL SUPPORT										
							Local Church										
	Church and Charge	Principal and interest paid on indebtedness, loans, mortgages,etc. 33	Paid on building and improvements (not including funds borrowed) 34	Current expenses for program (including church school) 35	Other current operating expenses (not including program expenses) 36	Benevolences paid directly by local church .37	Pastor's Salary Amount Set 38a	Pastor's Salary Amount Paid 38b	Associate's(s') Salary Amount Set 39a	Associate's(s') Salary Amount Paid 39b	Total Paid 39a + 39b 39c	Utilities and Other Cash Allowance Paid Pastor 40a	Utilities and Other Cash Allowance Paid Associate(s) 40b	Total Paid 40a + 40b 40c	Travel Allowance Paid Pastor 41a	Travel Allowance Paid Associate(s) 41b	Total Paid 41a + 41b 41c
1	Ansley		550	168	697	662	1170	1170			1170	830		830	1000		1000
2	Arcadia	8208	20726	7393	30991	8283	18300	18300			18300	2000		2000	3350		3350
3	Mt. Mariah		1921	325	1628	1271	2350	2350			2350	400		400	850		850
4	Athens		28915	573	1936	2145	1200	1200			1200				2700		2700
5	Cross Roads		1603	114	864	684	1200	1200			1200				2400		2400
6	Bernice		12573	1737	8939	2306	10300	10300			10300	3416		3416	3600		3600
7	Beech Grove		3955		302	43	700	700			700				300		300
8	Summerfield		2944		525	355	900	990			990	200		200	300		300
9	Bienville			65	1125	1200	2400	2400			2400	2400		2400	1200		1200
10	Mill Creek			25	550		1950	1950			1950	1800		1800			
11	Strange				1300		900	900			900				900		900
12	Calhoun		3771	240	1518	138	4528	4528			4528	1400		1400	3000		3000
13	Beulah			212	445	55	1800	1800			1800	500		500	500		500
14	Indian Village			40	677	555	1800	1800			1800	500		500	700		700
15	Chatham	6803	664	1143	5320	1612	6300	6300			6300	2735		2735	3200		3200
16	Center Point		412	251	820	1170	3309	3309			3309				800		800
17	Choudrant		2469	420	1607	1622	4005	4005			4005	1080		1080	1890		1890
18	Douglas		1201	257	3983	3493	4895	4895			4895	1320		1320	2310		2310
19	Clay			350	500		3300	3300			3300				600		600
20	Sanders Chapel		300		440	650	1800	1800			1800				600		600
21	Cotton Valley		3400	1255	7633	1268	7700	7700			7700	1535		1535	3565		3565
22	Pleasant Valley		910	162	1662	1058	5172	5172			5172	865		865	635		635
23	Downsville		2235	2778	9380	6879	8440	8440			8440	2260		2260	3920		3920
24	Bethel		3153	325	1518	486	2417	2417			2417	80		80	160		160
25	Mt. Nebo			117	524	894	1543	1543			1543	60		60	120		120
26	Doyline		460	881	4229		3606	3606			3606	1322		1322	2000		2000
27	Sibley		4300	480	3334	366	3550	3550			3550	1078		1078	2200		2200
28	Dubach		12700	1600	5100		5622	5622			5622	2400		2400	4200		4200
29	Hilly	350			1200	150	1342	1342			1342	829		829	829		829
30	Farmerville	7181	9200	2900	16180	2680	17400	17400			17400	2400		2400	4200		4200
31	Gibsland		14449	932	4826	1041	4300	4300			4300	2715		2715	2700		2700
32	Oak Grove			25	469		2325			2325							
33	Harmony Chapel		5522	544	2671	1759	3420	3420			3420	1270		1270	850		850
34	Lisbon		10076	211	1893	630	2400	2400			2400	420		420	1764		1764
35	Arizona		2514		634	218	840	840			840	200		200	585		585
36	Haynesville		18789	4227	29258	2635	15500	15500			15500	2400		2400	2730		2730
37	Shongaloo		669	519	3530	855	3050	3050			3050				1470		1470
38	Heflin		11974	973	4095	2207	3682	3682			3682	1200		1200	2200		2200
39	Brushwood		6739	1229	2585	1401	2725	2725			2725	1180		1180	2000		2000
40	Hodge	1634	2868	841	8459	1038	9290	9290			9290	2100		2100	4000		4000
41	Dodson		569	52	903	40	700	700			700	300		300	200		200
42	New Hope		100	52	329		700	700			700				200		200
43	Homer		10065	3980	42776	5225	14540	14540			14540	1800		1800	3700		3700
44	Wesley Chapel		778	592	3767	3853	6100	6100			6100	600		600	500		500
45	Jonesboro	13567	133087	7386	30040	5625	19500	19500			19500	2700		2700	4800		4800
46	Marion		2230	1387	8516	680	6600	6843			6843	1200		1200	2400		2400
47	Bird's Chapel			610	1191	623	3660	3660			3660	1200		1200	1200		1200
48	Minden First		22493	16420	76277	27808	24900	24900	12650	11963	36863	2400	1800	4200	4200	5057	9257
49	Minden Lake View	3600	4088	3288	31748	1209	16672	16672			16672	2400		2400	3000		3000
50	Pine Grove		2240	608	3335	942	7817	7817			7817	2400		2400	3000		3000
51	Bethlehem				464	431	1800	1800			1800				1200		1200
52	Quitman	6751		400	2840	793	4468	5068			5068	1753		1753	2241		2241
53	Faith	1560		163	1962	228	3000	3000			3000	647		647	1959		1959
54	Ringgold		23993	1785	13282	1935	11400	11400			11400	1800		1800	2100		2100
55	Castor		1861		1886	1538	2400	2400			2400	600		600	2100		2100
56	Grand Bayou				121		385	385			385				385		385
57	Ruston Trinity	57200	15821	15499	195566	85438	32504	32504	31663	31663	64167	2400	4800	7200	4200	8400	12600
58	Ruston Grace	36259	17267	6035	34085	14193	17000	17000			17000	2400		2400	4200		4200
59	Wesley Chapel		10370	839	1376	1671	3000	3000			3000	900		900	900		900
60	Simmsboro		680	485	2176	1156	3200	3200			3200	800		800	1400		1400
61	Salem		1931	66	1732	440	3800	3200			3200	800		800	1400		1400
62	Antioch		1580	305	2033	640	3200	3200			3200	800		800	1400		1400
63	Springhill	18150	19955	7561	41547	10640	20754	20754			20754	2400		2400	3600		3600
64	Sarepta			154	1008	265	1540	1540			1540				750		750
65	Eros	10424	306	2214	4407	1390	4691	4691			4691	200		200	1800		1800
66	Antioch		365		415	300	1910	1910			1910				1730		1730
67	Concord				240		1500	1500			1500						
68	McIntyre				250		1200	1200			1200				900		900
69	Whitehall			79	370		1700	1700			1700	300		300	1200		1200
70	Colquitt		17341	90	320		1200	1200			1200	150		150	773		773
71	Evergreen				279		2308	2308			2308	250		250	1300		1300
72	Ruston District						33000	33000			33000	2400		2400	5785		5785
	TOTAL	171687	479082	103362	678588	218872	434580	434913	44313	43626	478539	76495	6600	83095	134851	13457	148308

Statistical Table No. 2

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT											CONNECTIONAL AOMINISTRATION FUNDS								
Other Than Local Church																			
MPP and CPP paid	Pension And Benefit Funds Apportioned	Pension And Benefit Funds Paid	District Superintendents Fund Apportioned	District Superintendents Fund Paid	Episcopal Fund Apportioned	Episcopal Fund Paid	Equitable Salary Fund Apportioned	Equitable Salary Fund Paid	Temporary General Aid Fund Apportioned	Temporary General Aid Fund Paid	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Apportioned	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Paid	General Administration Fund Apportioned	General Administration Fund Paid	Jurisdictional Administration Fund Apportioned	Jurisdictional Administration Fund Paid	Conference Administration Funds Apportioned	Conference Administration Funds Paid	
42	43a	43b	44a	44b	45a	45b	46a	46b	47a	47b	49a	49b	50a	50b	51a	51b	52a	52b	
775	115	115	74	74	15	15	4	4	4	4	3	3	8	8	3	3	67	67	1
2396	1841	1841	1180	1180	233	233	71	71	57	57	47	47	128	128	46	46	1067	1067	2
599	282	282	180	180	36	36	11	11	9	9	7	7	20	20	7	7	163	163	3
	235	235	151	151	30	30	9	9	7		6		16		6		136	68	4
	162	162	104	104	21	21	6	6	5	5	4	4	11	11	4	4	94	94	5
1858	712	712	537	537	106	106	32	32	26	26	22	22	58	58	21	21	486	486	6
138	64	64	48	48	10	10	3	3	2	2	2	2	5	5	2	2	44	44	7
177	65	65	49	49	10	10	3	3	2	2	2	2	5	5	2	2	44	44	8
	280	280	179	179	35	35	11	11	9	9	7	7	19	19	7	7	162	162	9
	123	123	79	79	16	16	5	5	4	4	3	3	9	9	3	3	71	71	10
	125	125	80	80	16	16	5	5	4	4	3	3	9	9	3	3	72	72	11
1280	313	313	236	236	47	47	14	14	11	11	10	10	26	26	9	9	214	214	12
636	161	161	121	121	24	24	7	7	6	6	5	5	13	13	5	5	110	25	13
636	183	183	138	138	27	27	8	8	7	7	6	6	15	15	5	5	124	124	14
1176	569	569	429	429	85	85	26	26	21		17		47	47	17	16	388	388	15
388	244	244	156	156	31	31	9	9	8	8	6	6	17	17	6	6	141	141	16
788	318	318	239	239	47	47	14	14	12	12	10	10	26	26	9	9	216	216	17
963	449	449	338	338	67	67	20	20	16	16	14	14	37	37	13	13	306	306	18
	215	215	138	138	27	27	8	8	7	7	6		15	15	5	5	124	124	19
	134	134	86	86	17	17	5	5	4	2	3	3	9	9	3	3	78	78	20
1515	589	589	444	444	88	88	27	27	21	21	18		48	48	17	17	401	401	21
1018	260	260	196	196	39	39	12	12	9	9	8	8	21	21	8	8	177	177	22
1571	806	806	609	609	120	120	37	37	29	29	24	24	66	66	23	23	550	550	23
488	127	127	96	96	19	19	6	6	5	5	4	4	10	10	4	4	86	86	24
332	114	114	86	86	17	17	5	5	4	4	3	3	9	9	3	3	77	77	25
	409	409	308	308	61	61	19	19	15	15	12	12	33	33	12	12	278	278	26
	373	373	281	281	56	56	17	17	14	14	11	11	30	30	11	11	254	254	27
2004	543	543	410	410	81	81	25	25	20	20	16	16	44	44	16	16	370	370	28
605	103	103	78	78	15	15	5	5	4	4	3	3	8	8	3	3	70	70	29
2995	1733	1733	1111	1111	220	220	67	67	54	54	45	45	120	120	43	43	1004	1004	30
1110	481	481	363	363	72	72	22	22	17	17	15	15	39	39	14	14	328	328	31
245	115	115	87	87	17	17	5	5	4	4	3	3	9	9	3	3	78	78	32
	464	464	297	297	59	59	18	18	14	14	12	12	32	32	11	11	269	269	33
	307	307	197	197	39	39	12	12	9	9	8	8	21	21	8	8	178	178	34
	118	118	75	75	15	15	5	5	4	4	3	3	8	8	3	3	68	68	35
2254	2040	2040	1307	1307	258	258	79	79	63		53		142	141	50	50	1181	998	36
	408	408	261	261	52	52	16	16	13	13	11		28	28	10	10	236	236	37
265	379	379	285	285	56	56	17	17	14	14	11	11	31	31	11	11	258	258	38
163	361	361	272	272	54	54	16	16	13	13	11	11	30	30	10	10	246	246	39
1677	771	771	582	582	115	115	35	35	28		23		63	63	22		526	200	40
142	81	81	61	61	12	12	4	4	3	3	2	2	7	7	2	2	55	55	41
142	63	63	47	47	9	9	3	3	2	2	2	2	5	5	2	2	43	43	42
2395	2818	2818	1569	1569	310	310	95	95	76	76	63	63	170	170	61	61	1418	1418	43
600	466	466	299	299	59	59	18	18	14	14	12	12	32	32	12	12	270	270	44
2995	2618	2618	1459	1459	288	288	88	88	70	70	59	59	158	158	56	56	1319	1319	45
1140	459	459	295	295	58	58	18	18	14	14	12	12	32	32	11	11	266	266	46
746	322	322	207	207	41	41	12	12	10	10	8	8	22	22	8	8	187	187	47
5121	5965	5965	3326	3326	657	657	200	200	160	160	134	134	361	361	128	128	3005	3005	48
2995	1964	1964	1259	1259	249	249	76	76	61	61	51	51	137	137	49	49	1138	1138	49
769	615	503	464	405	92	92	28	28	22	22	19	19	50	50	18	18	419	190	50
177	113	113	85	85	17	17	5	5	4	4	2	2	9	9	3	3	77	77	51
550	374	374	282	282	56	56	17	17	14	14	11		31	31	11	11	255	255	52
368	225	225	170	170	34	34	10	10	8	8	7		18	18	7	7	153	153	53
2391	925	925	698	698	138	138	42	42	34	34	28	6	76	76	27	27	630	630	54
401	253	253	191	191	38	38	11	11	9	9	8	8	21	21	7	7	172	172	55
	49	49	37	37	7	7	2	2	2	2	1	1	4	4	1	1	33	33	56
8736	10939	10939	6098	6098	1205	1205	367	367	294	294	245	245	661	661	235	235	5511	5511	57
2503	2005	2005	1285	1285	254	254	77	77	62	62	52	52	139	139	50	50	1161	1161	58
492	325	325	208	208	41	41	13	13	10	10	8	8	23	23	8	8	188	188	59
630	321	321	242	242	48	48	15	15	12	12	10	10	26	26	9	9	219	219	60
630	310	310	234	234	46	46	14	14	11	11	9	9	25	25	9	9	211	211	61
630	293	293	221	221	44	44	13	13	11	11	9	9	24	24	9	9	200	200	62
2995	3960	3960	2206	2206	436	436	133	133	106	106	89	89	239	239	85	85	1994	1994	63
	152	152	97	97	19	19	6	6	5	5	4	4	11	11	4	4	88	88	64
	250	250	189	189	37	37	11	11	9	9	8	8	20	20	7	7	171	171	65
	116	116	74	74	15	15	4	4	4	4	3	3	8	8	3	3	67	67	66
	94	94	60	60	12	8	4		3	3	2		7	7	2		54	54	67
	88	88	56	56	11	11	3	3	3	3	2	2	6	6	2	2	51	51	68
	179	179	115	115	23	23	7	7	6	6	5	5	12	12	4	4	104	104	69
	148	148	95	95	19	19	6	6	5		4		10	10	4	4	85	85	70
	198	198	127	127	25	25	8	8	6		5		14	14	5	5	115	115	71
																			72
65600	53779	53667	33643	33584	6653	6649	2026	2022	1625	1493	1352	1167	3643	3626	1297	1266	30401	29510	

RUSTON

		CONNECT. ADMIN. FUNDS		BENEVOLENCES									
	Church and Charge	District Administration Apportioned 53a	District Administration Paid 53b	World Service and Conference Benevolences Apportioned 55a	World Service and Conference Benevolences Paid 55b	Ministerial Education Fund Apportioned 56a	Ministerial Education Fund Paid 56b	Black College Fund Apportioned 57a	Black College Fund Paid 57b	Missional Priorities Fund Apportioned 58a	Missional Priorities Fund Paid 58b	Educational Priorities Fund 59	General Advance Specials 60
1	Ansley	112	112	107	107	41	41	18	18	13	13	15	
2	Arcadia	1521	2066	1706	1706	654	654	289	289	206	206	236	1880
3	Mt. Mariah	234	234	261	261	100	100	44	44	32	32	36	15
4	Athens			218		83	83	37		26			
5	Cross Roads	140	140	150	150	58	58	25	25	18	18	21	
6	Bernice	961	961	777	777	298	298	131	131	94	94	107	
7	Beech Grove	68	68	70	70	27	27	12	12	8	8	10	
8	Summerfield	86	86	71	71	27	27	12	12	9	9	10	
9	Bienville			259	259	99	99	44	44	31	31	36	
10	Mill Creek			114	114	44	44	19	19	14	14	16	
11	Strange			116	116	44	44	20	20	14	14	16	
12	Calhoun	439	439	342	342	131	131	58	58	41	41	47	
13	Beulah	120	77	176	50	67	15	30		21			
14	Indian Village	121	121	199	199	76	76	34	34	24	24	28	
15	Chatham	523	523	620		238		105		75			
16	Center Point			226	226	87	87	38		27			
17	Choudrant	342	342	346	346	133	133	59	59	42	42	48	43
18	Douglas	419	419	489	489	188	188	83	83	59	59	68	36
19	Clay			199	199	76	76	34	34	24	24	28	
20	Sanders Chapel			124	72	48		21		15			
21	Cotton Valley	616	294	642	200	246	246	109		78			
22	Pleasant Valley	177	177	283		108	108	48		34	34	39	
23	Downsville	688	688	880	880	337	337	149	149	106	106	122	6095
24	Bethel	203	203	138	138	53	53	23	23	17	17	19	300
25	Mt. Nebo	142	142	124	124	47	47	21	21	15	15	17	122
26	Doyline	340	340	445	445	171	171	75	75	54	54	62	
27	Sibley	321	321	406	406	156	156	69	69	49	49	56	
28	Dubach			592	592	227	227	100	100	72	72	82	
29	Hilly			113	113	43	43	19		14	14	16	
30	Farmerville	1466	1466	1607	1607	616	616	272	272	194	194	222	1300
31	Gibsland			525	525	201	201	89	89	63	63	73	
32	Oak Grove	50	50	125	125	48	48	21	21	15	15	17	
33	Harmony Chapel	321	321	430	430	165	165	73	73	52	52	59	
34	Lisbon	501	501	285	285	109	109	48	48	34	34	39	900
35	Arizona	82	82	109	109	42	42	18	18	13	13	15	
36	Haynesville	1261	1261	1890	1778	725	669	320		228	227		806
37	Shongaloo	248	248	378	378	145	145	64		46	46	52	130
38	Heflin	349	349	413	413	158	158	70	70	50	50	57	
39	Brushwood	268	268	393	393	151	151	67	67	48	48	54	
40	Hodge	770	216	841	841	323	175	142		102	52		
41	Dodson	59	59	89	89	34	34	15	15	11	11	12	
42	New Hope	58	58	68	68	26	26	12	12	8	8	9	
43	Homer	1190	1190	2269	2269	870	870	384	384	274	274	314	700
44	Wesley Chapel	456	456	432	432	165	165	73	73	52	52		
45	Jonesboro	1662	1662	2110	2110	809	809	357		255	255	292	
46	Marion	445	445	426	426	163	163	72	72	51	51	59	
47	Bird's Chapel	288	288	299	99	115		51		36			29
48	Minden First	2082	2082	4808	4808	1843	1843	813	813	581	581	665	9397
49	Minden Lake View		1010	1820	1820	698	698	308		220	220	252	
50	Pine Grove	535	535	671	370	257	115	113	93	81	71	59	
51	Bethlehem			124	124	47	47	21	21	15	15	17	
52	Quitman	416	416	408	408	156	156	69		49	49	56	
53	Faith	282	282	246	246	94	94	42		30	30	34	
54	Ringgold	1051	1051	1009	1009	387	387	171	171	122	122	140	
55	Castor	197	197	276	276	106	106	47	47	33	33	38	100
56	Grand Bayou			53	53	20	20	9	9	6	6	7	
57	Ruston Trinity	2793	2793	8817	8817	3380	3380	1492	1492	1065	1065	1220	5341
58	Ruston Grace	1449	1449	1858	1858	712	712	314	314	225	225	257	130
59	Wesley Chapel	285	285	301	301	115	115	51	51	36	36	42	
60	Simmsboro	264	264	350	350	134	134	59	59	42	42	48	
61	Salem	264	264	338	338	130	130	57	57	41	41	47	
62	Antioch	564	564	319	319	122	122	54	54	39	39	44	
63	Springhill	1833	1833	3190	3190	1223	1223	540	540	385	3285	441	256
64	Sarepta	145	145	141	141	54	54	24	24	17	17	19	
65	Eros			273	273	105	105	46	46	33	33	38	
66	Antioch			107	107	41	41	18	18	13	13	15	
67	Concord			87	87	33	33	15		11			
68	McIntyre			81	81	31	31	14	14	10	10	11	
69	Whitehall	139	139	166	166	64	64	28	28	20	20	23	
70	Colquitt	72	72	137	137	52		23		17			
71	Evergreen	200	200	183	183	70		31		22			
72	Ruston District												
	TOTAL	29618	30254	48645	46291	18646	17725	8233	6384	5877	5488	5882	27580

Statistical Table No. 3

	BENEVOLENCES															
	General Church Special Day Offerings															
Youth Service Fund	One Great Hour of Sharing	World Communion	United Methodist Student Day	Human Relations Day	Total 62a + 62b + 62c + 62d	Christian Education Sunday	Minister's Emergency Fund	Conference Advance Specials	Centenary College	Wesley Foundations	Pension Crusade Church	Pension Crusade Pastor	Other Benevolences	U.M.W.-Cash sent to Dist. & Conf. Treas.	GRAND TOTAL PAID (lines 33-71)	
61	62a	62b	62c	62d	62e	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	
								420	71	68			4		7014	1
	485	103	49	55	692	55		2457	1138	1081	1729	194	57	1058	121815	2
	10	12		15	37		100	263	174	165	40		9		11569	3
								395	73	138			7		38658	4
								240	100	95			5		8128	5
								1042	518	492			26		51175	6
								35	47	44			2		5941	7
								150	47	45			2		6132	8
								300	173	164	272		9		10486	9
									76	72			4		4997	10
								50	77	73			4		3831	11
5	50	12			62				228	217	1965		11		20301	12
								51		25			6		4739	13
	19				19			73	133	126			7		6261	14
		21			21			747	100	393	695			310	33302	15
								36	100	100	50	200			8567	16
	66		22		88	10		2005	319	219		94	12		18532	17
	43	51	14	36	144			853	326	310	225		16		22898	18
								230	133	126			7		6146	19
									50	200				250	30746	20
									50	200				250	30746	21
									189	179			9	75	13022	22
	190	22	52	18	282	9		2534	587	557	922	95	29	800	53919	23
	100				100			200	92	88	280		5		10502	24
								125	83	78			4		4686	25
240	110	25			135			275	297	282			15	664	16700	26
	158	20			178			355	271	257	330		14		18817	27
									395	378			20		37014	28
								69	75	71			4		5999	29
				85	85			2914	1071	1019	3000	800	54	1059	85212	30
				18	18			253	350	332	493		17	616	36454	31
								100	83	79	100		4		4027	32
		32			32		32	607	287	272	100	65	14		19721	33
		25			25			1850	190	180			9		22343	34
								228	72	69			4		5942	35
25	188	69	21	67	345	12	78	4333	1189	1095	1535	166	60	1495	97740	36
	36	20	12	10	78	5	15	724	273	239	225		13	201	13889	37
	45	2			47			679	275	261			14	475	30506	38
	7	12	4		23			373	262	249	650		13	469	22055	39
	21	27	35		83		20	158		200	395			425	36238	40
		20			20			115	59	56			3		3606	41
		20			20			89	46	43			2		2080	42
240	128	87	35	88	338	31	109	4216	1513	1437	3703	150	76		108875	43
		53	20	46	119	3		996	288	273	425		14		21268	44
		20			20		100	1800	1407	1336	3957	830	70	1273	241736	45
									284	270	460		14	160	27965	46
	18				18			103	50	189					10823	47
	490	139	60	110	799	85	180	7741	9077	3045	2375	200	160	6165	262391	48
								943	1213	1153	1210		61		82564	49
									245	193	160				24279	50
									82	78			4		4776	51
								429	272	258	393		14	100	23987	52
								309	164	155			8		11834	53
	4				4		69	1183	673	639	800	152	34	25	67721	54
		20			20			1943	184	175	85		9		14709	55
									35	34	230		2		1423	56
	1195	439	75	45	1754	225	159	38749	5878	5584	6719	233	294	6144	577629	57
	155	69	30	13	266	42	100	2928	1239	1177	1712	151	62	1021	152670	58
	31	17		15	63	18		176	200	190	313		10		22172	59
								1414	233	222		130	12	522	14859	60
								750	225	214			11	115	13260	61
								105	213	202	155		11		13240	62
	100	29	50		179	25	112	2925	2127	2020	749		106	2305	155266	63
								229	94	89	345		5		5265	64
	64	45		17	126			232	182	173		50	9		27401	65
									72	68			4		5352	66
								50							2136	67
								222	54	51	224	60	3		3333	68
	22	16			38			228	111	105	151		6		5183	69
	30	67			97		26	307	91	87	83				21141	70
	47	32			79			287	122	116	191				5807	71
							170					100			41455	72
510	3812	1525	479	638	6454	520	1270	93614	36357	29667	37446	3670	1494	25727	2936450	

SHREVEPORT

			CHURCH MEMBERSHIP															
				Received			Removed											
	Church and Charge	Pastor	Total Members Reported at Close of Last Year	This Year on Confession of Faith or Restored	from Other United Methodist Churches	from Other Denominations	Charge Conference Action	Withdrawn	Total 5a + 5b	Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	Transfer to Other Denominations	Death	Total Full Members at Close of This Year	Avg. Attendance Principal Weekly Worship Service(s)	Number Persons Baptized This Year (all ages)	Prep. Members Now on Roll (all baptized children under 16)	Number of Persons on Constituency Roll	Total Enrolled in Confirmation Classes This Year
			1	2	3	4	5a	5b	5c	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	Benton	Charles E. Roper	302	1	8	3				14	10	3	287	75	2	8		
2	Belcher	L. Gray Wilson	70							2	1	3	64	35		3		
3	Blanchard	John R. Johns	250	6	7	7				1	7	3	259	118	2	36	60	
4	Barksdale	John Van Dickens III	171	17	5	3		3	3	8	1	2	182	65	5	30		1
5	Bossier City First	James Adams	1385	51	68	43	16		16	44	15	14	1458	580	58	151	596	30
6	St. Stephen's	Roy E. Mouser	449	10	24	18		1	1	8	1	3	488	173	12	65	10	6
7	Bradford Chapel	Levi Moore	20										20	15		4	2	
8	Pilgrim's Rest	Levi Moore	59				1		1		1	1	56	35			2	
9	Coushatta	Robert E. Carter	267	5	5			2	2	5	6	4	260	85	4	18		5
10	Wesley Chapel	Robert E. Carter	35	1	2					1			37	15	1			
11	Cross Roads	Donald Johnson	53			2		5	5		10	2	38	15	1	1		
12	Hall Summit	Donald Johnson	43		2							5	40	12				
13	Fairview	Oscar E. Player	43			5					1		47	30	1	4		
14	McDonald	Oscar E. Player	43										43	30				
15	New Light	Oscar E. Player	51										51	35				
16	Providence	Oscar E. Player	15							1			14	6				
17	Greenwood	John Lavo	161	1		5		5	5	5		1	156	70	1	12	40	
18	Bethany	John Lavo	33										33	21	2	4	3	
19	Hosston	Cecil C. Mims	65	1	1					1			66	38	2	10		
20	Gilliam	Cecil C. Mims	63	1						1	3	2	58	32		9	6	
21	Ida	Cecil C. Mims	52										52	40	1	11		4
22	Keatchie	Robert Debusk	11										11	25				
23	Shiloh	Robert Debusk	49	4								2	51	23	4	3		4
24	Logansport	John N. Williams	233		1	2	9		9	4	8	3	212	70	2	25		
25	Bethel	John N. Williams	83								1	1	81	40		15		
26	Longstreet	Robert Ed Taylor	49	1		2				3		2	47	25	1	8	8	
27	Stonewall	Robert Ed Taylor	17	1	3	1						1	21	10				
28	Love Chapel	Rupert Coles	178	3	4	3	6		6	19	5	4	154	95	3	40	10	3
29	Haughton	Rupert Coles	105		1							2	104	30		12	10	
30	Mansfield	Charles Humphreys	499	4	8	2				3		9	501	146	6	39	33	3
31	Grand Cane	Charles Humphreys	71	2	2	3				1		4	73	48	3	2	8	2
32	Many	George McVay	296	7	7	10	8		8	4		1	307	105	5	61		5
33	Bayou Scie	George McVay	60										60	58				
34	Mooringsport	Dan Grove	273	2	8	8					10	9	272	160	2	93	6	
35	Oil City	Dan Grove	66							4		1	61	18		5		
36	Plain Dealing	Clarence Krumnow	194	5	1						2	3	195	90	2	10	40	5
37	Walker's Chapel	Clarence Krumnow	46									2	44	30	1	4	25	
38	Pleasant Hill	Walter Garriott	70							3			67	40		8	35	4
39	Mitchell	Walter Garriott	27	3									30	15	3	2		
40	Pelican	Walter Garriott	40									1	39	12		6		
41	Pleasant Valley	Willie Jackson	31	1		1						1	32	30		17		
42	Mt. Zion	Willie Jackson	102								1	2	99	70	2	28	3	
43	Bonchest	Willie Jackson	48			2					1	1	48	60	4	17	2	
44	St. Matthew	Willie Jackson	27									2	25	35	2	22	2	
45	Rosa	Frank Williams	12				4		4				8	12				
46	Taylor's Chapel	Frank Williams	10										10	6	1	7	1	
47	James Chapel	Frank Williams	31				4		4				27	16		2		
48	Haskin's Chapel	Frank Williams	36				1		1				35	25	5	21	2	
49	Vivian	William E. Nolan	447	2	8					6	2	10	439	120	3	27		
50	Rodessa	William E. Nolan	22									1	21	9				
51	Broadmoor Shrevpt.	Warren Blakeman	2604	42	84	37	19		19	66	35	18	2629	769	44	340		30
52	Caddo Heights	Gerald Richardson	198		1	1				6		1	193	59		29		
53	Keithville	Gerald Richardson	91	6	4	4				1		1	103	61	9	18		2
54	Cedar Grove	Dorothy McGowen		322	3					7	2	8	308	70		6	10	
55	Christ Shreveport	Robert Lawton	1400	23	32	9	9		9	34	23	2	1396	450	23	282	130	23
56	Ellerbe Road	Benedict Galloway	76	8	7	5				4	1		91	61	5	44	21	6
57	Fairfield	Howard Milo	102	2		2						1	105	60	3	22		
58	Jewella	Howard Milo	76										76	35	3	19		
59	Shreveport First	D.L. Dykes Jr.	5637	90	110	112				94	22	64	5769	1800	67	535	85	39
60	Johnson Chapel	Lee Jennings	45			2						1	46	26	2	16		
61	Mt. Zion	Lee Jennings	83	4								1	86	50	7	30	3	3
62	Lakeview	Howard B. Childs	304	5	11	10		2	2	6	6	5	311	130	2	35		15
63	Mangum	Lael Jones	631	17	26	16				12	3	13	662	235	13	73	69	5
64	Morningside	Lynn Merrill	284	2						3	2	6	275	85	4	31		1
65	Noel	W.O. Lynch Jr.	1950	14	20	11	193		193	36	6	27	1733	529	21	183	37	13
66	North Highlands	Robert Bengtson	494	10	5	2	7		7	9	5	6	484	144	8			8
67	St. James	James Graham	220	7	1					1	1	12	214	105	7	75		
68	Round Grove	James Graham	40	1									41	50	1	26		
69	St. Luke's	Donald McDowell	309	8	54	9				3		1	376	177	10	45		6
70	St. Paul	Nathan Daniels	188	1	3	3				1		4	190	125	2	70	2	4
71	Summer Grove	John Braden	173	13	28	19				12	2	3	516	180	17	95		5
72	Trinity Shreveport	E.J. Martin	166		2	2		3	3	4	18	3	142	105	3	18	7	
73	Wynn	Harold Longfellow	208							7		6	195	50	1	2		
74	Wesley	George Thomas	116							1		4	111	98	12	26	3	
75	Shady Grove	George Thomas	101									3	98	98	16	25	15	
76	Zwolle	Claude Barron	124	2	1							2	125	53		15	9	
77	Converse	Claude Barron	16							2		1	13	12			2	
78	Noble	Claude Barron	18									1	17	13			2	
79	Shreveport Dist.	W. Odell Simmons																
	TOTAL		23039	387	554	364	277	21	298	447	212	299	23088	8578	421	2900	1299	232

Statistical Table No. 1

CHURCH SCHOOL									U.M.M.		U.M.W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					
					Average Attendance													
Number of Leaders	Children (birth-sixth grade) in All Classes and Groups	Youth in All Classes and Groups	Adults in All Classes and Groups	Total Church School Membership	in the Sunday Church School (all ages)	in other on-going classes and groups for learning	in short-term classes and groups for learning	Members Joining Church on Confession of Faith	Membership in Chartered United Methodist Men	Amount Paid for Projects	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	Value of Church, Land, Buildings and Equipment	Value of Church Owned Parsonages and Furniture	Value of Other Assets (cash, sercurities, other property, etc.)	Indebtedness on items 28, 29, 30 at End of Year	Other indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)	
15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	
11	20	16	53	100	59		10		20	75	52	2208	412000	44000	5000			1
2	3		25	30	18						9		95000		4133			2
17	35	25	53	130	58	15	50				20	483	450000	75000	12031	99573		3
11	23	6	36	76	49	20	30	4	3		23	671	369000	76500	5813	350		4
61	253	120	433	867	466	663		30	26		121	10688	1630000	93000	122402	176700		5
26	82	31	119	258	141	55	43	4			43	201	371000	95000	46630	104308		6
4	2		8	14	8								35000		5000			7
5			35	40	25						15	40	40000		200			8
13	30	20	32	95	62	50		3			30	81	480000	82000		7000		9
													42000		5000			10
1		11		12	9								109500					11
2	1		6	9	4								26000	23500				12
4		1	11	16	13						10	14	64600			2000		13
2	4	6	8	20	20								10000			1500		14
3	12	6	5	26	26							3000	45000	10000	1500			15
													40000					16
13	22	7	53	95	40	8	90				29	160	230000	59000	9500			17
3	5	2	17	27	17	12							100000	45000	10000			18
2	3		16	21	16			1					100000	45000	15000			19
6	8	13	25	52	45	15							125000		31000			20
8	11	7	15	41	30						16	1850	40000		5000			21
													9500		4530			22
3	7	4	27	41	23			4					59000					23
11	34	16	67	128	65	12	20	2			48	1388	897000	87400				24
8	10	10	14	42	29								81000		24297	9116		25
2	8		20	30	30			1					62000					26
													20000	20000				27
15	25	20	35	95	70	15	10	3			25	297	325000	75000		67800		28
5	8	4	20	37	17	10	8				18	180	90000	50000		1600		29
38	72	37	95	242	93			3			43	1893	1140573	181000	137889			30
8	4	9	10	31	29			2					116000		46974			31
13	29	11	58	111	72	12	12	5			32	1060	400000	125000	50000	21000		32
7	11	4	28	50	42								50000					33
21	80	23	107	231	96	111	110	2					158000	50000	25000			34
2	4	1	10	17	6	12							30000	10000				35
14	23	14	58	109	60	8	40	4			38	523	244000	60000				36
4	6	10	10	30	20		6						53000					37
5	10	12	5	32	14								107000	216000				38
													96100		3800			39
3	8		10	21	12								116500		12834			40
3	3	10	5	21	10		15				6		17000					41
5	7	7	13	32	20		25		11	100	18	200	60000					42
5	4	10	15	34	15		50						3800			2000		43
3	6	10	5	24	20		30	1		300			30000			15000		44
													3500		4000			45
3	3	4	1	11									20000					46
2	1	1		4					9		4		8000				180	47
4	8	7	4	23	17						5		31000					48
14	37	47	18	116	65	20	15	1	26	75	23	1060	567575	71500	54332			49
													75000	40000				50
93	341	281	937	1652	622	378	698	35			198	1641	4870000	245000	245013	52995		51
5	11	1	53	70	41	12	15		12	371	29	3106	525083	67221	100	8862		52
7	26	5	18	56	33		10	2			12	200	83000					53
7	10	4	35	56	46	20	15	3			36	86	546650	39500	8000			54
58	195	114	236	603	326	155	271	28	42	150	105	963	1391820	157597	20288	285725		55
12	25	12	34	83	46		41	2					110000		1006			56
6	6	4	12	28	15				17	75	25	200	212000	75000	8000		3000	57
4	11	4	10	29	15						15		40000					58
155	735	391	1849	3130	1000	560	2100	90			314	3420	8800000	165000	2027970	2317760	5000	59
6	18	6		30	20		12				10	60	30500	11500				60
10	17	13	16	56	14	10	10	3	8	20	12	45	36700				433	61
34	39	14	88	175	65	20	20	2			51	774	1000000	125000	54892	13500		62
26	96	28	287	437	240	45	235	5			135	1069	1350000	94000	21875	161662		63
20	25	8	80	133	80				17	200	44	1423	308000	60500	10000			64
67	146	80	682	975	531	532	314	12	65		234	354	3532000	268000	121363	191128		65
22	55	16	94	187	95		80	10			96	723	810275	82300	36237	17610		66
11	36	9	20	76	30	10	30				57	150	750000	25000		22000		67
5	20	9	12	46	30						13	75	60000					68
15	37	21	56	129	89	24	80	6			26	373	625000	82500	27000	135000		69
26	33	15	35	109	43	50	40	35	25	350	78	1225	245000	21000	49000			70
26	90	40	135	291	165	25	75	4			70	375	1500000	100000				71
10	23	11	71	115	50						14	1653	164000	4500		16500		72
4	3		48	55	30						38	1208	220000	55000	14442			73
18	10	28	30	86	35						42	2500	400000	50000	30000			74
31	23	31	10	95	53	30	35	2			50	800	350000			34000		75
8	34	9	27	78	34	6					20	90	304700	90000	13250			76
							6						45000					77
							8						27000					78
													105000	120000				79
1078	2987	1696	6460	12221	5666	2915	4659	309	281	1716	2352	48510	38126376	3572518	3527001	3764689	8613	

SHREVEPORT

		LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES					MINISTERIAL SUPPORT										
							Local Church										
	Church and Charge	Principal and interest paid on indebtedness, loans, mortgages etc. 33	Paid on building and improvements (not including funds borrowed) 34	Current expenses for program (including church school) 35	Other current operating expenses (not including program expenses) 36	Benevolences paid directly by local church 37	Pastor's Salary Amount Set 38a	Pastor's Salary Amount Paid 38b	Associate's(s') Salary Amount Set 39a	Associate's(s') Salary Amount Paid 39b	Total Paid 39a + 39b 39c	Utilities and Other Cash Allowance Paid Pastor 40a	Utilities and Other Cash Allowance Paid Associate(s) 40b	Total Paid 40a + 40b 40c	Travel Allowance Paid Pastor 41a	Travel Allowance Paid Associate(s) 41b	Total Paid 41a + 41b 41c
1	Benton	14585	3726	3196	11924	5918	9900	9900			9900	2400		2400	4200		4200
2	Belcher			241	3582	1183	5214	5214			5214	900		900	1600		1600
3	Blanchard	8700	38627	6892	29242	3453	17700	17700			17700	2400		2400	4200		4200
4	Barksdale	1534		1384	11050	62	10000	10000			10000	2400		2400	4100		4100
5	Bossier City First	144966	16785	11311	119728	39384	26400	26400	7213	7213	33613	2400	2124	4524	4200	3718	7918
6	St. Stephen's	12300	51789	4817	18245	2078	19215	19215			19215	2400		2400	4200		4200
7	Bradford Chapel			138	471	30	920	920			920				30		30
8	Pilgrim's Rest			400	629	30	1425	1425			1425				55		55
9	Coushatta	15000		1739	22819	4831	12720	12720			12720	2400		2400	3240		3240
10	Wesley Chapel		1800		680	204	2400	2400			2400				960		960
11	Cross Roads		1544	1393	2103		2000	2000			2000	900		900	1900		1900
12	Hall Summit				805		2000	2000			2000	900		900	1300		1300
13	Fairview	1000		482	426	315	2750	2600			2600				150		150
14	McDonald		200	300	450	300	3600	3600			3600				250		250
15	New Light	1530	260	432	300	225	2100	2100			2100	450		450	200		200
16	Providence			37	60												
17	Greenwood		8530	1033	5688	2509	9098	9098			9098	1210		1210	3300		3300
18	Bethany		4323	206	500	270	1594	1594			1594	276		276	1200		1200
19	Hosston		4777	623	2963	843	4920	4920			4920	960		960	1680		1680
20	Gilliam		8011	606	4968	750	4920	4920			4920	960		960	1680		1680
21	Ida		6049	262	2258	559	2460	2460			2460	480		480	840		840
22	Keatchie				1117	995	1200	1200			1200	150		150	600		600
23	Shiloh			173	992	500	1260	1260			1260				1140		1140
24	Logansport		14108	1592	15420	3024	11015	11015			11015	2000		2000	3800		3800
25	Bethel	3125	574	768	2173	1601	3160	3160			3160	400		400	400		400
26	Longstreet			210	1072	333	2400	2400			2400				1200		1200
27	Stonewall		194		471		1200	1200			1200				900		900
28	Love Chapel	11101	24364	2699	6518	167	10188	10188			10188	600		600	2400		2400
29	Haughton	896	1853	315	4707	1889	4700	4700			4700	1800		1800	1800		1800
30	Mansfield		41644	2659	45878	12394	15900	15900			15900	2063		2063	3539		3539
31	Grand Cane		95	457	2174	2292	3162	3902			3902	337		337	661		661
32	Many	2500	5100	2410	20100	1120	17500	17500			17500	2400		2400	4200		4200
33	Bayou Scie		9800	658	1628	200	3636	3636			3636						
34	Mooringsport		13749	2616	11584	7493	15000	15000			15000	2400		2400	4200		4200
35	Oil City		1317	96	2089	365	4800	4800			4800						
36	Plain Dealing	117	477	5977	16858		10000	10000			10000	1890		1890	4000		4000
37	Walker's Chapel		450	150	800		2875	2875			2875						
38	Pleasant Hill		10712	195	3851		3743	3743			3743	1200		1200	1200		1200
39	Mitchell			80	1125		2798	2798			2798				130		130
40	Pelican		4181	229	5891	100	2229	2229			2229	1000		1000	1000		1000
41	Pleasant Valley	2000		400	400		900	900			900						
42	Mt. Zion		2200	400	1000	200	1900	1900			1900				100		100
43	Bonchest	6000		600	300		2040	2040			2040						
44	St. Matthew	3331		200	600	200	840	840			840						
45	Rosa	575	1500	85	108		900	900			900						
46	Taylor's Chapel			60	90	29	360	360			360						
47	James Chapel			180	150		895	895			895				65		65
48	Haskin's Chapel		385	105	2050		1065	1065			1065				300		300
49	Vivian		11779	5553	38505	1058	19800	19800			19800	2400		2400	4200		4200
50	Rodessa			99	677	52	1800	1800			1800						
51	Broadmoor Shrevpt.	54000	77894	13671	281436	111495	37380	37380	12375	12375	49755	2400		2400	4200	4200	8400
52	Caddo Heights	7933	3224	1132	12793	1663	10700	10700			10700	1600		1600	2800		2800
53	Keithville		1668	621	4795	546	5300	5300			5300	800		800	1400		1400
54	Cedar Grove		4000	1181	21375	859	9045	9045			9045	1815		1815	3500		3500
55	Christ Shreveport	70003	8477	13682	84075	9545	27000	27000	6800	6800	33800	2400	2975	5375	4200	2975	7175
56	Ellerbe Road	832	3418	351	1419	170	2808	2808			2808	1060		1060	986		986
57	Fairfield	2170		495	9698		10400	10400			10400				276		276
58	Jewella			165	2311		3172	3172			3172				276		276
59	Shreveport First	355390	554735	113573	313450	425156	91000	91000	80204	80204	171204		8400	8400		9600	9600
60	Johnson Chapel		1500	800	2675		2550	2550			2550	525		525	250		250
61	Mt. Zion	759	1696	320	3480	443	2640	2640			2640	510		510	252		252
62	Lakeview	1632	4879	3017	422254	1313	20775	20775			20775	2400		2400	4200		4200
63	Mangum	82593	4400	12454	79322	4416	28929	28929			28929	2400		2400	4200		4200
64	Morningside		7223	4096	18445	1172	16109	16109			16109	2400		2400	4200		4200
65	Noel	51249	93673	21079	219279	53650	32800	34400	22300	22300	56700	2400	5800	8200	4200	6300	10500
66	North Highlands	14680	7025	3878	29249	2551	18400	18400			18400	2400		2400	4200		4200
67	St. James	4070	2012	2027	10690	35167	11440	11440			11440	1800		1800	520		520
68	Round Grove		137	225	1075	164	1680	1680			1680	360		360	376		376
69	St. Luke's	20707	6221	3458	29933	3379	17100	17100			17100	1200		1200	4200		4200
70	St. Paul		7337	2017	17069	90	14072	14072			14072	2400		2400	4200		4200
71	Summer Grove	32688	352740	4808	31057	1962	20000	20000			20000	2400		2400	4200		4200
72	Trinity Shreveport	1882	6266	6617	10810	1791	12300	12300			12300	2400		2400	4200		4200
73	Wynn		2560	502	13514	312	6600	6600			6600	2400		2400	4200		4200
74	Wesley	9563	400	380		2097	4392	4392			4392	363		363	1500		1500
75	Shady Grove	9671	500	300		1991	4240	4240			4240	363		363	1500		1500
76	Zwolle		7513	1685	6219	7060	10500	10500			10500	2020		2020	3280		3280
77	Converse		605	91	965	285	1560	1560			1560				240		240
78	Noble			39	979	710	2580	2580			2580	280		280	680		680
79	Shreveport Dist.						33000	33000			33000	2400		2400	6300		6300
	TOTAL	949082	1451006	277122	1675586	764943	747074	749264	128892	128892	878156	81572	19299	100871	149656	26793	176449

Statistical Table No. 2

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT											CONNECTIONAL AOMINISTRATION FUNOS								
Other Than Local Church																			
MPP and CPP paid	Pension And Benefit Funds Apportioned	Pension And Benefit Funds Paid	District Superintendents Fund Apportioned	District Superintendents Fund Paid	Episcopal Fund Apportioned	Episcopal Fund Paid	Equitable Salary Fund Apportioned	Equitable Salary Fund Paid	Temporary General Aid Fund Apportioned	Temporary General Aid Fund Paid	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Apportioned	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Paid	General Administration Fund Apportioned	General Administration Fund Paid	Jurisdictional Administration Fund Apportioned	Jurisdictional Administration Fund Paid	Conference Administration Funds Apportioned	Conference Administration Funds Paid	
42	43a	43b	44a	44b	45a	45b	46a	46b	47a	47b	49a	49b	50a	50b	51a	51b	52a	52b	
2102	1004	1004	757	757	150	150	46	46	36	36	30	30	82	82	29	29	684	684	1
	371	371	238	238	47	47	14	14	11	11	10	10	26	26	9	9	215	215	2
2666	1508	1508	967	967	191	191	58	58	47	47	39	39	105	105	37	37	874	874	3
1968	1074	1074	810	810	160	160	49	49	39	39	33	33	88	88	31	31	732	732	4
4219	6739	6739	3754	3754	742	742	226	226	181	181	151		407	407	145	145	3393	3393	5
3912	1843	1843	1181	1181	233	233	71	71	57	57	48	48	128	128	46	46	1067	1067	6
	58	58	37	37	7	7	2	2	2	2	1	1	4	4	1	1	34	34	7
	186	186	119	119	24	24	7	7	6	6	5	5	13	13	5	5	108	108	8
233	1547	1547	992	992	196	196	60	60	48	48	40	40	108	108	38	38	896	896	9
470	159	159	102	102	20	20	6	6	5	5	4	4	11	11	4	4	92	92	10
284	249	249	160	160	32	32	10	10	8	8	6	6	17	17	6	6	144	144	11
	214	214	137	137	27	27	8	8	7	7	6	6	15	15	5	5	124	124	12
	168	168	107	107	21	21	6	6	5	5	4	4	12	12	4	4	97	97	13
	186	186	119	119	24	24	7	7	6	6	5	5	13	13	5	5	108	108	14
	191	191	122	122	24	24	7	7	6	6	5	5	13	13	5	5	111	111	15
	52	52	33	33	7	7	2	2	2	2	1	1	4	4	1	1	30	30	16
2190	627	627	472	472	93	93	28	28	23	23	19	19	51	51	18	18	427	427	17
	154	154	116	116	23	23	7	7	6	6	5	5	13	13	4	4	105	105	18
968	328	328	247	247	49	49	15	15	12	12	10	10	27	27	10	10	224	224	19
968	400	400	302	302	60	60	18	18	15	15	12	12	33	33	12	12	273	273	20
484	214	214	162	162	32	32	10	10	8	8	6	6	18	18	6	6	146	146	21
	67	67	43	43	9	9	3	3	2	2	2	2	5	5	2	2	39	39	22
	148	148	111	111	22	14	7	7	5		4		12		4		100		23
2106	923	923	696	696	138	138	42	42	34	34	28	28	75	75	27	27	629	629	24
704	277	277	208	208	41	41	13	13	10	10	8	8	23	23	8	8	188	188	25
	182	182	137	137	27	27	8	8	7	7	6	6	15	15	5	5	124	124	26
	90	90	68	68	13	13	4	4	3	3	3	3	7	7	3	3	61	61	27
2018	794	794	599	599	118	118	36	36	29	29	24	24	65	65	23	23	541	541	28
	460	460	347	347	69	69	21	21	17	17	14	14	38	38	13	13	313	313	29
2425	2373	2373	1520	1520	300	300	92	92	73	73	61	61	165	165	59	59	1374	1374	30
470	306	306	196	196	39	39	12	12	9	9	8	8	21	21	8	8	177	177	31
2900	1628	1628	1044	1044	206	206	63	63	50	50	42	42	113	113	40	40	943	943	32
	254	254	163	163	32	32	10	10	8	8	7	7	18	18	6	6	147	147	33
2995	996	996	751	751	148	148	45	45	36	36	30	30	81	81	29	29	678	678	34
599	253	253	190	190	38	38	11	11	9	9	8	8	21	21	7	7	172	172	35
	921	921	695	695	137	137	42	42	33	33	28	28	75	75	27	27	628	628	36
	163	163	123	123	24	24	7	7	6	6	5	5	13	13	5	5	111	111	37
	245	245	185	185	37	37	11	11	9	9	7	7	20	20	7	7	167	167	38
	137	137	103	103	20	20	6	6	5	5	4	4	11	11	4	4	93	93	39
	215	215	162	162	32	32	10	10	8	8	7	7	18	18	6	6	147	147	40
	73	73	55	55	11	11	3	3	3	3	2	2	6	6	2	2	50	50	41
	274	274	206	206	41	41	12	12	10	10	8	8	22	22	8	8	186	186	42
	165	165	125	125	25	25	8	8	6	6	5	5	14	14	5	5	113	113	43
	83	83	63	63	12	12	4	4	3	3	3	3	7	7	2	2	57	57	44
	42	42	32	32	6	6	2	2	2	2	1	1	3	3	1	1	29	29	45
	26	26	19	19	4	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	1	1	18	18	46
	85	85	64	64	13	13	4	4	3	3	3	3	7	7	2	2	58	58	47
173	116	116	87	87	17	17	5	5	4	4	4	4	9	9	3	3	79	79	48
2995	2028	2028	1299	1299	257	257	78	78	63	63	52		141	141	50	50	1174	1174	49
	107	107	69	69	14	14	4	4	3	3	3	3	7	7	3	3	62	62	50
5068	14289	14289	7963	7963	1573	1573	480	480	384	384	320		863	863	307	307	7195	7195	51
2745	910	910	686	686	136	136	41	41	33	33	28	28	74	74	26	26	620	620	52
	328	328	247	247	49	49	15	15	12	12	10	10	27	27	10	10	223	223	53
1704	1336	1336	1007	1007	199	199	61	61	49	49	41		109	109	39	39	910	910	54
4355	7491	7491	4174	4174	825	825	251	251	201	201	168	168	453	453	161	161	3772	3772	55
213	273	273	205	205	41	41	12	12	10	10	8	8	22	22	8	8	186	186	56
2114	557	557	420	420	83	83	25	25	20	20	17	17	46	46	16	16	380	380	57
275	268	268	202	202	40	40	12	12	10	10	8	8	22	22	8	8	185	185	58
11980	24136	24136	13436	13436	2655	2655	809	809	648	648	541	541	1457	1457	518	518	12141	12141	59
	219	219	165	165	33	33	10	10	8	8	7	7	18	18	6	6	149	149	60
	274	274	207	207	41	41	12	12	10	10	8	8	22	22	8	8	187	187	61
2602	2104	2104	1350	1350	267	267	81	81	65	65	54	54	146	146	52	52	1220	1220	62
2995	4559	4559	2543	2543	502	502	153	153	123	123	102	102	276	276	98	98	2297	2297	63
2203	1349	1349	1017	1017	201	201	61	61	49	27	41		110	110	39	39	919	919	64
6183	12379	12379	6901	6901	1364	1364	416	416	333	333	278	278	748	748	266	266	6236	6236	65
2912	2430	2430	1557	1557	308	308	94	94	75	75	63	63	169	169	60	60	1407	1407	66
1400	1010	1010	761	761	150	150	46	46	37	37	31	31	83	83	29	29	688	688	67
67	141	141	106	106	21	21	6	6	5	5	4	4	11	11	4	4	96	56	68
2984	1533	1533	1156	1156	228	228	70	70	56	56	47	47	125	125	45	45	1045	1045	69
	949	949	716	716	141	141	43	43	34	34	29	29	78	78	28	28	647	647	70
3543	1852	1852	1396	1396	276	276	84	84	67	67	56	56	151	151	54	54	1261	1261	71
2651	799	799	603	603	119	119	36	36	29	29	24	24	65	65	23	23	545	545	72
2999	897	897	676	676	134	134	41	41	33	33	27	27	73	73	26	26	611	611	73
	337	337	254	254	50	50	15	15	12	12	10	10	27	27	10	10	229	229	74
	320	320	241	241	48	48	14	14	12	12	10	10	26	26	9	9	217	217	75
135	673	673	507	507	100	100	31	31	24	24	20	20	55	55	20	20	458	458	76
307	76	76	58	58	11	11	3	3	3	3	2	2	6	6	2	2	52	52	77
508	120	120	91	91	18	18	5	5	4	4	4	4	10	10	3	3	82	82	78
																			79
101893	112312	112312	68939	68939	13625	13617	4148	4148	3327	3300	2776	2167	7474	7462	2656	2652	62300	62160	

SHREVEPORT

		CONNECT. ADMIN. FUNDS		BENEVOLENCES									
	Church and Charge	District Administration Apportioned 53a	District Administration Paid 53b	World Service and Conference Benevolences Apportioned 55a	World Service and Conference Benevolences Paid 55b	Ministerial Education Fund Apportioned 56a	Ministerial Education Fund Paid 56b	Black College Fund Apportioned 57a	Black College Fund Paid 57b	Missional Priorities Fund Apportioned 58a	Missional Priorities Fund Paid 58b	Educational Priorities Fund 59	General Advance Specials 60
1	Benton	497	497	1094	1094	419	419	185	185	132	132	151	450
2	Belcher	159	159	344	344	132	132	58	58	42	42	48	
3	Blanchard	618	618	1398	1398	536	536	237	237	169	169	193	575
4	Barksdale	562	562	1171	1171	449	449	198	198	142	142	162	41
5	Bossier City First	2236	2236	5428	5428	2081	1320	918	918	656	656	751	
6	St. Stephen's	680	680	1707	1707	654	654	289	289	206	206	236	
7	Bradford Chapel	26	25	54	54	21	21	9	9	6	6	7	
8	Pilgrim's Rest	70	139	172	172	66	66	29	29	21	21	24	16
9	Coushatta	580	580	1434	1434	550	550	243	243	173	173	198	
10	Wesley Chapel	74	74	147	147	56	56	25	25	18	18	20	
11	Cross Roads	97		231	231	88	88	39	39	28	28	32	
12	Hall Summit	95		198	198	76	76	34	34	24	24	27	
13	Fairview	67		155	155	59	59	26	26	19	19	21	
14	McDonald	65	64	172	172	66	66	29	29	21	21	24	
15	New Light	70	69	177	177	68	68	30	30	21	21	24	
16	Providence	27		48	48	18	18	8	8	6	6	7	
17	Greenwood	328		683	683	262	262	116	116	83	83	94	
18	Bethany	75	75	168	168	64	64	28	28	20	20	23	
19	Hosston	191	190	358	358	137	137	61	61	43	43	49	829
20	Gilliam	222	222	437	437	167	167	74	74	53	53	60	
21	Ida	120	120	234	234	90	90	40	40	28	28	32	
22	Keatchie	45	47	63	63	24	24	11	11	8	8	7	
23	Shiloh	72	73	161	161	62		27		19			
24	Logansport	448	448	1006	1006	386	386	170	170	122	122	139	
25	Bethel	128	128	301	301	116	116	51	51	36	36	42	27
26	Longstreet	93	93	198	198	76	76	34	34	24	24	27	
27	Stonewall	48	93	98	98	37	37	17	17	12	12	14	
28	Love Chapel	242	242	866	866	332	332	146	146	105	105	120	300
29	Haughton	273	309	501	501	192	192	85	85	61	61	69	
30	Mansfield	963	1063	2198	2198	843	843	372	372	266	266	304	1027
31	Grand Cane	113	112	283	283	109	109	48	48	34	34	39	
32	Many	653	653	1509	1509	578	578	255	255	182	182	209	
33	Bayou Scie	91	91	235	235	90	90	40	40	28	28	33	
34	Mooringsport	400	400	1085	1085	416	416	184	184	131	131	150	
35	Oil City	109	108	275	275	106	106	47	47	33	33	38	
36	Plain Dealing	449	449	1004	1004	385	385	170	170	121	121	139	
37	Walker's Chapel	75		178	178	68	68	30	30	22	22		
38	Pleasant Hill	142	142	267	267	102	102	45	45	32	32	39	
39	Mitchell	71	70	149	149	57	57	25	25	18	18	21	
40	Pelican	95	95	235	235	90	90	40	40	28	28	32	
41	Pleasant Valley	21	21	80	80	31	31	13	13	10	10	11	
42	Mt. Zion	118	118	298	298	114	114	50	50	36	36	41	
43	Bonchest	98	98	180	180	69	69	30	30	22	22	25	
44	St. Matthew	79	79	91	91	35	35	15	15	11	11	13	
45	Rosa	21		46	46	18	18	8	8	6	6	6	
46	Taylor's Chapel	21		28	28	11	11	5	5	3	3	4	
47	James Chapel	37		93	93	36	36	16	16	11	11	13	
48	Haskin's Chapel	43	43	126	126	48	48	21	21	15	15	17	
49	Vivian	815	815	1878	1878	720	720	318	318	227	227	260	150
50	Rodessa	46	46	99	99	38	38	17	17	12	12	14	
51	Broadmoor Shrevpt.	5094	5095	11512	11512	4413	4413	1948	1948	1391	1391	1593	1000
52	Caddo Heights	492	491	992	992	380	380	168	168	120	120	137	100
53	Keithville	148	147	357	357	137	137	60	60	43	43	49	
54	Cedar Grove	709	700	1456	1456	558	100	246		176		201	555
55	Christ Shreveport	2076	2076	6035	6035	2314	2314	1021	1021	729	729	835	129
56	Ellerbe Road	158	150	297	297	114	114	50	50	36	36	41	
57	Fairfield	247	189	608	608	233	233	103	103	73	73	84	
58	Jewella	128	128	292	292	112	112	49	49	35	35	40	
59	Shreveport First	8425	8426	19426	19426	7447	7447	3286	3286	2347	2347	2687	400
60	Johnson Chapel	93	93	239	239	92	92	40	40	29	29	33	
61	Mt. Zion	111	111	299	299	115	115	51	51	36	36	41	
62	Lakeview	883	882	1951	1951	748	748	330	330	236	236	270	1020
63	Mangum	1496	1496	3676	3676	1409	1409	622	622	444	444	509	2523
64	Morningside	659	659	1470	1470	564	564	249	100	178	78	90	
65	Noel	4468	4468	9977	9977	3825	3825	1688	1688	1206	1206	1380	500
66	North Highlands	1027	1027	2251	2251	863	863	381	381	272	272	311	
67	St. James	42	442	1101	1101	422	422	186	186	133	133		
68	Round Grove	69	68	153	153	59	59	26	26	18	18	21	
69	St. Luke's	965	966	1672	1672	641	641	283	283	202	202	231	956
70	St. Paul	440	440	1035	1035	397	397	175	175	125	125	143	
71	Summer Grove	841	842	2018	2018	774	774	341	341	244	244	279	
72	Trinity Shreveport	352	353	871	871	334	334	147	147	105	105	121	44
73	Wynn	483	483	978	978	375	375	165	165	118	118	135	40
74	Wesley	145	145	367	367	141	141	62	62	44	44	51	
75	Shady Grove	147	147	348	348	133	133	59	59	42	42	48	
76	Zwolle	295	295	734	734	281	281	124	124	89	89	101	5
77	Converse	31	31	83	83	32	32	14	14	10	10	12	
78	Noble	55	55	131	131	50	50	22	22	16	16	18	
79	Shreveport Dist.												
	TOTAL	43147	42551	99670	99670	38211	36930	16862	16440	12043	11748	13470	10687

Statistical Table No. 3

	BENEVOLENCES															
	General Church Special Day Offerings															
Youth Service Fund	One Great Hour of Sharing	World Communion	United Methodist Student Day	Human Relations Day	Total 62a + 62b + 62c + 62d	Christian Education Sunday	Minister's Emergency Fund	Conference Advance Specials	Centenary College	Wesley Foundations	Pension Crusade Church	Pension Crusade Pastor	Other Benevolences	U.M.W.-Cash sent to Dist. & Conf. Treas.	GRAND TOTAL PAID (lines 33-71)	
61	62a	62b	62c	62d	62e	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	
	113	55			168	91		980	729	693	126		106	1111	67701	1
	593	143	66	140	942	150	26	4959	229	218	265	27	11	556	21827	2
	50	40	25	25	140	40	88	2100	932	886	1462	448	47	502	128077	3
						10	50	300	781	742	716	100	39	431	41408	4
	121	121	121	121	484	110	153	2929	2200	2200	3400	3902	181	805	425708	5
	255	25		36	316		96	306	1138	1081	68	27	57	588	131079	6
							12	16	36	34	275		16		2246	7
								20	115	109	6		16	20	3765	8
		72	6		78		75	651	956	908	1843	232	48	530	77507	9
								339	98	93			5		7792	10
							22	20	154	146	256		8		11780	11
								25	132	126	25		7		6222	12
								20	103	98	337		5	85	6325	13
							41		115	109	374		6		6594	14
									118	112	477		6		7083	15
									32	30			2		380	16
	18				18		55	1348	455	432	88	25	23	438	39436	17
	35				35			163	112	107					9597	18
83				3	3	10	62	2365	238	227			12		23323	19
	181	80		52	313			1925	291	277			15		27822	20
	37	30		3	70	60		747	156	148			8	140	15867	21
							12	100	42	40			2		4590	22
								200							4779	23
	30	20	10		60		70	753	671	637	275	292	34	851	61571	24
	16	12			28			297	201	191			10		15109	25
							18	355	132	126		500	7		7316	26
									65	62				3	3418	27
	127	75	10	15	227		75	612	577	548	100		29	1747	68310	28
	17	38			55			222	334	318			17	387	21802	29
	127	77	109		313	77	104	5342	2765	1392	810		1149	3408	153952	30
								656	489	180			9		13123	31
		86			86		105	1898	1006	956	2568	210	50		72624	32
								50	157	149	200		8		17648	33
								598	724	687			36		67242	34
	10	21		10	41			100	184	174			9		11090	35
							63	718	670	636	52	650	33		46995	36
								225	119	113			6		5493	37
							42		178	169	933		9		23547	38
								86	99	94	545		5		5685	39
		20			20			513	157	149	233	180	423		17430	40
									53	50			3	20	4197	41
							10		199	189			10		7632	42
									120	114			6		10070	43
									61	58			3		5771	44
							14		31	29			2		3446	45
										19	18		1		701	46
										62	59				1819	47
		10			10			20	84	80	176		171		5213	48
	50	58	30	16	154	30	108	5749	1252	1190	2751		63		107045	49
	20	24		10	54			424	66	63			3		3736	50
	507	131			637		291	15415	7675	7291	15259	300	8884	5032	724910	51
	40		41	23	104			749	662	629	190	330	33	459	52688	52
	10	13	8	9	40		80	114	238	226	121		12	384	18059	53
	61	55	6		122	37	40	225	375	100	1254			873	53227	54
35	100	46	46	34	226	35	135	2527	4024	3822		500	201	2549	281176	55
							13	352	198	188	450	298	10		14219	56
	18			25	43			44	178	264	963		20	350	29869	57
	14	16		15	45			38	195	185	564		10		8647	58
213	300	300	300	300	1200		962	13000	12951	12303	63591	1812	648	14019	2184547	59
							28		159	151	940		70		10789	60
									199	189	1174		10	188	13282	61
	55	52	16		123	15	100	1592	1929	1236	574		65	1502	100984	62
	1070	70			1140		145	4687	2451	2328	1430		123	1075	256420	63
							80	854	380	400	1423	560	20	623	66872	64
	750	586	75		1411		311	4894	23651	6319	6283		333	4813	620493	65
	38	17			55	2	95	1736	1501	1426	1812		75	890	104155	66
	23	23		27	73			65	734	697	250		37	785	76886	67
							61		102	97	250		5	30	5328	68
	120				120		97	3216	1115	1059	3335	1149	56	702	109287	69
		76	42	46	164	66	62	294	690	655	5218		34	1310	60658	70
							100	350	1346	1278	436	182	67	1103	467955	71
	22	31			53		31	525	581	552	382	1116	29	353	56757	72
10	22	10	10	18	60	10	30	537	652	619	193		33	652	40695	73
							41		244	232	784	400	12		22162	74
									232	220	1396		12		22099	75
22	42				42		90	822	489	465	1547	140	24	890	48460	76
								169	56	53			3		4729	77
								377	87	83	69		4		7025	78
							166					820			42686	79
363	4992	2433	921	928	9274	743	4259	90713	82650	60318	128326	14200	13546	50204	7337957	

RECAPITULATION TABLES

			CHURCH MEMBERSHIP															
				Received			Removed											
	DISTRICT	SUPERINTENDENT	Total Members Reported at Close of Last Year	This Year on Confession of Faith or Restored	from Other United Methodist Churches	from Other Denominations	Charge Conference Action	Withdrawn	Total 5a + 5b	Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	Transfer to Other Denominations	Death	Total Full Members at Close of This Year	Avg. Attendance Principal Weekly Worship Service(s)	Number Persons Baptized This Year (all ages)	Prep. Members Now on Roll (all baptized children under 16)	Number of Persons on Constituency Roll	Total Enrolled in Confirmation Classes This Year
			1	2	3	4	5a	5b	5c	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	Alexandria District	William F. Mayo	10096	142	150	106	10	43	53	132	114	149	10046	3914	155	1427	526	93
2	B. R.-Hammond Dist.	Kenneth R. Reed	17626	388	419	242	96	134	230	319	191	152	17783	6681	405	3597	666	237
3	B.R.-Lafay. Dist.	Moses T. Jackson Sr.	16011	291	328	155	232	28	260	273	91	192	15969	6131	359	3325	1331	203
4	Lake Charles Dist.	Jack Cooke	13803	204	207	141	109	144	253	218	154	157	13573	4740	263	1850	1403	124
5	Monroe District	Douglas L. McGuire	15502	225	204	199	123	18	141	227	135	197	15430	5388	240	1574	556	129
6	N.O.-Houma Dist.	William C. Blakely	16132	402	330	176	284	106	390	289	119	173	16069	5682	481	3065	1126	236
7	N.O.-Slidell Dist.	Stone W. Caraway	16275	344	412	348	367	129	496	327	131	148	16277	6690	406	3734	988	247
8	Ruston District	Donald J. Hall	10230	122	156	98	14	16	30	149	52	156	10219	4203	146	684	315	73
9	Shreveport District	W. Odell Simmons	23039	387	554	364	277	21	298	447	212	299	23088	8578	421	2900	1299	232
	TOTAL		138714	2505	2760	1829	1512	639	2151	2381	1199	1623	138454	52007	2876	22156	8210	1574

RECAPITULATION TABLES

		LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES					MINISTERIAL SUPPORT										
							Local Church										
	DISTRICT	Principal and interest paid on indebtedness, loans, mortgages, etc.	Paid on building and improvements (not including funds borrowed)	Current expenses for program (including church school)	Other current operating expenses (not including program expenses)	Benevolences paid directly by local church	Pastor's Salary Amount Set	Pastor's Salary Amount Paid	Associate's(s') Salary Amount Set	Associate's(s') Salary Amount Paid	Total Paid 39a + 39b	Utilities and Other Cash Allowance Paid Pastor	Utilities and Other Cash Allowance Paid Associate(s)	Total Paid 40a + 40b	Travel Allowance Paid Pastor	Travel Allowance Paid Associate(s)	Total Paid 41a + 41b
		33	34	35	36	37	38a	38b	39a	39b	39c	40a	40b	40c	41a	41b	41c
1	Alexandria District	156365	712313	90322	616840	175583	408612	409971	35552	35552	445523	61210	3800	65010	92709	10502	103211
2	B. R.-Hammond Dist.	606312	843749	151763	1015536	390864	715849	715117	58932	58932	774049	95177	5392	100569	171672	20400	192072
3	B.R.-Lafay. Dist.	283467	626522	149009	828560	982908	536869	536418	123982	123982	660400	69244	15216	84460	99977	31072	131049
4	Lake Charles Dist.	691414	403849	209288	880658	507738	560502	563787	33620	33620	597407	85708	5467	91175	152978	9983	162961
5	Monroe District	615096	353875	126668	787435	291765	558853	559954	45375	36312	596266	76081	3712	79793	132936	9025	141961
6	N.O.-Houma Dist.	292970	459167	148230	797256	252384	588960	589809	39803	39838	629647	95162	4700	99862	122210	12600	134810
7	N.O.-Slidell Dist.	591134	329235	146404	894905	206531	551898	552148	38560	38560	590708	82591	6600	89191	130801	12000	142801
8	Ruston District	171687	479082	103362	678588	218872	434580	434913	44313	43626	478539	76495	6600	83095	134851	13457	148308
9	Shreveport District	949082	1451006	277122	1675586	764943	747074	749264	128892	128892	878156	81572	19299	100871	149656	26793	176449
	TOTAL	4357527	5658798	1402168	8175364	3791588	5103197	5111381	549029	539314	5650695	723240	70786	794026	1187790	145832	1333622

Statistical Table No. 1

CHURCH SCHOOL									U.M.M.		U.M.W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					
					Average Attendance													
Number of Leaders	Children (birth-sixth grade) in All Classes and Groups	Youth in All Classes and Groups	Adults in All Classes and Groups	Total Church School Membership	in the Sunday Church School (all ages)	in other on-going classes and groups for learning	in short-term classes and groups for learning	Members Joining Church on Confession of Faith	Membership in Chartered United Methodist Men	Amount Paid for Projects	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	Value of Church, Land, Buildings and Equipment	Value of Church Owned Parsonages and Furniture	Value of Other Assets (cash,sercurities, other property,etc.)	Indebtedness on items 28, 29, 30 at End of Year	Other indebtedness (current expenses,etc.)	
15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	
550	1245	612	1916	4323	2067	785	1094	84	419	13921	971	16251	16721054	2081399	872355	869162	2700	1
820	2528	1110	2463	6921	3639	1300	2233	215	370	11875	1376	34918	28512177	3437073	2154898	2500502	2100	2
742	2048	1214	2345	6349	2902	1194	2342	142	545	12264	1955	20628	23907740	2690300	3193161	1427909	8706	3
657	1474	820	2321	5272	2741	1158	2273	113	376	10083	1545	34371	22898140	3245611	1798615	949642	3521	4
761	1489	890	3168	6308	3149	1164	2550	144	435	17823	1416	20137	21883440	2426870	900242	3431151	3098	5
595	1751	925	1535	4806	2362	1536	2777	165	713	13851	1807	57302	22491020	2853119	5442280	2240238	33409	6
667	2066	1076	2190	5999	3029	1187	1464	187	565	12317	1483	22030	22164315	2997923	1117610	2448400	43909	7
630	1087	610	2519	4846	2664	1100	2209	78	269	21856	1186	17465	16851713	1883090	915684	307670	14719	8
1078	2987	1696	6460	12221	5666	2915	4659	309	281	1716	2352	48510	38126376	3572518	3527001	3717760	8613	9
6500	16675	8953	24917	57045	28219	12339	21601	1437	3973	115706	14091	271612	213555975	25187903	19921846	17892434	120775	

Statistical Table No. 2

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT											CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS								
Other Than Local Church																			
MPP and CPP paid	Pension And Benefit Funds Apportioned	Pension And Benefit Funds Paid	District Superintendents Fund Apportioned	District Superintendents Fund Paid	Episcopal Fund Apportioned	Episcopal Fund Paid	Equitable Salary Fund Apportioned	Equitable Salary Fund Paid	Temporary General Aid Fund Apportioned	Temporary General Aid Fund Paid	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Apportioned	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Paid	General Administration Fund Apportioned	General Administration Fund Paid	Jurisdictional Administration Fund Apportioned	Jurisdictional Administration Fund Paid	Conference Administration Funds Apportioned	Conference Administration Funds Paid	
42	43a	43b	44a	44b	45a	45b	46a	46b	47a	47b	49a	49b	50a	50b	51a	51b	52a	52b	
53321	52357	51952	32067	31605	6339	6071	1934	1852	1546	1473	1292	936	3481	3318	1242	1185	28995	27802	1
94389	84958	84958	51749	51853	10227	10227	3119	3117	2496	2443	2083	1955	5610	5495	1999	1951	46759	46286	2
80944	76851	76570	45842	45551	9054	8978	2762	2737	2206	2174	1836	1747	4966	4885	1759	1740	41423	40640	3
89513	70630	70630	44013	44013	8693	8693	2651	2651	2121	2121	1775	17563	4758	4729	1695	1680	39709	39701	4
87850	70527	72348	45436	45763	8978	9002	2739	2728	2188	2071	1813	1378	4909	4665	1809	1723	40993	39044	5
72485	73559	72372	46540	45800	9195	9053	2805	2766	2266	2218	1857	1744	5047	4870	1790	1736	42056	40851	6
95408	74118	73660	46958	46736	9280	9220	2831	2811	2262	2031	1889	1519	5090	4626	1812	1645	42434	38665	7
65600	53779	53667	33643	33584	6653	6649	2026	2022	1625	1493	1352	1167	3643	3626	1297	1266	30401	29510	8
101893	112312	112312	68939	68939	13625	13617	4148	4148	3327	3300	2776	2167	7474	7462	2656	2652	62300	62160	9
741403	669091	668469	415187	413844	82044	81511	25015	248362	20037	19324	16673	14366	44978	43676	16059	15578	375070	364659	

RECAPITULATION TABLES

		CONNECT. ADMIN. FUNDS		BENEVOLENCES									
	DISTRICT	District Administration Apportioned 53a	District Administration Paid 53b	World Service and Conference Benevolences Apportioned 55a	World Service and Conference Benevolences Paid 55b	Ministerial Education Fund Apportioned 56a	Ministerial Education Fund Paid 56b	Black College Fund Apportioned 57a	Black College Fund Paid 57b	Missional Priorities Fund Apportioned 58a	Missional Priorities Fund Paid 58b	Educational Priorities Fund 59	General Advance Specials 60
1	Alexandria District	27426	26978	46204	44182	17786	16306	7797	6837	5607	5142	5545	5809
2	B. R.-Hammond Dist.	57100	55747	74820	72078	28683	27762	12657	11779	9038	8624	9730	29287
3	B.R.-Lafay. Dist.	43352	43110	66308	64663	25403	25013	11214	10993	8019	7839	8936	18245
4	Lake Charles Dist.	55179	55061	63055	62482	24192	24120	10725	10628	7711	7641	8525	20604
5	Monroe District	34307	33954	65688	60933	25184	24222	10952	9545	7825	7225	8254	18202
6	N.O.-Houma Dist.	37291	37602	67286	62386	25796	24279	11384	10711	8131	7554	8603	13219
7	N.O.-Slidell Dist.	63837	57538	67895	62773	26025	22954	11487	10230	8205	7246	8185	22630
8	Ruston District	29618	30254	48645	46291	18646	17725	8233	6384	5877	5488	5882	27580
9	Shreveport District	43147	42551	99670	99670	38211	36930	16862	16440	12043	11748	13470	10687
	TOTAL	391257	382795	599571	575458	229926	219311	101311	93547	72456	68507	77130	166263

Statistical Table No. 3

	BENEVOLENCES															
	General Church Special Day Offerings															
Youth Service Fund	One Great Hour of Sharing	World Communion	United Methodist Student Day	Human Relations Day	Total 62a + 62b + 62c + 62d	Christian Education Sunday	Minister's Emergency Fund	Conference Advance Specials	Centenary College	Wesley Foundations	Pension Crusade Church	Pension Crusade Pastor	Other Benevolences	U.M.W.-Cash sent to Dist. & Conf. Treas.	GRAND TOTAL PAID (lines 33-71)	
61	62a	62b	62c	62d	62e	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	
320	2725	1499	511	773	5508	400	1507	54757	44527	27673	37089	2540	1414	19211	2850427	1
790	3556	2186	1230	1517	8489	319	2210	101377	49259	43801	50835	7209	2416	33639	4892939	2
540	6989	1962	692	1283	10926	236	1728	74087	45310	41365	24389	7474	2223	29474	4428893	3
357	3078	2567	720	555	6920	154	2351	105284	71172	65100	34255	7171	2600	40530	4334929	4
471	1605	1926	717	372	4620	445	1944	79239	43904	39692	39058	5446	1975	28380	3666940	5
350	2722	1967	913	1107	6709	550	1858	39795	46801	40108	33434	4706	2074	23449	3432409	6
710	7182	2274	1544	620	11620	355	1078	52490	43769	37427	51803	5692	2775	30327	3696832	7
510	3812	1525	479	638	6454	520	1270	93614	36357	29667	37446	3670	1494	25727	2936450	8
363	4992	2433	921	928	9274	743	4259	90713	82650	60318	128326	14200	13546	50204	7337957	9
4411	36661	18339	7727	7793	70520	3722	18205	691356	463749	385151	436635	58108	30517	280941	37577776	

INDEX

	Page
Appointments	105
Conference Calendar	10
Conference Registry	47
Conference Rules	208
Daily Proceedings	74
Delegates To General And Jurisdictional Conferences	5
Disciplinary Questions	91
District Superintendents	6
Members Of Boards, Commissions, Committees, Etc.	14
Memoirs	192
Officers Of The Annual Conference	6
Pastoral Records	223
Reports Of Councils:	
Finance And Administration	118
Councils on Ministries	122
Reports Of Boards:	
Church And Society	123
Diaconal Ministry	126
Discipleship	127
Global Ministries	130
Health And Welfare Institutions	132
Higher Education and Campus Ministries	141
Laity	147
Ordained Ministry	148
Pensions	151
Trustees	165
Reports Of Commissions:	
Archives And History	169
Christian Unity and Interreligious Affairs	169
Equitable Salaries	169
Religion And Race	171
Status And Role Of Women	173
Reports Of Committees:	
Courtesy	174
Episcopacy	174
Ethnic Minority Local Church	175
Other Reports:	
Conference Youth Team	180
Louisiana Interchurch Conference	177
Minister's Emergency Aid Fund	179
United Methodist Foundation	186
United Methodist Men	187
United Methodist Women	187
Resolutions	188